

---

HARVARD COLLEGE  
CLASS OF 1902

---

SIXTH REPORT

---

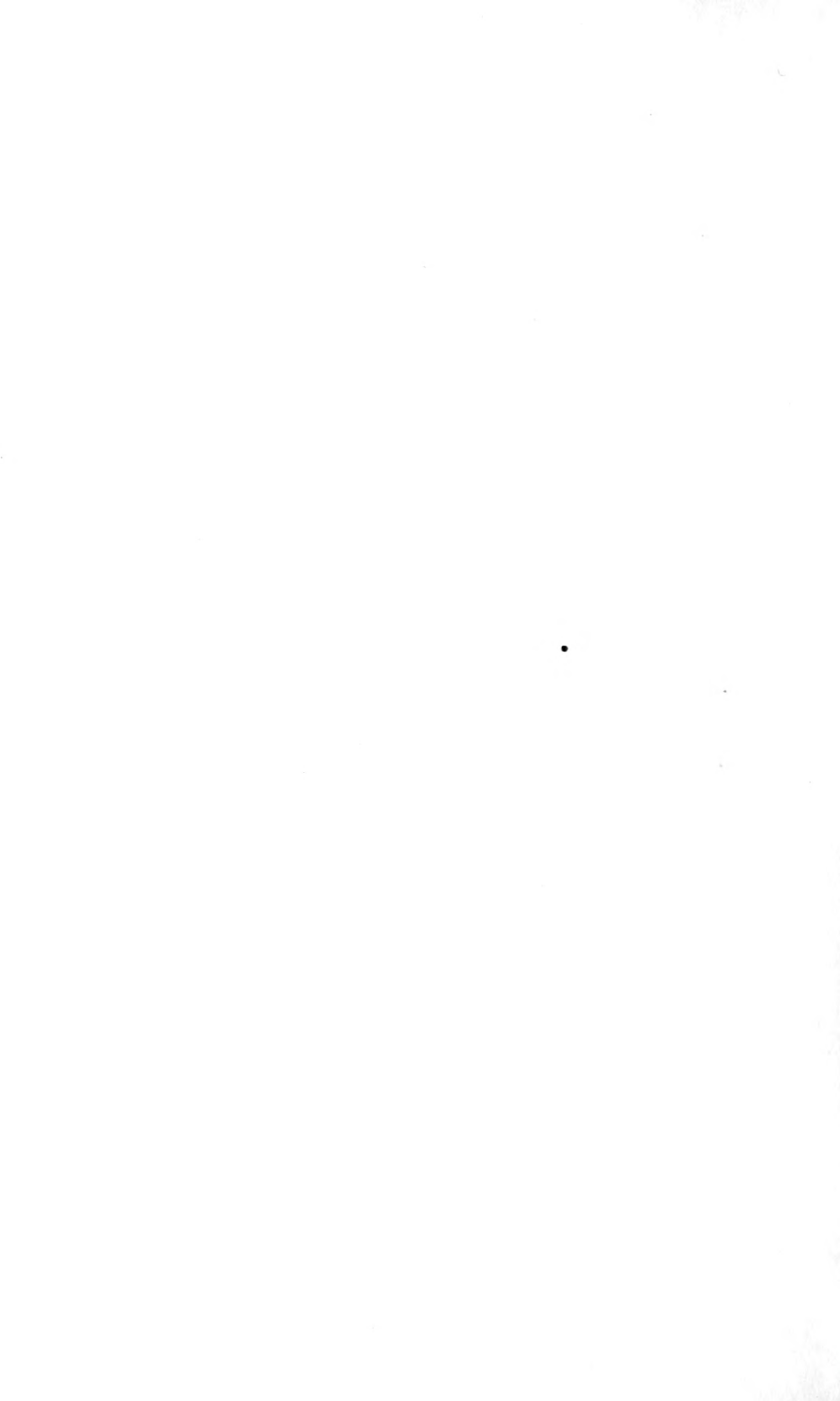


Paul W. Kelsey  
132 Summit Ave.  
Brookline

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation











CLASS BABY

WILLIAM MERRIAM CRANE, JR.

Born June 22, 1903. Now at Harvard, Class of 1924

P  
Univ.  
H.

---

---

HARVARD COLLEGE  
CLASS OF 1902

---

(SECRETARY'S) SIXTH REPORT

---

JUNE, 1922

348978  
—  
6. 4. 38.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE CLASS

---

---

## **Class Committee**

FRANK M. SAWTELL  
*Chairman*

GUY BANCROFT

MORRIS R. BROWNELL

KENNETH P. BUDD

EDWIN P. DEWES

MALCOLM LANG

JAMES ARCHER O'REILLY

LEO A. ROGERS

LOUIS B. WEHLE

## **Class Secretary**

BARRETT WENDELL, JR.  
*The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.*

## **Class Treasurer**

EDWARD MOTLEY

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
SECRETARY'S PREFACE . . . . .	v
TREASURER'S REPORT . . . . .	vi
MEMBERS OF THE CLASS . . . . .	vii
RECORDS OF THE CLASS . . . . .	1
LOST MEN . . . . .	499
DELINQUENTS . . . . .	500
DECEASED MEMBERS . . . . .	501
WAR SERVICE RECORD WORLD WAR . . . . .	503
OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	510
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION . . . . .	514





## PREFACE

### TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1902

Your Secretary submits for your consideration this Sixth Report published in connection with the Twentieth Reunion after graduation of the Class.

It is a regret to the Secretary to advise the Class that there is a slight increase in the number of men of the class who are listed under the heading of "lost." Every effort has been made to trace these men without success. The list headed "delinquents" is also much too large. This list comprises those who have evidently received the Secretary's notice as the blanks have not been returned, but who have not sent them in in time to be published in spite of telephone calls, second written notices, and in a good many instances night letters. If those men would use their imagination it must be clear to them that even if their lives seem humdrum (and whose doesn't?), what they have done in the past twenty years is of interest to many more men in the Class than they realize, and it is most unfortunate that some word from them is not included in this record.

The work in connection with the preparation of the report has been done under the supervision of Mr. William Dana Orcutt of the Plimpton Press.

In closing the Secretary desires to express his sincere thanks to F. M. Sawtell, F. I. Emery, Channing Frothingham of Boston, K. P. Budd, Charles T. Lovering and J. O. Low of New York, Chester King of Syracuse, G. O. Carpenter, Jr. of St. Louis, and Robert J. Buckley of Cleveland for their assistance in helping collect replies from men in their vicinity.

It is urged once more on all members that they forward changes of address, information concerning birth of children, etc. to the Secretary so that his records may be at all times up to date. A little thought on the part of each member will save the Secretary great mental anguish and some grey hairs.

BARRETT WENDELL, JR.

# TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF HARVARD 1902 CLASS FUND  
*Covering Period from May 1, 1912, to January 1, 1922*

## RECEIPTS

<i>May 1912</i>	
Cash and Investments.....	\$ 8,811.90
Class Subscriptions.....	341.41
Interest .....	3,618.10
	<u>\$12,771.41</u>

## EXPENDITURES

Class Dinner, June, 1919.....	\$ 184.15
Commencement Day Spreads, 1912 to 1921 (inclusive).....	597.00
Rent for Safe Deposit Box, 1912 to 1921 (inclusive).....	70.00
Harvard Alumni Association.....	75.00
Secretary: Printing, Postage, Addressing.....	1,550.00
Treasurer: Printing, Postage, Addressing.....	50.41
Class Photographs.....	85.00
Sundries .....	117.72
Cash and Investments.....	10,042.13
	<u>\$12,771.41</u>

## DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS

\$2,000 Western New York and Pennsylvania R. R., 4% Bonds..	\$ 1,997.50
2,000 Philadelphia and Reading 4% Bonds.....	1,972.50
1,000 Baltimore and Ohio 4% Bond.....	1,000.00
1,000 Pennsylvania and New York Canal and R. R., 4% Bond..	984.33
1,000 Schuylkill River East Side R. R., 4% Bond.....	1,050.14
1,000 Erie R. R., 4% Bond.....	941.25
1,000 Galveston Houston Electric R. R., 5% Bond.....	974.17
200 Liberty Bonds Second 4%.....	200.00
Cash in Webster and Atlas National Bank (Drawing 2%).....	922.24
	<u>\$10,042.13</u>

BOSTON, MASS.  
*April 6, 1922*

EDWARD MOTLEY  
*Treasurer*

## CLASS OF 1902

### MEN WHO RECEIVED A.B. DEGREES

[An asterisk (\*) indicates death. Preceding a date at the right of the column it indicates the year of the death. Figures in parentheses indicate the class other than 1902 with which the degree was received.]

- JAMES HEZEKIEL ABRAHAM, m.c.l.  
 JAMES WARREN ADAMS  
 KIBURN ELIE ADAMS (1905), S.B.  
 1903  
 EMIL AHLBORN, formerly EMIL BERN-  
 HARDT AHLBORN (1903)  
 CHARLES EDWARD ALDRICH  
 CHARLES MERRITT AMBROSE; LL.B.  
 1905  
 \**Ernest White Arnold (1903); A.B.*  
*Univ. Cal. 1900 \*Date unknown.*  
 FRED ROLLINS AYER (1903)  
 HARRY MORGAN AYRES, c.l.; Ph.D.  
 (Philol.) 1908  
 LEROY MANSON BACKUS, c.l.  
 ARTHUR SCOTT BAILEY  
 ALFRED TALBOR BAKER  
 HERBERT SUMNER BAKER  
 GUY BANCROFT  
 HAROLD FLETCHER BARBER  
 SAMUEL LEWIS BARBOUR, c.l.  
 HARRINGTON BARLOW; S.B. 1905  
 CHARLES ARTHUR BARNARD; LL.B.  
 1904  
 ROGER CONANT BARNARD, c.l.  
 DONALD CARTER BARNES, c.l.; S.B.  
 1904  
 ALFRED GREENLEAF BARNETT; A.B.  
 Univ. Kans. 1901  
 PAUL BARTLETT  
 WILLIAM BRADFORD BARTLETT, c.l.;  
 M.D. 1906  
 EDWARD SILLIMAN BATES  
 CHARLES NEWCOMB BAXTER, m.c.l.;  
 Pol. Sci.; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll.  
 1898  
 WARREN EGBERT BENSCOTER  
 ERNEST BERNSBAUM (1903); Eng.  
 (sum); A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Philol.)  
 1907; Prof. English, Univ. Ill.  
 1916  
 ALLEN MILTON BERNSTEIN, c.l.  
 ARTHUR OSBORNE BIGNEY; A.B. Univ.  
 Mt. Allison (N.B.) 1901; A.M.  
 Univ. Mt. Allison 1902  
 CHARLES OTIS BILLINGS  
 LAWRENCE LIVINGSTON BING, c.l.  
 MALBONE HUNTER BIRCKHEAD  
 (1903); S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S.  
 Cambr. (Mass.) 1907  
 CRAWFORD BLADGEN  
 JOHN AMORY LOWELL BLAKE, m.c.l.;  
 Comptroller 1911-1912  
 ARCHIBALD BLANCHARD  
 RICHARD HOWARD BLAND; LL.B.  
 1905  
 WILLIAM PARSONS BOARDMAN; M.D.  
 1905  
 WALTER MEREDITH BOOTHBY; M.D.  
 1906; A.M. 1907  
 WILLIAM GRAHAM BOWDOIN; LL.B.  
 Univ. Md. 1905  
 ROBERT BONNER BOWLER  
 FRANCIS RAYMOND BOYD; LL.B. 1908  
 ELEAZAR BRADLEY BOYNTON  
 JOSEPH GARDNER BRADLEY; LL.B.  
 1904  
 HERMAN BRANDMILLER; A.M. 1903;  
 LL.B. 1905  
 JOHN HOOD BRANSON; Ph.B. Univ.  
 Wooster (O.) 1901; A.M. Colum-  
 bia 1906  
 CLIFTON HARTWELL BREWER, c.l.;  
 A.M. 1903; S.T.B. Episc. Theol.  
 S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1904  
 LAWRENCE GRAHAM BROOKS, c.l.;  
 A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905  
 WALTER DENISON BROOKS (1903)

- PAUL MARCH BROWN  
 MORRIS RUGGLES BROWNELL; LL.B.  
 1905  
 HAROLD MILTON BRUCE; M.D. 1906  
 ROSCOE CONKLING BRUCE, m.c.l.  
 WALTER LYMAN BRYANT, c.l.; LL.B.  
 1905  
 THOMAS STACEY BUBIER, c.l.; LL.B.  
 1904  
 KENNETH PEPPERRELL BUDD  
 ROBERT JOHNS BULKLEY; A.M.  
 1906; M.C. 1911-1917  
 HOWARD VALENTINE BULLINGER; A.B.  
 Haverford (Pa.) 1901  
*\*Hollis Burgess* *\*1918*  
 HAROLD BURNET, formerly GEORGE  
 HAROLD BURNET  
 ALFRED MUNSON BUTLER, m.c.l.;  
 A.M. 1903  
 WITTER BYNNER, formerly HAROLD  
 WITTER BYNNER, m.c.l.; Eng.  
 JOSEPH PATRICK CADY (1903); A.M.  
 1907; A.B. Boston Coll. 1899  
 ARTHUR WILLIAM CALLENDER  
 ANTONIO ALFREDO CAPOTOSTO, m.c.l.;  
 LL.B. 1904  
 GUY EDWARD CARLETON  
 GLENN CARLEY  
 HENRY AVERY CARLETON, s.c.l.;  
 Chem. (sum.); A.M. 1903; Ph.D.  
 (Chem.) 1904  
 GEORGE OLIVER CARPENTER  
 PHILIP ACOSTA CARROLL; LL.B. 1905  
 GUY FAIRFAX CARY; LL.B. 1904  
 SAMUEL NORTHRUP CASTLE  
 ERNEST BUNCE CHAFFEE  
 MERRILL EDWIN CHAMPION, m.c.l.;  
 M.D. 1906  
*\*Andre Cheronnet Champollion*  
 (1903) *\*1915*  
 HENRY MORSE CHANNING; LL.B.  
 1904  
 LAURENCE DUDLEY CHAPIN; M.D.  
 1906  
 WILLIAM FRANCIS CHASE  
 WARREN HUNNEWELL CHILD  
 REGINALD CHRISTENSON, m.c.l.; A.M.  
 1903  
 CHARLES LEONARD CHRISTIERNIN  
 (1903); M.D. 1906  
 HARRY CHRISTOPHER CHUBB, c.l.;  
 A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1908  
 MORTON LE BARON CHURCH  
 WALTER HAROLD CLAFLIN, m.c.l.;  
 Hist. and Gov.; A.M. 1903; Ph.D.  
 (Hist.) 1908  
 LOUIS CRAWFORD CLARK  
 JOHN HENRY CLIFFORD  
 OREN HOWARD COBB; M.D. Johns  
 Hopkins 1906  
 PAUL NAYLOR COBURN (1903)  
 FRANCIS WILLIAM COKER; A.B. Univ.  
 No. Carolina 1899; Ph.D. Colum-  
 bia 1910  
 CLARENCE CONANT COLBY; LL.B.  
 1908  
 WILLIAM PARKER COLLIER; A.B.  
 Ohio Univ. 1895  
 LEON JOHN COOK; A.M. N.Y. Univ.  
 1906  
 WALTER COOK  
 CHARLES ANSON COONS, c.l.  
 OSCAR COOPER, formerly OSCAR FUL-  
 TON COOPER; LL.B. 1904  
 CHARLES EMERSON CORSON, c.l.;  
 A.M. 1903  
 THOMAS MOODY CORSON, m.c.l.;  
 S.T.B. 1905  
 RICHARD JOSEPH COTTER; LL.B.  
 1905  
 BORDEN COVEL  
 PAUL HENRY CRAM  
 ROBERT JACKSON CRAM; LL.B. 1904  
 WILLIAM MERRIAM CRANE, c.l.;  
 S.T.B. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906  
 GUSTAVUS CHAMBERS CRAWFORD;  
 A.M. 1903; S.B. 1904; A.B. Univ.  
 New Bruns. 1900  
 ELTON GRAY CUSHMAN, m.c.l.; LL.B.  
 1905  
 GEORGE BIGELOW DABNEY; LL.B.  
 1905  
 ALFRED MITCHELL DAME, s.c.l.;  
 Class. (sum.); A.M. 1903  
 JOHN WASHINGTON DAVIDGE; LL.B.  
 Columbian (D. C.) 1904  
 LUCIEN ADELBERT DAVISON; A.M.  
 1903; B.P. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1890  
 EDWIN RUSSELL DAVOL (1903)  
 RICHARD MELVILLE DAY  
 CYRUS COLE DECOSTER  
 ARTHUR LITHGOW DEVENS  
 EDWIN PETER DEWES  
 ARTHUR STONE DEWING, m.c.l.;  
 Philos.; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. Philos.  
 1905

# CLASS OF 1902

ix

- HOWARD COCKS DICKINSON; A.M. 1903  
 JOHN ADAMS DIX  
 \**Arthur Sturgis Dixey* \*1905  
 JULIAN ELLIS DOW  
 DENNIS SAWYER DOWNES  
 ALDRICH DURANT, c.l.; S.B. 1903  
 JAMES FISHER DWINELL  
 RALPH SWAIN EARLE; LL.B. 1905  
 CHARLES CURTIS EATON  
 WALTER MAUNEY EBY, c.l.; LL.B. 1906  
 CORBIN EDGELL; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1905  
 RICHARD ELBERT EDWARDS, c.l.; A.M. 1903  
 ALBERT EHRENFRIED, c.l.; M.D. 1905  
 \**Emmett Franklin Eldredge; A.M. 1903; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1892* \*1919  
 HENRY WARE ELIOT  
 ALFRED EDWARD ELLS; A.M. 1903  
 LOUIS JACOB ELSAS  
 KENNETH BALES EMERSON, m.c.l.; A.M. 1904  
 FREDERICK INGERSOLL EMERY  
 GEORGE BACHE EMERY; M.D. Columbia 1905  
 GEORGE ALLAN ENGLAND, (1903); (Bowd.); A.M. 1904  
 ALLEN GEHMAN ESCHBACH  
 FRANK CHENEY FARLEY, c.l.  
 JOHN SMITH FARLOW, c.l.; LL.B. 1905  
 CYRUS WHEELER FAXON  
 NATHANIEL WALES FAXON, c.l.; M.D. 1905  
 THEODORE BRADSHAW FAY, c.l.  
 GARLAND PETER FERRELL, c.l.  
 HERMANN THEODOR FICK, m.c.l.; Class  
 JOHN VAN LEAR FINDLAY; A.B. Princeton 1901  
 WALTER FISCHEL; M.D. Washington (Mo.) 1905  
 JAMES HENRY FITZPATRICK  
 PAUL EDWARD FITZPATRICK  
 GEORGE SHANNON FORBES, s.c.l.; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1905  
 \**Waldo Emerson Forbes* \*1917  
 JOSEPH FOSTER, c.l.  
 JOSEPH WESTMONT FOWLER, formerly JOSEPH WESTMONT FOLEY, (1903)  
 SANFORD DEWEY FRANCE, m.c.l.  
 EDWARD ELLS FRANCHOT, m.c.l.; LL.B. 1904  
 EDGAR BLOCK FRANK  
 GEORGE SMALL FRANKLIN, m.c.l.; LL.B. 1905  
 ADOLPH FRIEDMAN, m.c.l.  
 CHANNING FROTHINGHAM; M.D. 1906  
 LAWRENCE POTTER FROTHINGHAM  
 WILLARD HAYWARD FRYE  
 DONALD DEANE FRYE GARCELON, m.c.l.; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1907  
 JAMES ALONZO GEALEY  
 WILLIAM HENRY GEORGE; A.B. Geneva (Pa.) 1900; A.M. Princeton 1906; S.T.B. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1909  
 JAMES ANDREW GIBSON; A.M. 1904  
 \**Joseph William Gilles; LL.B. 1905* \*1913  
 ARTHUR ELDRIDGE GODDARD, m.c.l.  
 HENRY WHITE GODFREY; M.D. 1906  
 ROBERT GOELET; A.M. 1903  
 ROBERT WALTON GOELET; A.M. 1903  
 JAMES WALTER GOLDTHWAIT, m.c.l.; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1906  
 ROSCOE HARRIS GOODELL  
 JOHN FRANCIS GOUGH, c.l.  
 LOUIS LAWRENCE GREEN, m.c.l.; LL.B. 1905  
 ROBERT MONTRAVILLE GREEN, s.c.l.; Eng.; (Bowd.); M.D. 1906  
 ELBRIDGE HOWE GREENE  
 DONALD GREGG, c.l.; M.D. 1907  
 JOSEPH CLARK GREW  
 EVAN WARREN GRIFFITHS; A.M. 1911  
 A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1895  
 ARTHUR HEYWOOD GRISWOLD; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1906  
 ROYAL ARTHUR GROSENBAUGH; A.M. 1903; A.B. Albion (Mich.) 1901  
 ISADOR GROSSMAN, m.c.l.; LL.B. 1904  
 ERNST HERMANN PAUL GROSSMANN  
 BENNO HUMBERT ALFRED GROTH, c.l.; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1906  
 RALPH TRACY HALE, m.c.l.  
 RICHARD KING HALE, m.c.l.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904  
 ARTHUR WELLESLEY HALL

## CLASS OF 1902—SIXTH REPORT

- \**Clifton Ham, c.l.* \*1920  
LEO SPOTTEN HAMBURGER; LL.B.  
1910
- \**Edward William Hamill; A.B. Ohio  
Wesleyan 1901; S.B. Mass. Inst.  
Tech. 1907* \*1909
- JOSEPH BRADFORD HARDON  
FRANK WILBUR HARRIS  
DUDLEY NICKERSON HARTT  
JOSEPH ALFRED HARWOOD, m.c.l.
- \**George Irving Hayes, 1902* \*1902  
WALTER DUTTON HEAD, m.c.l.; A.M.  
Columbia 1913
- RALPH MAHON HENDERSON, c.l.  
JACOB FOSTER HILL  
HAROLD HINCKLEY, (1903)  
GEORGE CLARENCE HINDS  
GEORGE CLARKSON HIRST, s.c.l.; Eng.  
(sum.)
- CLARENCE WHITMAN HOBBS, m.c.l.  
LL.B. 1904
- SAMUEL HORACE HODGIN; A.M. Hav-  
erford (Pa.) 1898
- WILLIAM WICKHAM HOFFMAN; A.M.  
1903; LL.B. 1905
- AMOR HOLLINGSWORTH, m.c.l.  
BURR ALLEN HOLLISTER  
FLETCHER BEACH HOLMES, m.c.l.;  
Chem.
- JOHN HAYNES HOLMES, s.c.l.; S.T.B.  
1904
- PARKER MORSE HOOPER  
CHARLES ALBERTUS HOSMER; A.M.  
1904
- ALEXANDER EDWARD HOYLE, m.c.l.;  
A.M. 1903; S.B. 1904
- CHARLES WENTWORTH HOYT, c.l.;  
M.D. 1905
- FRANCIS CARY HOYT  
\**Howard Clark Hoyt, m.c.l.* \*1907
- GEORGE HARVEY HULL; LL.B. 1906
- MILLARD CUMMING HUMSTONE, for-  
merly MILLARD GARFIELD CUM-  
MING, c.l.; LL.B. 1905
- FRANCIS WELLES HUNNEWELL, c.l.;  
LL.B. 1905
- LYMAN CHARLES HURD (1903)  
CHARLES JOSEPH HURLEY  
GORDON HUTCHINS  
HORACE BRIGHT INCALLS
- \**Grenville Howland Ingalsbe* \*1910  
CHARLES EDWARD JACKSON, c.l.;  
S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr.  
(Mass.) 1904
- EDWARD WILLIAM CECIL JACKSON  
BENJAMIN PERCY JAMES; Mus.B.  
Trinity (Can.) 1896
- ROBERT FOSTER JAMES; LL.B. 1904
- ARTHUR FRANKLIN JOHNSON; LL.B.  
1905
- CHARLES HENRY JOHNSON, c.l.;  
S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1902
- ARTHUR JAMES JONES, m.c.l.; A.M.  
1903
- FREDERIC KENNARD JONES  
JOHN PRICE JONES  
RAYMOND MORRIS KAUFMANN  
VINCENT ALOYSIUS KEENAN  
PAUL HENRY KELSEY, m.c.l.  
CHARLES PIERCE KENDALL; A.M.  
1916
- FRED KIMBALL (1906)  
CHESTER HARDING KING; LL.B.  
Syracuse (N. Y.) 1904
- ROGER KINNICUTT; M.D. 1906
- DANIEL WRIGHT KITREDGE, c.l.  
AUGUSTUS KLOCK, c.l.  
HENRY SWIFT KNOWLES  
THOMAS CHARLES KNOWLES  
PAUL VICTOR ADOLF KOEHL  
HUGO KRATZENSTEIN, c.l.; C.E. Cor-  
nell 1904
- FRANCIS ALEXANDER LACKNER  
FRANK ROBINSON LACY, c.l.  
WILLIAM EDWARDS LADD; M.D. 1906
- VENICE JOHN LAMB, m.c.l.; A.M.  
1903
- MALCOLM BURRAGE LANG, (1904)  
JOHN FRANK LANGMAID, c.l.; A.M.  
1903
- RICHARD LAWRENCE  
EDGAR CRAWFORD LEACRAFT  
ROGER IRVING LEE, m.c.l.; M.D. 1905
- SEARS LEHMANN; LL.B. Washington  
(Mo.) 1903
- EDWARD HANCE LETCHWORTH, m.c.l.;  
A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905
- EDISON LEWIS  
FREDERIC PERCYVAL LEWIS, m.c.l.
- \**George Randall Lewis, m.c.l.; Pol.  
Sci.; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1906; M.E.  
Mich. Coll. Mines 1909* \*1913
- HALSTEAD LINDSLEY; S.B. 1903
- PAUL HENRY LINEHAN, c.l.; Ph.D.  
Columbia 1916

- ISAAC LIPPINCOTT, (1903); A.M. Washington (Mo.) 1906; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1912
- WILLIAM CLARENCE LODGE
- CHARLES RAYMOND LORING (1903)
- JOSEPH ALOYSIUS LOVE, m.c.l.; Hist. and Gov.
- CHARLES TAYLOR LOVERING (1903)
- GEORGE WILLIAM LOW, m.c.l.
- RONALD THEODORE LYMAN, c.l.
- LAWRENCE WILLIAM LYONS, c.l.; LL.B. 1904
- JOHN ADRIAN MCALEER; LL.B. 1904
- \**Hugh Aloysius McBreen, c.l. \*1903*
- CHARLES PENDERGAST MCCARTHY, c.l.; LL.B. 1904
- CLARENCE ALVIN MCCARTHY, c.l.
- ISLAY FRANCIS MCCORMICK; A.B. Bowd. 1900
- JOHN ALBERT MACDONNELL
- GEORGE MCINTIRE, (1903); A.B. Delaware 1896; A.M. Delaware 1903
- BERGAN ARLING MACKINNON
- WILLIAM SAMSON MCKNIGHT; LL.B. 1905; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1901
- NORMAN MURRAY MACLEOD; M.D. 1905
- WILLIAM EVERETT MCNEIL; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Acadia (N.S.) 1900
- JOHN JOSEPH MALONEY; A.M. 1903
- GEORGE MARSH
- HERBERT LEONARD MARSHALL, m.c.l.; A.M. 1905
- WILLIAM WOODRUFF MARSTON
- JAMES FREDERICK MASON, c.l.; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1911
- \**Walter James Mayers \*1918*
- WILLIAM HUGHES MEARNS, m.c.l.; Philos.; Ph.B. Ill. Wesleyan 1899
- \**Gilbert Simrall Meem \*1904*
- WALTER GORDON MERRITT; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1903
- CARLETON RAY METCALF; M.D. 1906
- EDWARD HARRIS METCALF; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904
- ERNEST TURNER HARRIS METCALF
- JOSEPH MAYO METCALF; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1901
- TRUMAN MICHELSON, m.c.l.; Sanskrit; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904
- CHARLES GREEN MONTROSS, c.l.
- CHARLES LEO MORAN; M.D. 1905
- EDMUND MORRIS MORGAN, m.c.l.; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1917
- CASPAR WISTAR MORRIS
- RALPH WALDO MORRIS, 1905
- ALVA MORRISON
- ARTHUR HOLDREGE MORSE, c.l.; LL.B. 1904
- EDWARD MOTLEY
- JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY; LL.B. 1904
- HALLAM LEONARD MOVIOUS
- WILLIAM EMERY MULLIKEN
- JOHN CLEMENT MYERS
- CHARLES FREEMAN NEVENS
- CHARLES AUGUSTUS NORWOOD; LL.B. 1905
- EPHRAIM BROWN NYE, (1904)
- JAMES EUGENE O'CONNELL
- EDWARD FRANCIS O'DOWD
- REMSEN BRINCKERHOFF OGILBY, c.l.; A.M. 1907; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1907.
- JAMES ARCHER O'REILLY; M.D. 1906
- WILLIAM MILLS OTTER
- PHILIP MASON PALMER; A.B. Bowd. 1900
- \**Frank Peter Parker \*1920*
- GEORGE NELSON PARKER
- CHARLES SAMUEL PEABODY
- EDMUND LESTER PEARSON
- ARTHUR STANLEY PEASE, s.c.l.; Class. (sum.); A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905
- BRADFORD HENDRICK PEIRCE; M.D. 1906
- CARROLL DURGIN PIPER, m.c.l.
- WOLCOTT HOMER PITKIN, c.l.; LL.B. 1906
- \**Charles Platt \*1918*
- HAROLD STANLEY POLLARD, m.c.l.
- ARTHUR KENDRICK POPE
- CHARLES IRVING PORTER
- \**Irwin LaVerne Powers \*1909*
- GEORGE WOODMAN PRATT
- ARNOLD SMITH PROUDFOOT; S.B. 1903
- ROBIN WILFRED QUIGLEY, c.l.; LL.B. 1905
- DAVID REUBEN RADOVSKY, m.c.l.; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905

- RALPH STUART RAINSFORD, c.l.; A.M. 1903  
 LEON WOODBURY RAND  
 CHARLES STEPHEN RATHBUN, formerly CHARLES SMITH RATHBUN, (1903)  
 EMMONS RAYMOND (1904)  
 CHARLES ALBERT READ  
 ALLEN GALPIN RICE, c.l.; M.D. 1905  
 EDWIN GILE RICH, c.l.  
 CHARLES TIFFANY RICHARDSON  
 EDWARD PEIRSON RICHARDSON; M.D. 1906  
 GEORGE HOMER RICHARDSON  
 \**Lincoln Ware Riddle*; A.M. 1905; Ph. D. (Biol.) 1906 \*1921  
 GEORGE CHARLES RISTOW, c.l.  
 RALPH WALTER ROBBINS; LL.B. 1905  
 LEONARD GEORGE ROBINSON; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1906  
 CLIFFORD REYNOLDS ROGERS  
 LEO ABRAHAM ROGERS; LL.B. 1904  
 ROBERT ROUGHAN  
 JOHN CARTER ROWLEY; M.D. 1906  
 FREDERICK WILLIAM RUSSE, m.c.l.; A.M. 1903; Ph. D. (Chem.) 1905  
 CHARLES DAVID RUSSELL  
 CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL  
 HERBERT ALEXANDER SAGE; LL.B. 1905; Ph.B. Emory (Ga.) 1900  
 GEORGE CLARE ST. JOHN  
 WILLIAM ANDREW SAKS  
 ALPHONSO DE SALVIO (1903); A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1899  
 CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT  
 \**Richard Littlehale Saville, c.l.* \*1915  
 FRANK MELVIN SAWTELL; LL.B. 1905  
 JOHN MILLS SAWYER  
 WILBUR AUGUSTUS SAWYER, c.l.; M.D. 1906  
 WILLIAM POMEROY SAYRE  
 HENRY SCHLESINGER  
 ARTHUR JULIUS SCHOENFUSS, c.l.  
 CHARLES OESTING SCHULER  
 CHARLES HOBGDON SCHWEPPE  
 ANDREW EDWARD SCOTT; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1906; A.M. Columbia 1907  
 RICHARD GORDON SCOTT  
 RUSSELL GORDON SCOTT  
 SCHUYLER FISKE SEAGER  
 CLIFFORD SEAVER, c.l.; S.B. 1903  
 CHARLES FREDERIC SEAVERN; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1901  
 WARREN ABNER SEAVEY; LL.B. 1904  
 ROBERT SEDGWICK (1903)  
 \**Schuyler Bussing Serviss, c.l.*; A.M. 1903; S.M. 1909 \*1909  
 GEORGE MAURICE SHEAHAN; M.D. 1907  
 WALTER JAMES SHEPARD, m.c.l.; A.B. Willamette (Ore.) 1900  
 JOSEPH HENRY SHIRK  
 WALTER SHUEBRUK; LL.B. 1904  
 JOSEPH LYMAN SILSBEE (1903)  
 EARNEST EVERETT SMITH  
 JAMES HOPKINS SMITH  
 PAUL SHORTT SMITH (1903); A.M. 1903  
 ROYAL EARLE SMITH (1903)  
 JOSEPH MADISON SNIFFEN; A.M. 1908; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1898  
 WILBUR HENRY SNOW (1903) c.l.  
 ROY CHANNING SOUTHWORTH, c.l.  
 \**Ernest Harold Sparrow, c.l.*; M.D. 1906 \*1912  
 WALTER RICHARDSON SPOFFORD, c.l.  
 WILBUR B SPRAGUE  
 CHARLES SANFORD STANTON, m.c.l.; LL.B. 1907  
 JOHN WEISS STEDMAN  
 WILLIAM CLAUDE STEPHENSON, c.l.  
 HAROLD DEAN STICKNEY  
 HERBERT KING STOCKTON; LL.B. 1905  
 EMIL HERMAN STONE, m.c.l.; M.D. 1906  
 RUSSELL STURGIS  
 FRANCIS RAYMOND STURTEVANT; S.T.B. 1906; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1901  
 FRANK ELIOT SWEETSER; LL.B. 1905  
 CARL ALDEN SYLVESTER  
 PHILIP HASKELL SYLVESTER; M.D. 1906  
 JOHN EDWARD TALBOT; LL.B. 1905; M.D. 1912  
 \**Arthur White Talmadge* \*1910  
 WILLIAM JOSEPH TARPEY, c.l.; LL.B. 1904  
 GARFIELD JOSEPH TAUSSIG  
 PHILIP LIVINGSTON THOMSON; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1900  
 PHILIP WINGATE THOMSON



- HERBERT CAHOONE THORNDIKE,  
m.c.l.; LL.B. 1904
- RICHARD KING THORNDIKE
- PERRY THOMAS TOMPKINS, (1903);  
A.M. 1903; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1892
- ARTHUR WHITTLESEY TOWNE; S.B.  
Amherst 1901
- JOHN BOND TREVOR, c.l.; A.M. 1903;  
LL.B. Columbia 1906
- DUDLEY TYNG; A.M. 1904; S.T.B.  
Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.)  
1909
- MARTIN HARLEY URNER, c.l.; M.D.  
Med. Coll. (Me.) 1905
- HOWARD RUGGLES VAN LAW, m.c.l.;  
A.M. 1903
- \**Harold Rollins Wade, c.l. \*1909*
- PHILIP WADSWORTH, formerly ALEX-  
ANDER PHILIP WADSWORTH
- WILLARD WADSWORTH
- ALBERT LADD WALDRON, c.l.; A.M.  
Columbia 1913
- ABRAHAM SOLOMON WALDBSTEIN,  
(1906) m.c.l.; Semitic Lang. and  
Hist.; Ph.D. Columbia 1914
- ALEXANDER WALL
- AUSTIN EDWARD WALLACE
- FREDERICK WALLACE
- MOSES WELD WARE
- STORER PREBLE WARE
- FORBES WATSON (1904)
- FRANK LEWIS WATSON, c.l.; LL.B.  
1908
- LOUIS BRANDEIS WEHLE; A.M. 1903;  
LL.B. 1904
- ARTHUR WILLIAM WEIL; LL.B. 1904
- RAYNOR GREENLEAF WELLINGTON,  
s.c.l.; A.M. 1903
- CLIFFORD GIDDINGS WELLS
- HARRY LORD WELLS, c.l.; LL.B. 1905
- BARRETT WENDELL, c.l.
- HARRISON WEYMOUTH
- PLUMER WHEELER; A.M. 1904
- ALAIN CAMPBELL WHITE, m.c.l.;  
Romance Lang. and Lit.;  
(Bowd.); A.M. Columbia 1904
- LOOMIS LAURENCE WHITE
- PERCY LINWOOD WHITING, c.l.
- ALLAN HIRAM WHITMAN, m.c.l.;  
LL.B. 1905
- CHARLES FULLER WHITNEY
- ROBERT BATES WHITNEY, c.l.; S.B.  
1906
- ARTHUR FISHER WHITTEM, m.c.l.;  
A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1908
- HAYWARD PARKER WHITTINGTON
- EDWARD WEBSTER WHORF
- DELANO WIGHT, c.l.; LL.B. 1904
- WARLAND WIGHT
- \**Bradlee Williams \*1914*
- EDWARD CARY WILLIAMS
- HOLDEN PIERCE WILLIAMS
- \**Joseph Grinnell Willis \*1919*
- CHARLES HAROLD WILSON; LL.B.  
1905
- HENRY JOSHUA WINSLOW; LL.B.  
1904
- ALFRED WINSOR
- JOSEPH ROSENFELD WISEMAN; M.D.  
Syracuse (N. Y.) 1905
- ALBERT BENEDICT WOLFE, m.c.l.; Pol.  
Sci.; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Econ.)  
1905
- HARRY OSCAR WOOD, c.l.; A.M. 1904
- CHARLES EDMUND YOUNG, m.c.l.;  
A.M. Univ. Wis. 1908; Ph.D. Univ.  
Wis. 1912
- FRED FRANCIS ZELLE; M.D. Wash-  
ington (Mo.) 1906

## MEN WHO RECEIVED S.B. DEGREES

- EARL BURNARD ALVORD, formerly  
EARL BARRY ALVORD (1907)
- MAX GEORGE ANDRES
- MILTON JACOB BACH; LL.B. Colum-  
bia 1905
- CHARLES HERBERT BAKER
- LEROY PEARL BURNHAM, c.l.; S.M.  
1903
- HARRY CARLTON BURNS
- DAVID COLIN CAMPBELL
- HOWARD HASTINGS CARROLL
- JAMES OAKLEY CARSON
- JULIAN DWIGHT CHASE, m.c.l.
- TILESTON CHICKERING; (S.B. 1903)
- \**Joseph Henry Converse, c.l. \*1905*
- BERNARD CUNNIFF
- ALBERT DODGE
- ERNEST IRVIN DOE
- RICHARD WIGGIN DROWN, m.c.l.

HARRY CHITTENDEN DUDLEY		EDWIN WALTER MILLS	
LELAND TURNER DUTTON		EDUARD HEINE MOELLER	
WILLIAM DEARBORN EATON		LANDON CLARENCE MOORE	
STANLEY HALL ELDRIDGE		EDMUND QUINCY MOSES, m.c.l.;	
RICHARD STANDISH FRANCIS		LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1905;	
VINCENT MORSE FROST, c.l.		M.P.L. George Washington (D.	
<i>*John Gaillard (1904)</i>	<i>*1919</i>	C.) 1906	
JAMES HUNTER GAULT		ROYAL KELLUM PEIRCE	
HENRY MAY GITTINGS		TOWNSEND BALDWIN PETTIT	
RALPH WELLER GREENLAW		GOVERNEUR MORRIS PHELPS; M.D.	
GEORGE FRANCIS HENNEBERY		Columbia 1907	
HERBERT BISSELL HOUSE		ROBERT RAPHAEL POLLAK, c.l.	
ARTHUR ISELIN		WILLIAM ARTHUR POWNALL, m.c.l.	
LAURENCE AQUILA JANNEY (1903)		CARLISLE REED, (1903) M.D. 1905	
JOSEPH JENSON		GRACG RICHARDS, formerly FRANCIS	
<i>*Frank Ortelle Johnson</i>	<i>*1903</i>	GRACG RICHARDS, s.c.l.; S.M. 1903	
RICHARD CROSWELL JOHNSON		NELSON GRANT RICHIE, formerly	
JOHN ROBERT JOHNSTON, m.c.l.; S.M.		NELSON GRANT RITCHIE	
1904		FRANK HEATH ROSSITER	
FRANK LORIMER JONES, c.l.		SIDNEY KENT SINGER	
CLARENCE HASKELL LANDER, c.l.;		ALLEN LANE SNYDER, c.l.	
S.B. Univ. Mich. 1897		CHARLES ROYAL STEVENSON (1903)	
CHARLES DOWNING LAY		NATHANIEL AUGUSTINE THAYER, c.l.	
ALFRED REYNOLDS LINCOLN, c.l.		CHESTER SARGENT WALKER	
<i>*Henry Weidemann Lock, c.l.</i>	<i>*1905</i>	ROBERT SALISBURY WALKER	
JOSIAH ORNE LOW		<i>*Homer Charles Wheeler, m.c.l.</i>	<i>*1921</i>
BARNARD COFFIN LUCE		JOHN HENRY GARDNER WILLIAMS	
LEWIS BELL MCCORNICK		JOHN BARTHOL WINTER	
EUGENE ADAMS MCKELVY		HERBERT JOSEPH WISWELL, m.c.l.	
GEORGE LOUIS JULIEN MEYLAN;		WILLIAM BARRY WOOD	
M.D. N. Y. Univ. 1896; A.M. Col-		ALFRED MILLARD WOSE; M.D. 1901	
umbia 1904			

## TEMPORARY AND AFFILIATED MEMBERS

<i>*Sprague Abbott</i>	<i>*1910</i>	EDWARD BRADFORD BLAKELY	
<i>*Alexander Abu-khalil</i>	<i>*1903</i>	WARREN DENNISON BOWERMAN	
ALFRED ADAMSON, JR.		ARTHUR ALEXANDER BRADLEY	
PHILIP MORTON ALLYN		HOLCOMBE JAMES BROWN	
WILLIAM TAYLOR ARMS		THEOPHILUS NASH BUCKINGHAM	
ROBERT WITLAM ATKINSON		HAROLD BULLARD	
ARTHUR FREEMAN BAKER		<i>*Charles Ellsworth Burbank</i>	<i>*1918</i>
FREDERICK WILLIAM BALL		<i>*Arthur Scott Burden</i>	<i>*1921</i>
CHARLES LORING BARNES		<i>*Frank Burgess</i>	<i>*1906</i>
HOSMER JAMES BARRETT		BRUCE SEDGWICK BURLINGAME	
<i>*Frank Dickinson Bartlett</i>	<i>*1900</i>	PATRICK FRANCIS BUTLER	
ALBERT REYNOLDS BEAL		ALBERT HENRY BYFIELD	
<i>*Wade Carleton Belcher</i>	<i>*1900</i>	FERDINAND PHINIZY CALHOUN	
RALPH PAINE BENEDICT		ALEXANDER RAYMOND CARNEY	
<i>*Oscar Grant Berry</i>	<i>*1910</i>	JAMES CARSTAIRS, JR.	
PERCY DEMARAE BETTS		FRANK CLIFFORD CARTER	
<i>*Robert Sterling Blair</i>	<i>*1911</i>	CHARLES CENTER CASE, JR.	
PHILIP WARREN BLAKE		FRANK MERRITT CLARK	

# CLASS OF 1902

xv

MIAL VERROCCHIO CLARK		HERBERT AUGUSTINE GOODWIN	
CURTIS LIVINGSTON CLAY		* <i>Howard Story Gray</i>	*1907
JOHN CANDLER COBB, JR.		REUBEN JOHN HALL	
FRANCIS PARKMAN COFFIN		* <i>William Wilder Hall</i>	*1918
FREDERIC BRONSON COLBY		RICHARD KARL HARTWELL	
HERBERT WARREN COLBY		PAUL STANWOOD HARVEY	
* <i>Edward Ball Cole</i>	*1918	ALVAN BOURNE HATHAWAY	
DANIEL CLEMENT COLESWORTHY		WILLIAM DAVID HAVILAND	
PAUL COLLINS		JAMES HOWARD HAZLETT	
CHARLES MULFORD CONNELL		* <i>Charles Rapallo Henderson</i>	*1912
* <i>Charles Winslow Coxen</i>	*1902	EDWARDS WOODBRIDGE HERMAN	
FLOYD MELVILLE CRONKRITE		WILLIAM MORTIMER HIGLEY	
JOSEPH MICHAEL CUDAHY		PAUL WILEY HILDEBRAND	
PHILIP GRENVILLE DARLING		LEON CLARK HILLS	
ALLEN HARRY DAUGHERTY		WILLIAM JOSEPH HODGES	
WALTER RAYMOND DAVIS		MILTON CARTER HOLT	
JOSEPH EDWARD DAVISON		* <i>Mark Hopkins, Jr.</i>	*1914
* <i>Herbert DeBray</i>	*1900	ROBERT FREDERICK HUBBARD	
JOHN GRISWOLD DERBY		GEORGE RICHARDSON HUMPHREY	
WALTER FRANCIS DILLINGHAM		WILLIAM DANIELS JAMIESON	
MONCENA MILES DODGE		CHAN MOON JETT	
WILLIAM OLIVER DOHERTY		JOSEPH DE FOREST JUNKIN, JR.	
BENJAMIN WILLIAM DUDLEY		SIDNEY WALTER KAUFMANN	
NORMAN WILDER EAYERS		JAMES ALBERT KEATING	
GEORGE HENRY ELLIOT		RALPH HENSHAW KELLER	
JOHN HARVARD ELLIS		* <i>Stillman Randolph Kelley</i>	*1911
WILLIAM BREWSTER ELY		EDWARD HALE KENDALL	
ARTHUR THOMAS EMERY		GILBERT RAY KENT	
ERNEST VICTOR EMMES		WILLIAM BECKFORD KIBBEY, JR.	
WILLIAM BACON EMMONS		JAMES LLOYD KIMBROUGH	
LIVINGSTON FAIRBANK		* <i>Frank Shapleigh King</i>	*1905
RALPH ROSWELL FITCH		DAVID GOLDEN KINNEY	
FREDERICK WHITNEY FITTS		WILLIAM HORATIO KNIGHT	
* <i>Richard Ambrose Fitz-Gibbon</i>	*1911	* <i>Lucius James Knowles</i>	*1920
* <i>Arthur Bowers Flanagan</i>	*1920	AMBROSE JAMES LAMBERT	
* <i>Charles Shattuck Fletcher</i>	*1903	* <i>Fred H. Lathrop</i>	<i>date unknown</i>
CHARLES HAROLD FLOYD		GEORGE CAMPBELL LAWRENCE	
JOHN TAYLOR FLOYD		BENJAMIN BLANDY LEE	
OLIVER REYNOLDS FOUNTAIN		* <i>Charles Edward Leighton</i>	*1908
AUSTEN HOPPIN FOX		* <i>John Henry Lewis</i>	*1920
WILLIAM JAMES FRANCIS FRASER		JOSEPH LEO LILIENTHAL	
JOHN HENRY FREESE		FREDERICK CLELAND LINDSLEY	
JOSEPH LAFORME FROTHINGHAM		* <i>Gilbert Haven Luce</i>	*1902
CHARLES CROWINSHIELD FRYE		FREDERICK LOUIS LUTZ	
FERNAND VAUGHAN GASQUET		HENRY HAWLEY LYNCH	
HOWARD BAIRD GATES		GEORGE WILLIAM MCCLELLAND	
JACOB MEYER GATES		* <i>Louis Ronald McDonald</i>	*1919
FRANK DYER BEER GAY		JOHN MAXWELL MACFARLAND	
MORRIS L. GAY		THOMAS JEFFERSON MCKAY	
HARRY ALLAN GEORGE		GUY BARKER MCLEAN	
WALTER SIEGFRIED GIERASCH		* <i>John Keith Mahon</i>	*1921
* <i>Fitzhugh Coyle Goldsborough</i>	*1911	* <i>Samuel Margoieis</i>	<i>date unknown</i>
		PLINY PARKER MASON	

TOWNSEND SCOTT MERIAM		<i>*Elbert Walker Shirk</i>	<i>*1919</i>
EDWARD MURPHY		BRUCE THURBER SHUTE	
HERBERT SPRAGUE MUZZEY		<i>*Roger Wiley Simmons</i>	<i>*1913</i>
<i>*James Edward Myers</i>	<i>*1919</i>	HARRY HOOKER SKINNER	
PAUL MICHAEL NASH		<i>*William Wilson Sloane</i>	<i>*1913</i>
IRVING HARRIS NILES		ARTHUR MORGAN SMITH	
VAUGHN NIXON		MALCOLM KINMONTH SMITH	
GORDON AUGUST NOYES		LEROY FREEMAN SPEAR	
ROBERT BOUTELLE NOYES		PERCY THEODORE SPRAGUE	
PHILIP ALBERT NUTTING		IVAN I. STANLEY	
JOHN MORGAN OLMSTED		EDWARD MERIAM STETSON	
WILBUR CORTHILL OTIS		RALPH EDGARTON STONE	
FRANCIS HAMLET OWEN		<i>*Emile Ludwig Strauss</i>	<i>*1918</i>
<i>*Chester Frank Packard</i>	<i>*1906</i>	JAMES STUART	
THOMAS THOMPSON PAINE		AMADEE JOLIVET TAUSSIG	
LEWIS CLIFFORD PARKER		<i>*Frederick Maximilian Tenney</i>	<i>*1900</i>
ARTHUR FOLSOM PAUL		ROBERT TEVIS	
THOMAS PROCTOR PECKHAM		FREDERICK ISAAC TONE	
FRANK WENTWORTH PENNIMAN		FREDERIC DE PEYSTER TOWNSEND	
HARRY FORRESTER PERKINS		HOWARD CURRIER TRAVIS	
HARRY GERARD PEW		STEPHEN FRANKLIN WADSWORTH	
HARRY EUGENE PIKE		ROSCOE WALSWORTH	
WILLIAM SIBLEY PIKE		WILLIAM SKINNER WARNER	
NIRAN BATES POPE		<i>*William Alfred Warnock</i>	<i>*1909</i>
ROBERT DUNBAR PRUYN		HAROLD PILLSBURY WATERHOUSE	
DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW REARDON		CHARLES PARKER WEBB	
JOSEPH REED		CARROLL WILNOT WEBSTER	
<i>*Albert Strange Reese</i>	<i>*1900</i>	WILLIAM MARRIOTT WELCH	
<i>*William Griffin Reilly</i>	<i>*1904</i>	LOUIS WERTHEIMER	
DAVID SWING RICKER		HENRY HAMILTON WHEELER	
EUGENE AUGUSTUS RICKER		MELVIN HOLT WHEELER	
GUY CLIFTON RICKER		JOHN HILLYER WHITE	
ALBERT WELLES RISTINE		PERCY HOLLISTER WHITING	
CHARLES BONNEYCASTLE ROBINSON,		<i>*Chester L. Whitmore</i>	<i>*1902</i>
JR.		CLIFFORD BRIGHAM WHITNEY	
<i>*Arthur Lawrence Robson</i>	<i>*1900</i>	JOHN SHEARER WOLFF	
CLARENCE GEORGE ROTHSCHILD		<i>*Henry Duncan Wood</i>	<i>*1918</i>
CHARLES CARY RUMSEY		FREDERICK WOSE	
JULIAN ORRIN SCHWILL		JOHN CAMERON WRIGHT	
FREDERICK MEAD SHEPARD		SAMUEL WYLLYS WYLLYS-POMEROY	
<i>*Paul Cutler Shipman</i>	<i>*1900</i>	LEVI EDGAR YOUNG	

# RECORDS OF THE CLASS



---

# Harvard 1902

---

## RECORDS OF THE CLASS

---

### † Sprague Abbott

BORN *at Omaha, Neb., Sept. 15, 1879.* PARENTS: *Charles Patterson, Mary Perkins (Ives) Abbott.* SCHOOL: *Rugby School, Kenilworth, Ill.*  
DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)  
UNMARRIED.  
DIED *at Omaha, Neb., Jan. 28, 1910.*

### JAMES HEZEKIEL ABRAHAM

BORN *at Boston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1881.* PARENTS: *Ludolph Hezekiel, Ida (Shoninger) Abraham.* SCHOOL: *College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y.*  
DEGREE: *A. B. 1902.*  
MARRIED: *Charlotte Rose Oesterlein, New York, N. Y., April 14, 1909.*  
OCCUPATION: *Varnish manufacturer.*  
ADDRESS: *(home) 339 West 88th St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 164 Water St., New York, N. Y.*

IMMEDIATELY upon graduation, I started my mercantile career by taking a position with a firm of importers, and although in the early days, while I was winding endless yards of lace on little blue cards, I often wondered what my education had to do with my job, I now know that my job had much to do with my education. When the lace-carding period came to an end, I was sent abroad to learn the manufacturing side of the business, and during the seven subsequent years I spent much time in France, Belgium, Germany, and Switzerland, and came to know a good deal about business methods, factory management, and general economic and social conditions in those countries.

My wife and I spent the winters of 1909 and 1910 in Europe. A part of this time was spent in traveling for pleasure, and now that I seem to be tied down in New York indefinitely, I find particular pleasure in the memory of our sojourns in Italy, and the South of France.

Upon returning to the United States I left the importing business, and associated myself with my father in the manufacturing of varnishes. Here my college training (for I had specialized in chemistry) bore a direct relation to my work, and my interest in the technology of varnishes and enamels has grown with my growing experience and familiarity with the subject.

My summers are spent on the North Shore of Long Island, and, although I am a daily commuter to my work, I find that my week-ends in the country, and especially my hours on the golf links, more than make up for the daily trips. Golf has become a great recreation with me. In fact, my golf provides a zest and excitement which a "steady" player cannot possibly know. It has all the uncertainty of a game of chance, and I am willing to challenge any classmate to play as erratic a game as I can, when I am in form.

There remains only to add a word on the more serious side. I am a member and trustee of the Society for Ethical Culture, and, of course, like every one else, I am interested in various attempts at civic and social reform, and am more or less active in several philanthropic undertakings and organizations.

WAR SERVICE: During the war I worked on our Trade Committees for the Liberty Loans and the Red Cross.

MEMBER: Harmonie Club; New York and North Shore Country Club; New York County Association of Grand Jurors.

### ✦ Alexander Abu-Khalil

BORN at *Mushgara, Syria*, Dec. 5, 1869. PARENTS: *George, Catharine (Tarabilsey) Abu-Khalil*. SCHOOL: *Syria School, Beirut, Syria*.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *New York, N. Y.*, July 9, 1903.

[THE Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### JAMES WARREN ADAMS

BORN at *Topeka, Kans.*, Aug. 15, 1879. PARENTS: *Walter Scott, Melind Cleaver (Moseley) Adams*. SCHOOLS: *Boston Latin School and Hildreth Classical School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Emily Treadwell Clark, Salem, Mass.*

BUSINESS: *Investment Securities.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Clifton, Mass.*; (business) *52 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*



AFTER graduation from College I entered the Harvard Law School, Class of 1905, for two year course in preparation not for practice of law, but for business partnership with my father, who had mining and lumber property in the South. Litigation which began while I was at Harvard prevented the consummation of his plans. As a result I went to California in 1906, where I became assistant to the secretary-treasurer of the North Pasadena Land and Water Company. In 1908 I returned to the East and engaged in some special investigating work for the *New York World*.

In 1909 I was appointed assistant to the manager of the American Newspaper Publishers Association, which serves the collective interests of its member publications in business and legal matters just as the Associated Press serves them in the gathering and distributing of news. In 1911 I was elected manager of the Daily Newspaper Association, whose membership included newspapers throughout the United States, and whose objective was to increase the volume of advertising for the whole newspaper field. In 1913 I effected a merger of this organization and two other organizations whose activities virtually coincided with those of the Daily Newspaper Association, and was elected manager of the consolidated organization, which was called The American Newspaper Publishers Bureau of Advertising.

Later in 1913 I was offered appointment as secretary to the President of the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. Although this office carried a salary considerably less than I had been receiving, I accepted because I had always desired to have at least a brief experience as an official in the public service, and furthermore because I was assured that in a short time I would be appointed to a more important and more remunerative office—that of Secretary of the Borough of Manhattan, the title of which is a misnomer, for like that of the Secretary of War or of the Navy, or of other Federal Departments, the office is not secretarial but is administrative. In 1914 I was, as expected, appointed secretary of the Borough of Manhattan. In that capacity I participated in the negotiations regarding the proposed so-called West Side contract between the City of New York and the New York Central Railroad Company. On account of my intimate acquaintance with the matter which involved the whole problem of the freight and passenger traffic and terminal facilities of the Port of New York, I was in 1917 elected secretary of the Joint Committee on Port and Terminal facilities of the Public Service Commission for the 1st District of the State of New York and of the Board of Estimate and

Apportionment of the City of New York. I was also *ex-officio* secretary of the Local Improvement Boards of the Borough of Manhattan and chairman of the Central Committee of the Local School Boards of the Borough of Manhattan. In the absence of the Mayor of New York City and the President of the Borough of Manhattan, it devolved upon me as Secretary of the Borough of Manhattan to represent the city and act as its spokesman at business, civic, or social gatherings. Also I have had the occasion to represent the city at the state capitol in Albany regarding legislative or administrative action of moment to New York City.

I have been a delegate to state and national conventions, and a member of the New York county committee of the Republican Party. I have been offered appointment to other public offices,—municipal, state, and federal,—but have declined.

I was enrolled in the first Plattsburg Officers Training Camp and in each of the later ones, but it was officially and strongly urged upon me that I could be of greater service by remaining at my work in New York City, and I remained. When America entered the war I participated in the "Americanization work" among the foreign born which was designed to make them understand American ideals and institutions, to make clear to them that the war aims of America and the Allies were right, whereas those of Germany were wrong, and finally to "sell" the war to them so that America would have, to the greatest possible degree, their enthusiastic and loyal support.

At the close of my four year term in public office, and while endeavoring to hasten action by the War Department regarding my entrance into the army, I became the business and legislative counsel of the New York and New Jersey Bridge Company, which purposed and still purposes the construction of a suspension bridge across the Hudson River between New York and New Jersey. After the war I went into the investment securities business in New York City with my brother and others, under the name of Hance, Adams & Co., Inc., at 220 Fifth Avenue. In December, 1921, because Mrs. Adams and I had established our residence at Clifton, Massachusetts, I entered into similar business in Boston.

**WAR SERVICE:** In the Spring of 1918 I accepted appointment in the law enforcement work in the War Department and was stationed at Washington. In June, 1918, I was sent as a civilian to organize and direct this work in the 10th District comprising the States of Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Kentucky, and West Virginia; and with the promise that I would forthwith be commissioned as Captain, made at the same time commanding officer of the 10th District of

the Law Enforcement Division, and by September commissioned as Major and ordered overseas. The promise to commission me as Captain and to make me the commanding officer of the district was promptly fulfilled. My headquarters were at Columbus, Ohio. My duties were the enforcement of Sections 12 and 15 of the Selective Service Act involving cooperation with camp and cantonment commanding officers, military intelligence officers, the Secret Service, The Department of Justice, as well as other federal agencies and also state and municipal law enforcement agencies. Owing to War Department routine and delay my commission as Major and my overseas orders had not reached me by the time the armistice with Germany was signed. As actual hostilities were ended I had no desire to remain in the army. Therefore, although I was advised that the signing of the armistice would not prevent the issuance of my commission as Major and my overseas orders, I applied for immediate and honorable discharge from the army. Before my application was granted, however, I developed an attack of influenza, followed by an operation, which confined me at the Base Hospital in Camp Sherman. I finally secured my discharge in March 1919.

**PUBLICATIONS:** I have contributed articles to newspapers and magazines and have also written for publication in pamphlet and book form. I have also written a great deal of advertising copy. I edited and published, in 1909-11, the *Free Publicity Bulletin*—propaganda against press agents *et al.*—of the American Newspaper Publishers Association; 1911-13 the *Advertising Bulletin* of the Daily Newspaper Association; 1913-14, the *Bulletin* of the American Newspaper Publishers Association, Bureau of Advertising.

Among the articles or books which I have written are: "The Free Publicity Evil"; "The Value of Newspaper Advertising"; "What is the best Advertising Medium"; "Free Publicity and the Press Agent"; "An Analysis of Advertising," "The Value of the Daily Newspaper as an Advertising Medium" [this was originally delivered by me as a lecture in the Department of Journalism, New York University. It was later published and used as a textbook in the departments or schools of journalism in various universities]; "Advertising Statistics"; "Facts and Figures regarding Advertising"; "Welches Reklamemittel ist das beste?" [this was published December, 1912, in *Mitteilungen des Vereins Deutscher Reklamefachleute E. V.*, Berlin]; "Newspaper Advertising"; "The Public Service as a Career" [this was originally delivered by me as an address at Amherst College]; "Young Men and Politics"; "The Powers, Functions, and Duties of Borough Government in the

City of New York"; "The Activities of the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York"; "The Port and Terminal Needs of the City of New York"; "A Proper Trackage and Terminal Agreement between the New York Central Railroad and the City of New York"; annual and special reports on public and private business; miscellaneous articles, as well as public and private addresses delivered in various parts of the United States, on advertising, on newspaper publication, on municipal government and activities, and on general matters; political articles and speeches delivered in New York, in connection with the recent municipal, state, and national campaigns.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Metropolitan Art Museum, New York; The Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, and other organizations.

### KILBURN ELIE ADAMS

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 18, 1882. PARENTS: Kilburn, Cecelia Aurelia (La Pierre) Adams. SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902 (1905); S.B. 1903.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Florence Gilbert, Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1908.

CHILDREN: Kilburn Elie, Jr., Oct. 23, 1909; Gilbert Crocker, March 6, 1911; Elizabeth Cecelia, March 20, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Employment Manager.

ADDRESS: (home) 55 Manning St., Needham, Mass.; (business) 39 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**S**HORTLY after my degree was received from the engineering school in 1903, an opportunity came to enter my chosen field of work in connection with the construction of the 59th Street Power House of the Interborough Rapid Transit Company, New York City. I, therefore, resigned my position in charge of the surveying party which had been working for some time under the direction of Professor Hollis in surveying for and laying out the stadium on Soldiers' Field. When the time for our Decennial Reunion rolled around, I was still engaged in engineering work, having had a wide range of experience in various lines, including industrial management and having been associated with several consulting engineers, the most prominent of whom were Mr. E. D. Leavitt of Cambridge, Mass., consulting engineer for the Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., and the late Mr. Henry L. Gantt, consulting engineer on industrial management.

In April, 1913, I resigned from my position with the Boston

and Albany Railroad, where as mechanical engineer in charge of mechanical and electrical design and construction, I had been closely identified with the construction of the \$4,000,000 deep water terminal at East Boston, Mass., and the new passenger stations at Worcester and Pittsfield, Mass., in order to accept a position with the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston in an executive capacity rather than along strict engineering lines, as head of the incandescent lamp division. On June 9, 1919, I was promoted to employment manager of the company, and in this work, which is along administrative and advisory lines, my previous engineering and industrial experience have been of great assistance. I have found the personnel problems which arise in maintaining a force of 2300 employes and the close association with the personal affairs of the employes a most interesting experience.

I have no particular hobby, but still retain active interest in athletics, especially tennis and golf, and during the summer months my spare time is well taken up with the garden and automobile.

MEMBER: American Society of Mechanical Engineers; National Electric Light Association; Edison Employees Club; Unitarian Laymen's League; Harvard Engineering Society.

### ALFRED ADAMSON, JR.

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1880. PARENTS: *Alfred (Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy), Ella Frances (Murphy) Adamson.* SCHOOL: *Nazareth Hall Military Academy, Nazareth, Pa.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Mining.*

ADDRESS: 165 Broadway, New York City, and 1111 Corona St., Denver, Colo.

### EMIL AHLBORN

BORN at Phillips Beach, Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 6, 1879. PARENTS: *Henry Christian, Emily (Buffum) Ahlborn.* SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: A.B. 1902 (1903).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Portrait painter.*

ADDRESS: 258 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

MY DEAR BARRETT:

Thank you for your note. I have been thinking over your kind suggestion of putting my letter to you into the Report as a letter addressed to you.

It was not written, let me hasten to say, with that in my thoughts. If,

however, so doing will remove somewhat from the class mind the impression that I have disgraced them, then I should be glad to have it done.

It seems almost unnecessary to state one's wish to be respected, at least!

I do not feel that your putting in my letter would be undignified, an attempted "come back," or apology. Nothing could be further from my intention! But if there are those who still wonder about me, you have offered me a legitimate chance for a hearing, and for this I am extremely grateful!

Sincerely always,

EMIL AHLBORN

I HAVE received a report to be filled out for the class. Under the side heading—war service—is written in pencil: "Served with State Defense Battalion of Massachusetts." I do not remember supplying this data. It recalls unpleasant memories of the treatment I received from my classmates! The pencil statement is not correct. I did *not* serve, for I was kicked out by Col. John W. Decross, after three drills, who stated: "Owing to your published utterances and attitude on public matters there exists a very strong sentiment against your being mustered into the organization, etc." My two letters of protest on the subject were unanswered.

I cannot think, judging by their behavior, that any member of my class cares for an account of my life since the last report was published! I am therefore returning the blank as it is. As I was likewise fired, about the same time, by Messrs. Cabot, Cabot & Forbes from my studio because of feeling against me among my fellow artists—to whom I had always been very pleasant and who it afterwards appeared had the Department of Justice, during my absence, come to my studio—my address is therefore now limited to 258 Marlborough Street. That I never personally encountered, or had any intercourse whatever with any official of the Department of Justice proves that I cannot have seemed to the government a very dangerous person! It remained for my "friends"—who had supposedly known me for years and should therefore have been perhaps—shall we say—better judges—to decide that I was a "spy" and "traitor" and so on and so forth! It has all been very strange!

Knowing all I did I frankly and openly—the press seems "open," certainly not "underhand"—stated reasons for this country's staying neutral, *not* entering the war. It seemed to me best for this country. While following this perfectly legitimate path, I lost many friends. I was told I was "unAmerican," a "traitor" etc. However, as it seemed the right thing, I continued. When this country entered the war I ceased every activity of opposition. It ought not to be, but it seems it is, necessary for me to state—though

I suppose my word carries no weight—that my conduct throughout has been entirely correct. As I said no word has ever reached me from the Department of Justice. The only insults came from “friends”—and the anonymous vulgarians!

It seemed wrong to enlist in a cause of which I did not approve. Those who had clamored for the war might go first. In process of time I should be drafted. My services offered to the Red Cross were declined!

I was then informed that *unless* I made a public statement that when it came to the point I really was an American, “and not a German,” and would fight for America, no classmate would stay in any room I entered, I submitted to the public humiliation of dragging my *private* affairs into all the papers which had printed my letters on public affairs! Being willing to defend this country against *any* other I so stated! I offered my services to Governor McCall—who in the various exchange of letters on this and other subjects was most kind and understanding—and I went, as I stated above, to three drills with the purpose of joining the State Defense Battalion of Massachusetts.

After forcing me to a *public* statement it was—so it appears to me—unsportsmanlike to kick me out of the Battalion. They might have waited for the physical test as it turned out! As it was when, in the Autumn of 1918, I registered, the government official in charge told me I was not fit for active service on account of hearing with only one ear. When my questionnaire was made out the government official for the same reason put me in class V. Then came the armistice.

We cannot all agree. I have no words with which to express my regret for the war. I feel so many lives were lost unnecessarily. I feel there has been and is terrible injustice. I am now occupied in doing what I can for the starving German children, and for this work I have President Harding’s approval.

To return, in closing, to the subject of my classmates. Though I differed from my friends politically it never occurred to me to suspect *them* of betraying their country or ceasing to be the gentlemen I had known them!

This shows, I think, why I am not filling out the enclosed blank.

I have resigned from the Harvard Musical Association and I have joined the Harvard Liberal Club.

## CHARLES EDWARD ALDRICH, JR.

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1880. PARENTS: Charles Edward, Jeanie (Morton) Aldrich. SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Shoe manufacturing and sales.

ADDRESS: 183 Essex St., Boston, Mass.

NOTHING of marked importance seems to have happened during the first few years after graduation, but as I look back, the chief impression recalls a trip to the Mediterranean in 1903, and the subsequent year or so spent in efforts to live it down in the form of a case of genuine Egyptian malaria. A sojourn in the "golden" atmosphere of Bretton Woods cured the malaria but killed my pocket-book. The malaria never recurred; the pocket-book we will not mention, for fear of appearing to evade the income tax. Thereafter it became necessary to evolve some means of livelihood, either honest or dishonest, and I chose the latter.

Surgery and Medicine had their fascination, and inclination led in the direction of the Medical School. Fortunately for any prospective patients, fate turned my course toward the world of business, where multi-millionaires were made over night. After five years of frenzied finance without at least five million silver impressions of the head of Liberty as proof of my prowess, I realized that tainted wealth was not worth its taint, and decided to follow in the sainted footsteps of a worthy father by earning an honest million or two in supplying sightly shoes for small shavers. Having no infants of my own, I cannot sympathize with the youthful wearers of these shoes; but would state, for the benefit of any married friends, that I am prepared to supply them, on request, with infants' childrens' and misses' shoes in assorted sizes packed in 72 or 36-pair lots. Trust the demand won't exceed the supply.

My hobbies are few, but virtuous. Ordinary cold water, either salt or fresh, liquid or solid, has furnished a favorite recreation. Sailing, swimming and rowing in summer and the conventional out-door sports in winter have so far warded off a premature old age and have off-set the softening effect of sedentary life during the day. Moreover they have proved the value of undiluted H<sub>2</sub>O as a beneficial tonic for those that like it.

My travels have included in addition to the Mediterranean cruise mentioned, a visit to Western Europe, and in later years trips south, west and north in this country, with two journeys to Cuba, and during the intervals, a few tours on and off the water wagon.

My Civic and National service has been limited and brief. Sup-



erficial political activities as member of a Wood committee some years ago sufficed to show that I was either too honest or too dishonest for high municipal politics, or for State or National aspirations. Hence a laudable ambition to serve the people as their political savior came to naught. I then turned to military service, and joined Troop B, 1st Squadron, Cavalry. But after three years' arduous effort as a rank private I decided that the Army could get along without me, and retired gracefully at the end of the period of enlistment.

**WAR SERVICE:** Worked with local Red Cross unit making bandages, compresses, etc. Served individually and on committees in each Liberty Loan issue. Was a member of Shoe Trades Liberty Loan committee in Brooklyn, N. Y., worked at booth on registration day, and at Draft Board headquarters thereafter. Although I never saw actual service, I filed an application for a commission in the Shoe Division of Quartermasters Dept., on Nov. 1, 1918, at 84 State St., and had passed physical and personnel requirements, but the application was not effective as the armistice was declared before final action was taken.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn; Boston Shoe Trades Club.

### PHILIP MORTON ALLYN

**BORN** at Watertown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1879. **PARENTS:** John, Anna Winter (Page) Allyn. **SCHOOL:** Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1901.)

**MARRIED:** Elfrieda Valentine Macdonald, Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1902.

**CHILD:** Phyllis, Aug. 13, 1903.

**OCCUPATION:** With Allyn & Bacon, publishers of school and college textbooks.

**ADDRESS** (home) 94 Oakland Ave., Arlington, Mass.; (business) 59 Beacon St., Boston Mass.

**S**INCE leaving college I have been continually with Allyn & Bacon, publishers of text-books for schools and colleges. I have made several trips abroad; sometimes for business or for pleasure, or to practice French. After prohibition goes into effect I suppose that I shall move over permanently with the rest of the population.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was an ambulance driver, overseas, August 1917-18. Served as a candidate, Central Machine Gun Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga. Received honorable discharge in 1918.

## EARL BURNARD ALVORD

BORN at Syracuse, N.Y., May 19, 1878. PARENTS: Anson Earl, Jennie Mary (McGovern) Alvord. SCHOOL: High School, Ithaca, N. Y.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902 (1907).

MARRIED: Mary Josephine Kearney, Windsor, Ontario, Can., Aug. 23, 1907.

CHILDREN: Earl Thomas, June 23, 1909; Philip Kearney, Oct. 1, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Assistant to Mr. Henry Howard. Head of research and development department.

ADDRESS: (home) 3270 Desoto Ave., Cleveland Heights, Ohio, (business) 1300 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## CHARLES MERRITT AMBROSE

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Oct. 21, 1880. PARENTS: John Lee, Emma Florence (Soule) Ambrose. SCHOOL: Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.

MARRIED: Rebekah Nye Warren, Arlington, Mass., June 15, 1916. CHILDREN: Olive Louise, Sept. 15, 1918; Emily Warren, Aug. 4, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 248 Lowell St., Reading, Mass.; (business) 20 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Was a member of Legal Advisory Board of Somerville, Mass., during the war.

MEMBER: John Abbot Lodge A. F. and A. M., Somerville, Mass.; Somerville Royal Arch Chapter; Central Club, Somerville.

## MAX GEORGE ANDRES

BORN at Liverpool, England, Jan. 3, 1879. PARENTS: Frederick Jacob, Maria Augusta (Penserot) Andres. SCHOOL: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Olga Mathilde Burkhardt, Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Cotton broker.

ADDRESS: (home) 54 Bothfield Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.; (business) 20 Central St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## WILLIAM TAYLOR ARMS

BORN at Unadilla, N. Y., April 28, 1879. PARENTS: *Taylor L., Ada Frances (Lines) Arms.* SCHOOL: *Central High School, Binghamton, N. Y.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Gertrude Salisbury Emmons, Exeter, N. H., Aug. 29, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Life Insurance.*

ADDRESS: (home) *69 Chester Road, Belmont, Mass.; (business) 1034 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

SINCE the last report I have become associated with the Equitable Life, and have been preaching to my fellow-man, and now and then a classmate, the desirability of having among their assets an Equitable Life Income contract which will pay friend wife a hundred dollar check every month as long as she lives. None of those oil or mining certificates for her then. Sometimes a man makes provision for larger checks. I don't turn him down on that account.

My hobbies are golf, fishing, especially the latter, because the prospect can not get away from me without being drowned. As to my travels, they have been confined largely to the State of Massachusetts, and the means of locomotion have been two; one, shoeleather, the other a "Rolls Royce" (note: a flivver by any other name rolls as well, if you keep enough air in the tires). If I run out of gas, I make up for it when I reach my destination.

My publications have been confined to one booklet or "brochure," (that's a good word) entitled "The Best Investment I Ever Made." Any classmate is entitled to a copy gratis. This means Free.

The foregoing is not meant in any sense as advertising. However, if I should receive an order for a Life Income from a classmate, I could not decline it simply because he was prompted to act after reading these lines. Barrett is responsible for suggesting "an intimate account, just as if you were talking to an interested friend."

## ✦ Ernest White Arnold

The Secretary has never been supplied with vital statistics, nor was any response received to class circulars. Since the Fifth Report advice has been received of Arnold's death at Corvallis, Ore.

## ROBERT WITLAM ATKINSON

BORN at Honolulu, T. H., March 11, 1877. PARENTS: *Alatau Tamchibulac, Annie Elizabeth (Humble) Atkinson.* SCHOOL: *Fort Street School, Honolulu, T. H.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Helen Gertrude Kitchen, Murray Hill, N. J., Jan. 9, 1907 (died New York, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1917); Alice Makee Schultz, San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 29, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *General Contractor.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Peninsula, Pearl City, Honolulu, T. H.*; (business) *Stan-genwald Building, Honolulu, T. H.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Before the war I was commissioned Captain, Q.M., R.C., but was never called into active service. Was left in charge of the construction of the dry dock at Pearl Harbor Naval Station when Major Walter Dillingham was called into service.

### FRED ROLLINS AYER

BORN at *Bangor, Me., Aug. 1, 1880.* PARENTS: *Fred Wellington, Marietta Rollins (Maine) Ayer.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902 (1903).*

MARRIED: *Eleanor Frances Butler, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 4, 1909.* CHILDREN: *Fred Wellington, Jan. 26, 1910; John Butler, Sept. 20, 1912; Dorothy Frances, June 12, 1916; Winslow Bartlett, Oct. 31, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Paper manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *37 White St., Milton, Mass.*; (business) *700 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

**H**AVE had a perfectly ordinary business life. I try to get to Canada every June for the salmon fishing, and most always succeed in doing it.

WAR SERVICE: Commissioned Major, Ordnance Department, in December, 1917, and Lieutenant-Colonel in April, 1918, which latter commission I held at the date of my discharge, June 1, 1919. My entire service was in Washington, D. C., except three months' detail in France.

MEMBER: Harvard Tennis and Racquet Clubs, Boston; Brookline Country, Dedham Country & Polo, and Eastern Yacht Clubs; Harvard Club of New York; Metropolitan Club, Washington.

### HARRY MORGAN AYRES

BORN at *Acquackanonck Township, Passaic County, N. J., Oct. 6, 1881.*

PARENTS: *Morgan Willcox, Sarah Ella (Roe) Ayres.* SCHOOL: *High School, Montclair, N. J.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; Ph.D. 1908.*

MARRIED: *Amy Wentworth Sawyer, Montclair, N. J., June 6, 1905.*

CHILDREN: *Ann Wentworth, May 16, 1906; Mary Willcox, Dec. 4, 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *Associate professor of English, Columbia University.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Westport, Conn.; (business) Department of English, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.*

**I**MMEDIATELY after graduation R. J. Buckley, '02, and I spent a year in travel which carried us round the world. After a brief experience in the bond business in New York I returned to Cambridge, became assistant in English at Harvard, and at the time of the Sexennial, in a phrase then famous, I "Completed my education" by taking a Ph.D. Degree. Since 1908 I have been successively lecturer, instructor, assistant professor, and associate professor of English in Columbia University.

The leisure of a sabbatical year in 1919 gave me an opportunity to be of some assistance to H. de W. Fuller, '98, in founding a weekly journal, *The Review*, afterwards called *The Weekly Review*, which has recently acquired and combined with the *Independent*. For nearly two years I was one of the associate editors of *The Review*.

In 1916 we set about finding a permanent summer home and pitched upon a comfortable old house in the charming little New England village of Westport, Conn., on Long Island Sound, about forty miles from New York. Having found it we concluded that we might as well live there the year round. I had to stand a good deal of joking at first about my interstate commuting (though being a professor I don't have to go to town every day), but I observe that a good many of my colleagues have done the same thing. In the country one can mark the lapse of years by the growth of the trees one has planted.

Besides gardening, motoring, and an occasional game of golf when the garden is not too exacting, my chief hobby is my work as chairman of the local school committee. My advice to anyone who finds life a little dull and savorless is to get himself elected to his school board; life at once discovers a vivid and tumultuous significance. The war inspired me with no desire, as it did so many of my friends, to fabricate grandiose plans for the reorganization of society and the regeneration of mankind; it brought me to feel that the chief trouble with us was the unenlightened way in which routine affairs in the community were handled. There seemed to be plenty of theory; what was needed was a little practice. The schools seemed the place for me, so I jumped in. The schools are one of the big problems on our hands to-day. They come short of what they might be because they lack the intelligent support of

the community, yet they are apt to go ahead with this or that without turning round to see if the community is following. I have been trying to do something to "sell" the schools to the community, and at the same time to get the schools to adapt themselves more closely to the needs and means of the people for whom they are called into being. The genial "colyumist" of the *Evening Post*, Christopher Morley, referred the other day to what I had supposed were my serious scholarly labors as my "hobbies." Perhaps he is right. The real business of life is living. Children make up a great part of that. Sometimes I wish I had more of them, and there are times when I am glad I have not. Those that I have are, so far at any rate, an enormous satisfaction to me. I have been to Europe a couple of times, in 1907 and 1912, and plan every year to go again. I have held no public office except that of Chairman of the Westport school committee and of Justice of the Peace in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as chairman, Westport (Conn.) Chapter, American Red Cross. Bore some sort of part in all drives conducted in Westport. Worked for a few days as examining physician's clerk during the draft period. Enlisted in Co. M, 7th Separate Battalion, Connecticut State Guard, on April 9, 1917; was made Corporal on Aug. 4, 1917, and Sergeant, April 4, 1918, and passed examinations for appointment to Second Lieutenancy on May 7, 1918. Received honorable discharge on Jan. 2, 1919. Was an instructor in Columbia University S.A.F.C.

**PUBLICATIONS:** The "Faerie Queene" and "Amis and Amiloun," Modern Language Notes, June, 1908; "Shakespeare's 'Julius Cæsar' in the Light of Some Other Version" publications of the Modern Language Association, June, 1910; "Bibliographical Sketch of Anglo-Saxon Literature," Lemcke and Buechner, New York, 1910; "Shakespeare's 'Merchant of Venice,'" Tudor Shakespeare Macmillan, New York, 1910; "Cæsar's Revenge," publication of the Modern Language Association, XXX, 1915; "The Question of Shakespeare's Pronunciation," in Shakespearian Studies by the Department of English and Comparative Literature at Columbia University, 1916; "The Tragedy of Hengest in 'Beowulf,'" Journal of English and Germanic Philology, April 1917; "Theodulus" in Scott's Modern Philology, January, 1918; "Chaucer and Seneca," Romanic Review, January-March, 1919; "The English Language in America," in Cambridge History of American Literature, IV, Putnam, New York, 1921; "America and the English Tradition," in Modern Essays, selected by Christopher Morley, Harcourt Brace, New York, 1921. Contributions to the *Nation*, the "Century

Dictionary," "Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature," and *The Weekly Review*, New York.

MEMBER: Westport (Conn.) Country Club; Harvard Club of New York; Modern Language Association of America; American Dialect Society; College Conference in English of the Central Atlantic States.

### MILTON JACOB BACH

BORN at New York, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1882. PARENTS: Isaac A., Fannie (Woolf) Bach. SCHOOL: College of the City of New York, N. Y.

DEGREES: S.B. 1902; LL.B. (Columbia) 1905.

MARRIED: Kathleen Emma Liebmann, New York, N. Y., March 2, 1911.

CHILDREN: Emily Frances, Jan. 22, 1912; Julia Kathleen, March 28, 1913; Marjorie, Oct. 15, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 17 West 75th St. New York, N.Y.; (business) 522 Fifth Ave, New York, N. Y.

AS I write my short *résumé* of the events of the past twenty years since college days, the flight of time seems as but the wink of an eye, a flash of thought. World events since graduation have piled fast, but being slow of foot and short of wind, I have not quite kept pace. Prospects bright when I left college have dimmed and tarnished with age. After graduation I entered the school of Law of Columbia University, graduated in 1905, and was admitted to the New York Bar. Since that time I have been practicing my profession in my native city. I live in a rut created by my surroundings and the refinements of modern society. I have kept just a little ahead of my pressing creditors, but the race is hard and wearing. Jail has not as yet claimed me as an inmate, although temptations to break bounds have been many.

Being gregarious by nature, I married a lovable, loyal and devoted wife in 1911, and have fathered a flock of daughters. Reluctantly I must be content to father-in-law my boys. The war jolted me out of my rut for the time being. When the younger men went off in uniform, I followed suit, and enlisted in a field artillery officers' training school. My, how I worked! I learned to drill, salute, groom and ride a horse, mount guard, fire a three inch piece at a target, and many more things happily now forgotten. Now I am back in my rut, the husband of my wife, the father of my children, and the hired servant of my clients who command me. My record is tame in comparison with that of the adventurous and more aggressive members of our class. Bright prospects

glittering in my mind's eye at graduation have been unfulfilled. Perhaps through partial achievement they have lost their glitter.

WAR SERVICE: From August, 1917, until August, 1918, served as Government Appeal Agent, Local Board No. 38, New York City. Enlisted on July 6, 1918; was a candidate at Seventh Training Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, from Aug. 28 until Dec. 5, 1918. Commissioned Captain, Field Artillery Reserve Corps. Served at Camp Zachary Taylor, and Firing Range, West Point, Ky.

MEMBER: Bar Association of the City of New York; New York County Lawyers Association; Harvard Club of New York City; Harmonie Club; Hollywood Golf Club.

### LEROY MANSON BACKUS

BORN at Union Springs, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1879. PARENTS: *Manson Franklin, Emma Cornelia (Yauger) Backus*. SCHOOLS: *Seattle High School, Seattle, Wash.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.* DEGREES: *A. B. 1902. LL. B. (University of Washington), 1918.*

MARRIED: *Edith Helen Boetzkes, Seattle, Wash.; July 26, 1906.* CHILDREN: *Emma Helen, March 19, 1908; Manson Franklin, 2d, Dec. 12, 1910; Walter Clinton, May 19, 1912; LeRoy Manson, Jr., Sept. 30, 1914. Edith Marjorie, April 14, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Business Property Management.*

ADDRESS: *1316 Boren Ave., Seattle, Wash.*

AFTER leaving College I went to work as a messenger in the Washington National Bank of Seattle and stayed with that institution for four years, was advanced to office of cashier at the time this bank consolidated with the National Bank of Commerce, in 1906, at which time, my health not being good, I quit banking and engaged in a large stone quarry operation in connection with the construction by the United States Government of the North Jetty at Gray's Harbor, Wash. Before the work at Gray's Harbor was completed I had identified myself with the development of an irrigation project on the north-east shore of Lake Chelan, Wash., involving the development of approximately 7000 acres of fruit land, and the construction of about forty miles of canals and about fifty miles of wagon roads. After this development was for the greater part complete I sold my interest in this enterprise and for about a year devoted myself to the study of law, receiving the degree of LL.B., from the University of Washington at Seattle. I am a director in the National Bank of Commerce of Seattle, also secretary and treasurer of an investment company, The Northwest-



ern Security Co.; also vice-president of the Seattle Civic Symphony Association, which is a voluntary civic musical organization of about eighty regular performers giving regular symphony concerts about once a month. I maintain an office handling investments and loans, and managing a number of downtown business properties.

In addition to my children, our music and the orchestra, my country place, "Talofa," at Enetai on Puget Sound, and motoring, are my hobbies. Mrs. Backus plays piano, my oldest daughter the violin, my oldest son the violoncello, the second boy the violin, the third boy the piano and expects to start the French horn next year, and I play piano and bass viol. The baby claps and calls for more when we play together. Since leaving College my only travels, aside from sundry trips across the United States, have been an extensive trip along the coast of Alaska as far west as Seldovia on Cook's inlet some years ago, and a delightful winter spent in Hawaii, and another spent in Southern California.

WAR SERVICE: In 1918 I took an active part as Sergeant and Company Clerk in carrying on an unofficial military training school on the campus of the University of Washington (The non-commissioned Officers Training School), which in the course of about nine months turned out several thousand recruits who were fitted on entering the service to become Corporals and Sergeants immediately. A very large proportion of these later secured commissions in the regular service.

MEMBER: The College Club of Seattle; The Seattle Golf Club; Seattle Tennis Club; Seattle Civic Symphony Orchestra Association.

### ARTHUR SCOTT BAILEY

BORN at *St. Albans, Vt.*, Nov. 15, 1877. PARENTS: *Winfield Scott, Harriet Sarah (Goodhue) Bailey*. SCHOOL: *University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Estella Wright Goodspeed, St. Albans, Vt.*, Sept. 14, 1913.

OCCUPATION: *Literary*.

ADDRESS: *164 Watchung Ave., Montclair, N. J.*

**D**URING the first year after leaving college I was engaged in wholesale grocery business, Chicago. Subsequently was an editor, book publishing business, New York, and am at present engaged in newspaper work.

WAR SERVICE: Was a private in Massachusetts State Guard.

## ALFRED TALBOT BAKER

BORN at *Newport, R. I.*, Feb. 9, 1880. PARENTS: *Amos Prescott, Ellen (Talbot) Baker*. SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*  
DEGREE: *A. B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Ruth Whitten, Arlington, Mass.*, April 30, 1913. CHILD: *Virginia Talbot*, Feb. 2, 1914.

OCCUPATION: *Manager, New Business Dept., Commonwealth Trust Co.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *17 Hopkins Road, Arlington, Mass.*; (*business*) *30 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*

FROM 1902 to 1905 I was associated with George F. Willett & Co. in the wool business; from 1905 to 1912 in the bond business with Hamlin Nickerson & Co., and then with White & Bowditch, leaving in 1912 to take charge of the financial advertising department of the *Boston Evening Record* and *Boston Daily Advertiser*, where I remained until the management changed and the Hearst interests assumed control of both papers. In September, 1920, I entered the Commonwealth Trust Co. of Boston and became manager of the new business department which I organized. This department has as its aim the getting of new accounts, personal and commercial, and selling the service of the other departments of the bank.

Tennis, which I have played a great deal of in the past three years; golf when some other fellow asks me to, as I have my name up for the Winchester Country Club and am not in yet but getting nearer each month, shooting and bowling are my hobbies.

MEMBER: Tennis Club and Middlesex Sportsmens Association, Arlington, Mass.

## ARTHUR FREEMAN BAKER

BORN at *Franklin, Mass.*, July 23, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Francis, Mary (Freeman) Baker*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury High School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (*s. 1898-1900.*)

MARRIED: *Sarah Baruch, New York, N. Y.*, Sept. 11, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Banker.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *328 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.*; (*business*) *707 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## CHARLES HERBERT BAKER

BORN at *Milwaukee, Wis.*, Sept. 14, 1877. PARENTS: *Charles Flavius, Inez Clarissa (Vanwormer) Baker*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury High School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1902

MARRIED: *Helen Margaret Goepper, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1905.*

OCCUPATION: *Mechanical engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *308 Mentor Ave. Painesville, O.; (business) Diamond Alkali Co., Painesville, O.*

FROM 1902 to 1905 I was field and office power station engineer with the Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.; the next year I was power station inspecting engineer of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit; from 1906 to 1910 I was assistant chief engineer of the Cos Cob Power Station, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; from 1910 to 1912 I was chief engineer of the Zylonite Power Station of the Boston & Maine Railroad, and since 1912 I have been mechanical engineer of the Public Service Electric Co., Newark, N. J. Since May, 1920, I have been mechanical engineer at the Diamond Alkali Co.

### HERBERT SUMNER BAKER

BORN at *Manchester, N. H., Dec. 25, 1876.* PARENTS: *Edward, Martha Jane (Blenus) Baker.* SCHOOL: *High School, Chelsea, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Alice LaSalle Sanford, New York, N. Y., May 31, 1905.* CHILDREN: *Jean Sanford, March 31, 1906; Curtis Sanford Baker, May 15, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Employed by the Bobbs-Merrill Company, Publishers.*

ADDRESS: (home) *492 Convent Ave., New York, N. Y.; (business) 185 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### FREDERICK WILLIAM BALL

BORN at *Newark, N. J., Dec. 25 1878.* PARENTS: *James T., Mary (Dunn) Ball.* SCHOOL: *Newark Academy, Newark, N. J.; and Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.*

DEGREE: (*s.* 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: *Bertha Duren, Newark, N. J., May 8, 1901.* CHILDREN: *James T., March 16, 1902; Frederick William, Jr., July 30, 1906; George Duren, Jan. 7, 1909 (died Sept. 6, 1909).*

OCCUPATION: *Retired.*

ADDRESS: (home) *65 Lincoln Park, Newark, N. J.; (office) 107 Halsey St., Newark, N. J.*

DURING the first few years after leaving college I attended New York Law School.

Hunting, canoeing, camping, and gymnastics are my favorite pastimes. My son, James T., is in business, and Frederick W., Jr.,

is a student in Newark Academy. I have traveled in England, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Germany and Italy, Bermuda and all of the United States and Canada.

I am a member of the Board of Education of Newark. Am also a member and vice-president of Board of Trustees of Newark Academy.

MEMBER: Newark Y. M. C. A. (member, Board of Directors, and treasurer); Newark Academy Alumnae Association (president); Newark Academy Extension Fund (treasurer); Board of Directors of Bureau of Social and Family Service (member, Board of Directors); Trinity Cathedral Men's Club, (president); Essex, and Essex County, Country Clubs; Newark Chamber of Commerce; New Jersey State Chamber of Commerce; New Jersey Historical Society; Washington's Headquarters Association of Morristown, N. J.

### GUY BANCROFT

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1880. PARENTS: *William Amos, Mary (Shaw) Bancroft*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A. B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Charlotte Nickerson, Winchester, Mass., June 1, 1909.* CHILDREN: *Malcolm, July 12, 1911; William Nickerson, March 29, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Treasurer, Boston News Bureau Company.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *12 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.; (business)* *30 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.*

WHEN we wrote our reports for the Decennial Catalogue, I started a little scheme of my own. I made out a short summary of my more important interests during the preceding ten years, and at the same time had in mind to use it in all subsequent catalogues, adding each time to it a report covering the intervening years. I followed out this method at our Quindecennial. But as the request has been made that this time we make our reports colorful and intimate, I defer to the editors. My idea was only personal. I wished to see how my viewpoint changed as each period came along.

I think I can arouse some sympathy from my classmates, at least from those who have not lost all their self-pride, when first of all I record that I have lost my shape—that manly, athletic figger I spent so many hard and weary hours in developing. But I find tailors are still skillful! Alas, also, I have lost my hair, most of it, only a little gray left. Still I find compensations. My appetite is wonderful. I delight in three full meals daily 'n other

things. I am ready for any outdoor exercise or indoor pleasure.

My home life is a most happy one. Perhaps for the same reason as that other husband gave when asked by his friends how he and his wife always got along so well. He replied that when they were married his wife and he made an agreement; he should settle all the important questions, his wife all the unimportant questions and they had always kept up this arrangement. "But" said he, "my wife decides what are the important questions and what are the unimportant ones!" I pass this along to my classmates with the hope that it may be of help to spring it at some psychological moment.

The world war, of course, has been the great event since our Quindecennial. I would prefer not to mention my part; it was a negative one. Yet I feel I should record something here in that connection. In April, 1917, I felt Uncle Sam's finger pointing right at me. I was of mature years and while in college, and for several years after, I had belonged to the field artillery in the National Guard of Massachusetts. However, I had serious obligations at home and after careful consideration I accepted the judgment of those whose advice I should follow that I await the time I should be needed. As events turned out, I, of course, was not called. Not being able to take an active military part I had no heart in the civil activities of the war.

Having in mind our secretary's warning, I am purposely subordinating my occupation in this report. I am connected with the Boston News Bureau, having been treasurer and business manager of that organization for the last ten years. I shall only say that I am extremely "happy at my work" and have every expectation of always being in the same business. No, I want to add this: just the other day a customer said "Bancroft, you still have one virtue left, you can blush!"

In the course of my work I follow all the news of the day. So quite naturally I have my opinions on the big problems of our time, our international relations, the bonus, taxation, etc. I find I am not always consistent in these opinions, also that, unfortunately shall I say, I see both sides to a question, in fact one side always looks good to me—until I see the other. Don't worry, I am not going to burden you with these opinions here. I still have my sense of humor. Let me say this one thing, though, on the prohibition question. Class trouble is rapidly developing from it. No other cause has ever flamed it so. Revolution is just ahead of us! People with money are getting their liquor right along but the masses, the poor working classes, cannot get their beer. They resent this situation (even as you and I would). They are

going to call for a showdown soon! Oh no, you prohibitionists, I am not arguing for you. There is a simple remedy. Just repeal the Volstead act; make it twelve per cent. and we will all be happy again.

### HAROLD FLETCHER BARBER

BORN at *Newton, Mass., March 10, 1881.* PARENTS: *John Wesley, Amelia (Hopkins) Barber.* SCHOOL: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A. B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Alice Lillian Gibson, Boston, Mass., April 28, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Advertising agent.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Dover, Mass.; (business) 80 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; (permanent) Dover, Mass.*

AFTER leaving college, was with publishing house of Doubleday, Page & Co., in New York for fourteen months, since when I have been associated with my father in firm of J. W. Barber Advertising Agency in Boston. Have been active in business club work, serving in many branches of work in Pilgrim Publicity Association, up to president of the club. After the formation of the American Association of Advertising Agencies, I served as secretary and treasurer of the New England Council for four years.

Lived several years in Boston apartment, where I read a good deal and wrote some. After marriage I tried suburbs and country. Now I read a little, but do chores and raise chickens for recreation. It is the life.

WAR SERVICE: Sold Liberty Bonds and Red Cross subscriptions as member local committee. Served as Sergeant, 1st Corps Cadets, National Guard; discharged May 16, 1917, after total enlistment of eight and one-half years.

PUBLICATIONS: Only a few small, privately printed, editions.

MEMBER: American Association of Advertising Agencies; Pilgrim Publicity and Bay State Automobile Associations; Unitarian Laymen's League.

### SAMUEL LEWIS BARBOUR

BORN at *Cambridge, Mass., March 23, 1881.* PARENTS: *Walworth Oliver, Sarah (Gavett) Barbour.* SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A. B. 1902*

MARRIED: *Clara Maria Hammond, Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1906.*

CHILDREN: *Walworth*, June 4, 1908; *Ellen Hammond*, Dec. 29, 1910.

OCCUPATION: *Stockbroker*.

ADDRESS: (home) 54 *Hancock St., Lexington, Mass.*; (business) 115 *Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

HAVE nothing of real interest to anybody but myself to relate. I and my family have continued healthy, not enough wiser to impair our nerves, and have learned to use philosophy in place of great riches. "Content sits enthroned on my alabaster brow." Mosquitoes in summer, coal bills in winter, and a continual effort to keep my waist line of reasonable dimensions are my greatest difficulties. I enjoy my work very much and my play even more—strange to relate. Am not proud enough of my achievements in any line to mention them at this time. As I grow older I may begin to brag, and therefore to lose my friends. God forbid!

My civic service constitutes two terms served on the Lexington Planning Board.

MEMBER: Lexington Golf Club; Old Belfry Club.

### HARRINGTON BARLOW

BORN at *Easton, Pa.*, Oct. 14, 1879. PARENTS: *Elisha Hubbard, Abby Jane (Smith) Barlow*. SCHOOL: *High School, New Bedford, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *S.B.* 1905.

MARRIED: *Alice B. Capron, Boston, Mass.* Sept. 29, 1913.

OCCUPATION: *Architect*.

ADDRESS: (permanent) *Wayland, Mass.*; (business) *Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.*

AFTER the architectural school in Cambridge, and a few months in Boston offices, I was one of the young draftsmen sent to San Francisco to take part in rebuilding immediately after the fire and earthquake in April, 1906. The ashes were still hot, and only the car tracks on Market Street cleared when we arrived. As "new pioneers" we had adventures and experiences of intense interest; the three years spent in California remain a vivid and fascinating episode of my life. I came East for a trip, but circumstances caught and kept me there. I lived in Wayland, worked in Boston, and began independent practice of architecture. I married in 1913 and built a little house in the woods.

In 1918 I went to the Construction Division of the Army in Washington. Curiously enough the first man I met in that office was one of the "bunch" who went to San Francisco, and my first job was an alteration for the Letterman Hospital in San Francisco. In July, 1919, I resigned and returned to Wayland. In 1920

came an opportunity to see the South, a job as supervising architect and assistant professor at Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn. Under a new and able president this institution is launched on a building program which keeps us on the jump. I find time for a little sight-seeing, which included last Spring a visit to charming New Orleans. Incidentally, O Northerners, the gardens here are full of roses on Christmas day. I hope to be back for reunion in June.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was a civilian employe, Construction Division of the Army, at Washington, D. C., from November, 1918, to July, 1919. As a "Senior Architectural Draftsman," I worked chiefly with the Hospital Section, and find that I have forgotten the discomforts and look back on the time as a most pleasant experience.

**MEMBER:** American Institute of Architects.

### CHARLES ARTHUR BARNARD

**BORN** at Washington, D. C., March 22, 1880. **PARENTS:** Job, Flora Aurora (Putnam) Barnard. **SCHOOL:** National Capital University, Washington, D. C.

**DEGREES:** A. B. 1902; LL. B. 1904.

**MARRIED:** Frances Patterson Cassel, Marietta, Pa., Nov. 17, 1909. **CHILD:** Elizabeth Cassel, July 24, 1916.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 2327 20th St., Washington, D. C.; (business) Woodward Bldg., 15th and H Sts., Washington, D. C.

**I**N the fall of 1904 I coached the University of Georgia football team, and after the close of the season returned to Washington and opened up an office for the general practice of the law. I continued to practice law until Feb. 15, 1918, when I went with the Bureau of Imports of the War Trade Board as assistant. Since my resignation from the army I have resumed the practice of the law. Swimming, tennis and bridge whist are my principal pastimes. Our daughter, who is now going to Kindergarten, is learning so rapidly that some day she may qualify for Radcliffe (?) I find it very troublesome to keep my weight down so that it is less than one eighth of a short ton.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was chief, Registry Division, Bureau of Imports, War Trade Board, Washington, D. C. On Sept. 3, 1918, was commissioned captain, of General Staff, at Washington U. S. A., and served with Military Intelligence Division till Oct. 27, 1919, when I was transferred to the Board of Contract Adjustment, P. S. & T. Division and was Government attorney there until I received



commission of Captain in the Regular Army and was sent to Camp Dix, N. J. with 1st Division as assistant Division Judge Advocate, on Feb. 1, 1921. On April 27, 1921, I resigned from the Army and returned to Washington.

MEMBER: University Club of Washington; Kolorama Citizens Association; American Legion.

### ROGER CONANT BARNARD

BORN at *West Newton, Mass., March 18, 1881.* PARENTS: *Samuel, Susan Lizzie (Conant) Barnard.* SCHOOL: *Newton High School, Newton, Mass.* DEGREE: *A. B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, Conesus Lake, N. Y., July 10, 1919.*

CHILD: *Margaret Hamilton, West Newton, Mass., June 1, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Engineer.*

ADDRESS: *30 Shaw St., West Newton, Mass.*

ENTERED the Boston office of Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., in the fall of 1902 and was transferred to their New York office in 1904. I was made assistant to the vice-president in 1912, and left the company in 1914. I then spent a year each in northern Idaho and Colorado, where I operated a railroad and quarry property in which I was interested. I became secretary-treasurer of the S. E. Junkins Co., Ltd., in 1916, and since then have been engaged in engineering and construction work throughout western Canada, mostly for railroad clients. While in New York I became interested in the Big Brother Movement, serving as a director, and in the Harvard Engineering Society, also serving as a director.

My principal hobby (or vice) is golf. Have traveled in most of the United States and in Mexico, Canada and the West Indies.

WAR SERVICE: Was at work on railroad construction in Canada for Canadian Pacific Railway at Vancouver and elsewhere, in connection with trans-Pacific and trans-Atlantic shipments of food and supplies.

PUBLICATIONS: Various articles on engineering matters for the technical magazines.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Engineering Society; Southwood Golf Club, Ltd., Winnipeg.

### CHARLES LORING BARNES

BORN at *Malden, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880.* PARENTS: *Albert Lemuel, Clara (Robinson) Barnes.* SCHOOL: *Malden High School, Malden, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: *Amalie Boche, Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 15, 1915.* CHILD: (*step-child*) *Irving H. Crowe.*

OCCUPATION: *Steamship Freight Agent.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Box 334, Cristobal, Canal Zone, R. de Panama;* (*business*) *c/o Panama Railroad S. S. Co., Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama.*

AFTER leaving the University, I stayed around Boston working as a level-man with a surveying party at Marlboro, Mass., and with the City Engineer at Malden, Mass. In June, 1903, I started for the great and growing West, with a pal, Louis A. Hinds, now connected with the *Boston Daily Advertiser*. We had no funds but we determined to see the country at first hand, so starting out from New York we hoboed all over the country, finally arriving in the State of Washington in September, 1905. Here I became identified with the lumber industry at Winlock, and Raymond, working as a lumber inspector and also clerking in the State Senate and acting as secretary to Senator J. A. Veness.

In September, 1903, I again got the wanderlust so I drifted down through California and into Mexico. I worked a few months for the Southern Pacific R. R. Co. of Mexico in charge of their lumber yards at Empalme in the State of Sonora. I met up with a chap named Edgar Young, now a short story writer, and connected with the *Adventure* magazine in New York City. We knocked around through Mexico for a few months, and then went to Guatemala where we met General Lee Christmas, a famous filibuster. He was at that time fomenting a revolution against Honduras to remove President Bonillo and we were to go along with him. But after waiting for three weeks the revolution was postponed on account of lack of funds. We then left Honduras and passed through Costa Rica, arriving in Panama in February, 1910. I went to work for the Panama R. R. S. S. Co., in a clerical capacity, and also acted on the American Intervention Committee during the elections in 1911 on account of my knowledge of the Spanish language. I left Panama late in 1911 and went back to the States, locating in Portland, Ore., after making a trip through British Columbia. I came back to Panama in 1913 and connected up with the Panama R. R. Co., where I remained until 1915, when I again went to the States for nine months. I married, and took my wife to the Exposition at San Francisco and San Diego and we returned to Panama late in 1915 via New Orleans and Havana. I have been with the Panama R. R. Co. continuously since that time with the exception of time spent in the States on vacation.

My favorite hobbies are all forms of athletics, baseball, tennis, fishing, swimming, etc. I spend a good deal of my spare time

around the big league ball parks when in the States, but have not been able to attend a football game since 1902. I have not been able to attend any of our class reunions, but am making preparations to be there in 1922. I have no children, but my wife has one. He was with the First Division in France for two years, and returned in September, 1919, when they paraded in New York and Washington. He is at present located in Wisconsin, my wife's home. I intend to do some more traveling later on, but at the present time I am sticking my nose to the wheel, although I expect to locate in the States the coming year.

I served in the Signal Corps of the Colorado State Militia in Cripple Creek in 1903 during the Western Federation strikes for six months. I have not taken much interest in politics on account of the fact that I have been living in a strip of country where the American citizen does not have the right to vote.

This seems to be a fit place to tell my classmates that in this man's country we still can buy good Scotch whiskey and good old Dutch beer without breaking the law and at a reasonable price. I do not wish to create a wrong impression, but I do want to go on record that I am not in sympathy with any bone dry law in the good old United States. I am sorry to say that I have not seen more than two or three of my classmates since I left the University. I have not been dodging them, but it seems that I am always living in a place apart from the haunts of the run of college men.

MEMBER: International Longshoremans Association, Local 1009, (president).

### DONALD CARTER BARNES

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880. PARENTS: *Albert Mallard, Emily Leighton (Carter) Barnes*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A. B. 1902; S. B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Helen Hayden Brooks, Everett, Wash., May 1, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Manager.*

ADDRESS: (home) *1520 15th Ave, Seattle, Wash.; (business) 301 Electric Bldg., Seattle, Wash.*

AFTER a year of tutoring and a few months temporary employment with the Boston Elevated Ry., I returned to the Scientific School and took an S. B. in Electrical Engineering in 1904. Succeeded in getting a job with Ford Bacon and Davis, and spent a year as apprentice in the electric light and railway business in

Birmingham, Ala., and Little Rock Ark. By 1905 business conditions had improved, and I was able to get a position with Stone & Webster. I have been in their employ ever since, in connection with public utility operation in Abington, Brockton and Stoughton, Mass.; Pawtucket, R. I., and Everett and Seattle, Wash. Hunting, fishing and golf are my hobbies. I take a trip across the continent every year or two.

WAR SERVICE: From June, 1917, to May, 1919, chairman Civilian Relief, Everett, Wash., Division, American Red Cross.

MEMBER: American Institute Electrical engineers; Rainier University, Harvard, and Seattle Golf Clubs of Seattle, Wash.; Everett Golf and Country, Nisqually Gun, and Grinwald Gun Clubs.

### HOSMER JAMES BARRETT

BORN *at Memphis, Tenn., Jan 20, 1882.* PARENTS: *Thomas, Maria J. (Frost) Barrett.* SCHOOL: *Cutler's School, Newton, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Retired.*

ADDRESS: (home) *52 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.*

AFTER leaving college I spent several years traveling. Upon my return to Memphis afterwards, I spent about two years in banking business. Then I moved to New York and became connected with E. F. Hutton Co., and in 1911 became a member of the firm. Retired from business on Dec. 31, 1918.

Polo, hunting and golf are my hobbies.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York City; Turf and Field, and Garden City Golf Clubs.

### † Frank Dickinson Bartlett

BORN *at Chicago, Ill., April 19, 1880.* PARENTS: *Adolphus Clay, Mary (Pitkin) Bartlett.* SCHOOL: *Chicago Manual Training School, Chicago, Ill.; Stone School, Boston Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-99; c. 1899-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED *at Munich, Bavaria, July 15, 1900.*

FRANK DICKINSON BARTLETT completed his sophomore year at Harvard in the summer of 1900, and went abroad to spend the vacation with his brother in Munich. He died in that city July 15, 1900, after an operation for appendicitis. His short life was filled with sunshine. His boyhood companions and his fellow students in college with whom he came in contact were all

his warm friends. His genial nature, overflowing spirits and unselfish deeds made him popular among his fellows. He was beloved by men and women who were his seniors in years and was idolized by the members of his own family. He was not only loving and lovable, but was endowed with strength of mind and character, which gave promise of his being of service in the world. His fine physique and his love for athletics seemed to assure a long life. Few young men have, in prospect, more successful careers or lives of greater usefulness. His loss was deeply mourned and his memory will long be cherished by every man and woman, old or young, who knew him.

### PAUL BARTLETT

BORN at Taunton, Mass., July 8, 1881. PARENTS: *Josiah Calef, Grace (Sampson) Bartlett*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*  
 DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*  
 MARRIED: *Lina Harrison Owsley, Glencoe, Ill., Aug. 15, 1912.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Artist.*  
 ADDRESS: *41 West 10th St., New York, N. Y.*

AFTER graduating I studied painting in this country and in Paris, and from time to time contributed drawings and verses to *Life* and other publications. Later I gave up this type of work and went in for portrait and landscape painting, and, with numerous breaks, I have continued this work up to the present. In the Autumn of 1913 I was appointed Vice Consul at Petrograd, where I remained until May, 1914, and then resigned. Except for about four years spent abroad in France and Russia and about two years in California, and North Carolina I have lived in Chicago, or at least have had my "permanent address" there. Last Summer, however, I moved to New York and intend to stay here, or at least in this part of the country.

MEMBER: Salmagundi Club, New York.

### WILLIAM BRADFORD BARTLETT

BORN at Concord, Mass., Dec 22, 1880. PARENTS: *Edward Jarvis, Sarah (French) Bartlett*. SCHOOL: *High School, Concord, Mass.*  
 DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*  
 MARRIED: *Ruth Caroline Jackson, Melrose, Mass., Nov. 25, 1908.* CHILDREN: *William, Feb. 20, 1910 (died Feb. 22, 1910); Edward Jackson, July 21, 1915.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Physician.*  
 ADDRESS: (home) *28 Monument St., Concord, Mass.; (business) 178 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving college I spent four years in the Harvard Medical School, and then served as house pupil on the East Medical Service at the Massachusetts General Hospital. When my student days were over I settled in Hartford, Conn., where I specialized for several years in tuberculosis, and from 1908 to 1913 was resident physician at the Wildwood Sanatorium in that city. In 1913 I received an appointment as assistant medical director with the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, and, although I practiced my speciality of tuberculosis for a few years longer, insurance medicine has gradually become my life work. In April, 1917, I resigned from the Phoenix Mutual, and took a position on the medical staff of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., at their home office in Boston. As assistant medical director of this large company I find my work very interesting and varied.

With the change of my work from Hartford to Boston I moved my family to my former home in Concord, and now live the life of a commuter. My chief hobby is gardening and care of my small place in Concord. My travels have been confined to business trips for my company which unfortunately have never yet taken me outside of the United States.

WAR SERVICE: My only Civic or National Service was in the Medical Corps of the Army in the Great War. Since tuberculosis had been my speciality I was assigned with rank of 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. A., to the hospital for tuberculous soldiers at New Haven, which was known as general Hospital No. 16, and my entire service was at this post. My service covered the period between Oct. 1, 1918, and March 23, 1919, and was enjoyable and profitable. I returned to my work with new enthusiasm.

#### EDWARD SILLIMAN BATES

BORN at St. Johnsville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1874. PARENTS: *Edward, Mary Catherine (Peck) Bates*. SCHOOL: *High School, St. Johnsville, N. Y.*  
DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*  
MARRIED: *A. Elizabeth Glover, New York, N. Y., April 9, 1906.*  
OCCUPATION: *Note broker.*  
ADDRESS: *(home) 390 Wadsworth Ave., New York, N. Y.; (business) 26 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Rye Country Club, Rye N. Y.

## CHARLES NEWCOMB BAXTER

BORN at Quincy Mass., Feb. 6, 1879. PARENTS: *Charles Newcomb, Louise Bartlett (Carruth) Baxter*. SCHOOL: *Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *S.B.* (*Mass. Agri. Coll.*) 1898; *S.B.* (*Boston Univ.*) 1898.

MARRIED: *Iva Georgiana Bishop, Branford, Conn., March 25, 1913*. CHILDREN: *Iva Georgiana, Feb. 24, 1914; Ruth Louise, June 12, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Librarian.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Branford, Conn.*; (*business*) *The James Blackstone Memorial Library, Branford, Conn.*

EVER since 1902 I have been engaged in library work. For ten years, 1902-1912, I was assistant in the Boston Athenæum and for the past ten years, 1912-1922, I have been librarian in Branford. I was a trustee of the Thomas Crane Public Library in Quincy, Massachusetts for a few months in 1912.

My home is on one of the loveliest parts of the shore line of Branford. The Blackstone Memorial library was erected in memory of Captain James Blackstone, a life-long resident of Branford, by his son Timothy B. Blackstone. It cost about \$300,000, and the donor provided an endowment of the same amount. Captain Blackstone was a descendant in the fifth generation from the Rev. William Blackstone, the first settler of Boston. Mr. T. B. Blackstone was President of the Chicago and Alton Railroad from 1864 to 1899.

Here I am a sort of public servant, and am mixed up with every movement for the public good. During the war I took part in most of the Liberty Loan, Red Cross and other campaigns. I am now treasurer of the Branford Branch of the Red Cross, chairman of the membership committee of the Branford Community Council; on the finance committee of the Branford Visiting Nurse Association; and have been chairman of the Branford Guarantors for the Swarthmore Chautauqua for the five years that the Chautauqua has come to Branford. My library work, public service work, and Masonic interests keep me very busy.

In the Summer of 1908, I spent a few months abroad in England and France with Mr. David H. Montgomery, the writer of the school histories. Since then my travels have been confined to Connecticut and Massachusetts, except for a trip to Bermuda.

In 1919 I was very glad to welcome to Branford my classmate and college room-mate, Brewer, who came to be Rector of the Episcopal Church.

WAR SERVICE: Served as campaign director, American Library Association, Branford, Conn.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New Haven; American Library Association, Connecticut Library Association, (President, 1918-19) Massachusetts Library Club, Bunker Hill Monument Association, Connecticut Historical Society, New England Historic and Genealogical Society, New Haven Colony Historical Society, Masonic degrees from Widow's Son Lodge No. 66 A. F. & A. M., Branford, Pulaski Chapter No. 26, R. A. M., and Crawford Council No. 19, R. & S. M., New Haven.

### ALBERT REYNOLDS BEAL

BORN at New York, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1876. PARENTS: *William Reynolds, Eleanor Louise (Bell) Beal*; SCHOOL: *New York Military Academy, Cornwall, N. Y.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1903.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Newburgh, N. Y.*; (business) *129 Broadway, Newburgh, N. Y.*

AFTER graduation I took a position with The Newburgh Light, Heat & Power Co., which later merged with other gas and electric utilities to form the Central Hudson Gas & Electric Co. During the first years I was superintendent of the Gas Department. Since the organization of the Central Hudson Gas & Electric Co., I have been first district manager and later assistant commercial sales manager—gas and electric.

I have been interested in agriculture and farming. Member of Grange and local Farm Bureau, and did considerable work in these organizations during the food campaigns of the war period. Have made three trips to Cuba, one to Panama, one to Texas, one to Mexico, one to the Pacific Coast, one to Newfoundland and Maritime Provinces and one to England.

Was president of the Newburgh Chamber of Commerce from 1916 to 1917. Was instrumental in organizing the Hudson Valley Federated Chambers of Commerce in 1915 and have been vice president of that organization to the present year. During the war was on executive committee of Local Liberty Loan Drives, and was chairman of sub-committee of the Orange County Defense Committee. Am local representative of United States Chamber of Commerce.

WAR SERVICE: On account of strenuous work in our company, and also as leader in the local Chamber of Commerce, etc., I did not get into war service until the Spring of 1918, at which time,



in spite of the fact that I am a veteran of the Spanish War, and had two years in a military academy, I was unable to get a commission. Suffering an impediment which prevented my entering as a private, I entered the Red Cross Service, and was commissioned Field Director and assigned to take care of Red Cross activities at Camp McClelland, Anniston, Ala. I served there from July 1918 to January 1, 1919. Was transferred from there to the position of Field Director in charge of Red Cross war camp activities at Newport News, Va., and resigned from that position on the 1st of June, 1919. During this period of approximately one year I served as a full time volunteer; that is without salary or any compensation for expenses, under the promise that I would get the opportunity to go abroad, which, however, was never fulfilled.

MEMBER: Powelton Golf Club, Newburgh City Club, Amrita Club, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Newburgh Rotary Club (charter member), American Gas Association, Illuminating Engineering Society, National Electric Light Association, Pi Phi Fraternity (high school), Newburgh Yacht Club.

### † Wade Carleton Belcher

BORN at *Randolph, Mass.*, Oct. 18, 1880. PARENTS: *Joseph, Annie Maria (Wilde) Belcher*. SCHOOL: *Randolph High School, Randolph, Mass.; Thayer Academy, South Braintree, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Randolph, Mass.*, July 13, 1900.

AS a young boy Belcher was apparently strong and rugged. He passed rapidly through the several grades of the public schools and was graduated from the Randolph High School at the age of fifteen with an average scholarship of 96 per cent for the four years. He was the valedictorian of his class and was awarded the Turner gold medal. The following two years he attended Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass., to complete his preparation for Harvard College, which he entered, as a member of the class of 1902, unconditional and receiving honors in Latin and Greek. As a young boy he manifested a marked ability for baseball and football in which he was actively engaged throughout his school life. He was captain of the Thayer Academy football team in his senior year. He enjoyed immensely his year and a half at Harvard, his only serious disappointment being when he was dropped from the baseball squad. He developed symptoms of tuberculosis suddenly and without warning during the Christmas

holidays in 1899. Everything possible was done for his relief, but without avail. He was in Charlottesville in the spring when the Harvard team played West Virginia and went out to see the game. "How I wish I were playing on the Harvard team" was his remark as the game started. He died at his home in Randolph, Friday morning, July 13, 1900. His funeral was largely attended by classmates from Thayer and from Harvard. He was a member of the Iota Charge, Theta Delta Chi fraternity.

### WARREN EGBERT BENSCOTER

BORN *at Hickory Run, Carbon Co., Pa., April 11, 1874.* PARENTS: *Crawford Lorenzo, Josephine Louisa (Davidson) Bencoter.* SCHOOL: *Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Stenographer with National Teachers Agency.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 1364 Kenyon St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (business) 928 Southern Bldg., Washington, D. C.*

UNTIL I was twenty years old, it was my desire to make agriculture an occupation. Opposed by my parents, and not having the money to get an agricultural education when interested in it, I gave up the idea. I taught school a year, attended Dickinson College two years, worked two years as a stenographer with the Intern'l Corres. Schools at Scranton, Pa., and when I unexpectedly had an offer of aid to continue going to college, I decided to go to Harvard, make a special study of social questions, especially the liquor problem, and help fight the liquor-drinking custom. I was twenty-five years old when I entered Harvard, in the fall of 1899. In my Junior year, I heard J. Q. A. Henry, of the Anti-Saloon League, talk in Boston, and he arranged for me to work the following summer in the office of the League in New York City. During the summer, Dr. Henry left, Dr. H. H. Russell, the founder of the League, taking charge of the office, he made an arrangement with me to have charge of the office work of the N. Y. State League in New York City on my graduation. A month before Commencement, he called upon me and said that when he proposed my name to the State Board of Directors for the work as arranged, there was an objection to me on religious grounds; he did not know what the objection was, nor who made it. A motto of the League was, "Let us abandon the matters on which we differ and unite on those on which we agree." That sounded broad; I was willing to work with the League if it was willing to have me, and I kept so

quiet on matters of religion on which I differed that, although I was with Dr. Russell daily, he did not know my religious views; when he learned what they were, he felt it was better that I should not work with the League in the capacity planned. I could not see any other way to work on that matter, and did nothing more about it. I then wished I could get to working independently on social questions, but never have been able to find a way to do it.

The most important course I took at Harvard was Semitic 12, under Dr. Lyons; I had been in purgatory since I was twelve years old on account of religious questionings, and this course gave me the opinion that I did not need to believe the things I had been vainly trying to believe.

George Low and I had planned to go on a cattle boat trip to Europe, taking our bicycles along for a ride through Ireland. The coal strike of 1902 in Pennsylvania affecting my father's income seriously, I gave up that project, and went to work as a stenographer in Lawley's yacht yard, South Boston. My going to South Boston caused me to miss a telegram from "Joe" Foster, which, if received, would have taken me to the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., to work; I remained at Lawley's through the year 1903.

In the Spring of 1904, I went to New York and had a talk with the secretary of the American Federation of Labor of the city, Mr. Herman Robinson, and he suggested that if I wanted to undertake some social investigation, I go to Bridgeton, N. J., and observe and write up the conditions of child labor in the glass-blowing regions; I went there, rubbered around a bit, went to work in a gas-fixtured factory, and eventually went back to New York, working in Brooklyn with the International Correspondence Schools and the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., and in New York with James Oppenheim, the writer, and the New York Telephone Business Directory. In the Spring of 1905, my father died, and I felt it was up to me to go to teaching, although I did not want to do it, as there was apparently nothing else I could do that amounted to anything. On Commencement Day, in 1902, I received a letter from my mother, but on reading at the beginning her suggestion that I seek a teaching position for the next school year, it made me sore, and I threw the letter into my trunk, and did not finish reading it until several days later; the one thing I did not want to be was a teacher—in a school; a teacher outside of school, on social, economic, and political matters, yes. I have not been a "success" as a teacher; I have rattled around in the work; I have not been personally suited for it, nor prepared for it, have not wanted to do it, and all the time I have been in it, I have been trying to get

out of it, sometimes doing that temporarily, but never being able to see anything else that I could do that amounted to anything. My line has been commercial subjects. The positions I have held have been as follows: 1905-7, substitute, Univ. of Vermont; 1907-8, High School, West Chester, Pa.; summer, 1908, Mass. Agric. Col. Farm, farm and office work; fall, 1908, Griffin's Business College, Springfield, Mass.; first half-year, 1909, Tech. High School, Springfield, Mass.; 1909-10, High School, Camden, N. J.; 1910-12, High School, North Adams, Mass.; 1912-13, High School Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; 1913-14, student, Zanerian School of Penmanship, Columbus, Ohio; 1914-15, High School, New Rochelle, N. Y.; summer, 1915, student, Hyannis, Mass., Normal School; 1915-16, High School, Lowell, Mass., and Supervisor of Penmanship in Grammar Grades; summer, 1916, Harvard Summer School; 1916-17, Clerk of Commission on the Investigation of Agricultural Education in Massachusetts; summer, 1917, student, Castine, Maine, Norman School; 1917-18, Superintendent of Schools, Bethel Me.; January, 1918, operation for adhesions; summer, 1918, rejected for insurance by Union Central Life Insurance Co., on account of albumen in urine; 1919-20, unskilled laborer on U. S. Govt. Dairy Expt. Sta. Farm, Beltsville, Md. (The albumen disappeared within six months after getting down to sweating for a living at my beloved farming.) 1921, stenographer, International Correspondence Schools, Washington, D. C.; 1922, stenographer, National Teachers Agency; next spasm—?

### ERNEST BERNBAUM

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1879. PARENTS: *Ole Kruse, Dorothea (Christiansen) Bernbaum*. SCHOOL: *Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902 (1903); A. M. 1905; Ph.D. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Ruth Guenther, Mansfield, O., June 9, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Professor of English, University of Illinois.*

ADDRESS: (home) *308 West Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.; (summer) Harvard Club of Boston, 374 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

FROM 1902 to 1907 I was in the Harvard Graduate School, studying for the doctorate in English, and supporting myself by private tutoring. From 1907 to 1916, I held a position of instructor in English at Harvard. Taught English A; and, after five years, the advanced Composition course, English 31, introducing the principle that all work in it must be written as if for publication in a stated magazine or newspaper. Also taught English

28, the large Freshman course in literature; two half-courses in seventeenth and eighteenth century literature; and (at Radcliffe) Bacon and Milton. In 1916, I was offered a full professorship at the University of Illinois. The department of English at Harvard recommended my promotion; but the president, in his wisdom, rejected the recommendation. Since 1916 I have been professor of English at the University of Illinois. Established there a course in Comparative Literature. My main work is the teaching of graduate courses in English literature, and the directory of doctoral investigations.

Preaching the glory and the need of "The Great Tradition" in literature; sojourning in New England; playing chess, bridge, and golf, constitute my hobbies. In 1910, I traveled in England and Scotland.

During 1919-1920 I was a speaker for the League to Enforce Peace. In 1920, I was on Committee for the Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration at the University of Illinois.

WAR SERVICE: Was chairman, Committee on War Lectures, University of Illinois, 1918-1919; worked with Students' Army Training Corps as lecturer on course in War Issues, 1918-1919; made Liberty Loan speeches in New Hampshire in 1919.

PUBLICATIONS: 1914, "The Mary Carleton Narratives: a Missing Chapter in the History of Fiction," Harvard University Press; 1915, "The Drama of Sensibility: 1696-1780," Ginn & Co.; 1917, "Arden Edition of Shakespeare's 'King Lear,'" D. C. Heath & Co.; 1920, "Swift's 'Gulliver's Travels,'" Harcourt, Brace & Howe; 1921, "The Puritan Pilgrim to Them That Sit in the Seats of the Scorners," a poem, University of Illinois Press.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and Eastern Illinois (president of latter in 1921); University Club (Illinois); Modern Language Association; Association of University Professors.

### ALLEN MILTON BERNSTEIN

BORN at New York, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1881. PARENTS: Charles, Jennie (Lissberger) Bernstein. SCHOOL: Sach's Collegiate Institute, New York, N. Y.

DEGREE: A.B., 1902.

MARRIED: Irma Lewyn, New York, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1907. CHILDREN: Charles Allen, July 20, 1908; Aline Milton, March 25, 1914; Peter Irma, Jan. 22, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (home) 127 West 75th St., New York, N. Y., (business) 23 Beekman St. New York, N. Y.

SINCE leaving college, I have been engaged in the sponge business and in the manufacture of chamois leather. I am president of Lasker & Bernstein, Inc., Almil Reality Co., Inc., and Leousi, Clonney & Co., Inc. I am on the New York County Grand Jury Panel.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Hollywood Golf Club, Deal, N. J.

### † Oscar Grant Berry

BORN at Reading, Mass., Aug. 7, 1864. PARENTS: *Marcellus Dearborn, Hannah (Evans) Berry*. SCHOOL: *High School, Malden, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: *May E. H. Douglas, Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 16, 1903.*

DIED at Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1910.

OSCAR GRANT BERRY died at the Eliot Hospital, Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, and was interred at Pine Grove Cemetery, 135 Cornus Path, Lynn, Mass. Mr. Berry was with the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, 45 Milk Street, Boston, until he went to Philadelphia as manager of the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. While there he was the first president of the Neighborhood Club of Cynwyd, Pa. Coming back to Boston to live, his business address was with the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, Old South Building. He was a member of the Qetland Lodge, Boston, Mass.; the Blue Lodge, Philadelphia, Pa.; and the Neighborhood Club, Cynwyd, Pa.

### ARTHUR OSBORNE BIGNEY

BORN at Port Hawkesbury, Nova Scotia. PARENTS: *Rev. J. G. and Catherine (Seaboyer) Bigney*. SCHOOLS: *Windsor Academy, Nova Scotia; Mount Allison College, New Brunswick.*

DEGREE: *A.B.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Instructor, New Mexico Military Institute.*

ADDRESS: (home) *N. M. M. I., Roswell, New Mexico.*

[Adds nothing to data in previous report.]

WAR SERVICE: Came to this institute at the time of the induction of the Students' Army Training Corps, September, 1918. The War Department now maintains a cavalry unit here. Am commissioned Major in the National Guard.

## CHARLES OTIS BILLINGS

BORN at *Newton, Mass.*, June 14, 1879. PARENTS: *Charles Edgar, Mary (Murdock) Billings*. SCHOOL: *Cutler's School, Newton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Real Estate and fruit grower in Florida.*

ADDRESS: *14 Charlesgate West, Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduating I was associated with Mr. Gustav Martin in the chemical business in Boston; first on Pearl Street, later moving to larger quarters on Federal Street. We dealt largely in imported drugs and chemicals, selling to large wholesale houses throughout this country. Some years later, on account of ill health, retired from this business, which kept me most of the time indoors, and invested in real estate around Boston, and in orange and grapefruit groves in Southern Florida, which I generally visit once each winter.

Motoring, baseball, and hockey, are my recreations, and my travels have been confined chiefly to trips to Florida and Cuba.

Was on the jury for Middlesex County for three months some six or seven years ago, and am on the jury at present time in Boston.

WAR SERVICE: Served on examining board at Plymouth, Mass., during winter of 1917-1918. Was registered but not called to acting service. Worked for a year, without pay, at Red Cross headquarters on Washington Street, Boston, shipping bandages, etc., overseas, and to hospitals in this country.

MEMBER: Engineers Club of Boston; Old Colony Club of Plymouth, Mass.; Fruit Growers Association of Southern Florida; Owls Club, Florida.

## LAWRENCE LIVINGSTON BING

BORN at *Cincinnati, O.*, Aug. 13, 1880. PARENTS: *Samuel, Hattie (Livingston) Bing*. SCHOOL: *Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Clara Newburger, Cincinnati, O.*, Feb. 10, 1903. CHILDREN: *Nell Harriet*, July 1, 1909; *Lawrence Livingston, Jr.*, May 15, 1913.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer of clothing.*

ADDRESS: (home) *780 Clinton Springs Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.*; (business) *8th & Sycamore Sts, Cincinnati, O.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## MALBONE HUNTER BIRCKHEAD

BORN at *Newport, R. I.*, May 10, 1878. PARENTS: *William Hunter, Sarah (King) Birkhead*. SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902 (1903); *B.D. (Episc. Theol. Sch., Camb.)* 1907.

MARRIED: *Frances Johnston Ward*, Aug. 15, 1917. CHILDREN: *Olivia*, May 29, 1918; *Sarah*, July 22, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Assistant head master.*

ADDRESS: (*business*) *Montgomery School, Wynnewood, Pa., (permanent) Newport, R. I.*

FROM September, 1915 to May, 1916, I was assistant at Grace Church, New York City.

In May, 1916, I joined the service of the American Ambulance and, for six months, was with the French Army. From June to October we were mostly at the Front and did good service. I returned to this country in November, 1916, and shortly after joined the staff of St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, Mass. Soon after my marriage in August, 1917, I became a master at Montgomery School, Wynnewood, Pa., later, assistant head master. I remained there until June, 1921, when I came to the Chicago Latin School. At present, I am expecting to return to Montgomery School, as assistant head master.

WAR SERVICE: In French Army, American Ambulance, from May to November, 1916; was in section 8 of that service.

## CRAWFORD BLAGDEN

BORN at *New York, N. Y.*, March 2, 1881. PARENTS: *Samuel Phillips, Julia (Clark) Blagden*. SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Mary Hopkins, Williamstown, Mass.*, October 7, 1911 (*died August 13, 1912*); *Merina Esther McLeod, Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.*, March 23, 1918. CHILD: *Crawford, Jr.*, June 29, 1912.

ADDRESS: 19 *West 16th St., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Attended Officers' Training Camps at Plattsburg in August, 1915, August 1916, and from May to August, 1917. Was Commissioned Captain of Infantry, O. R. C., August 15, 1917, and Major of Infantry, U. S. A., Oct. 3, 1918. Took part in Aisne Marne Defensive July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive Aug. 18 to Sept. 20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1918. Was wounded on Sept. 10, 1918, and again on Oct. 10, 1918. Held post of Commanding Officer, Company A, 307th Infantry, Sept. 3, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1918, of Second



Battalion, 307th Infantry, Sept. 3 to Oct. 10, 1918, and of Third Battalion, 307th Infantry, Sept. 28 to Oct. 10, 1918. Evacuated wounded on Oct. 10, 1918. Returned to duty Jan. 5, 1919, and resumed post as Commanding officer, Third Battalion, 307th Infantry, Jan. 5 to March 3, 1919. Was Bathing and Delousing Officer in charge of Ballou and Conlie Areas, Le Mans Embarkation Centre, March 5 to Sept. 15, 1919. My Overseas service covered the period between April 7, 1918, and Oct. 15, 1919. Was discharged on Oct. 28, 1919, and commissioned Major of Infantry, O. R. C., Feb. 3, 1920.

### † Robert Sterling Blair

BORN at Troy, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1877. PARENTS: *Albert Lydon, Mary Millicent (Brown) Blair*. SCHOOL: *Frye's Preparatory School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1899-1902.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1911.

ROBERT STERLING BLAIR was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Blair of Brooklyn, and was born in 1877 at Troy, N. Y. He died January 1, 1911. Most of his preparatory education was received from his mother, and he also attended Frye's Preparatory School in Boston. He was four years at Harvard, finishing in 1902, and then worked on the Boston Transcript for a year or more. In 1904 he accepted the position of junior editor of the *Christian Herald*, published in New York, and since that time had resided in Brooklyn. He was highly esteemed by his superiors and associates on the *Christian Herald*, with which paper he had been successfully connected since 1904. He had made rapid progress in his work, and though young, had already established a reputation as a writer, with every prospect of promotion and literary popularity ahead of him. He had written several magazine articles, and at the time of his death had a novel about three-quarters finished. He was interested in many of the charitable enterprises connected with his paper and was secretary of the children's fresh air home, known as Mont Lawn, at Nyack-on-the-Hudson, and was also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was interested in the history of medieval times and a great student, having read pretty much all that was written on that subject, which information he had at his tongue's end ready for instant use in writing or conversation. He had made a very considerable collection of medieval weapons, to which he

was constantly adding. Mr. Blair was a young man of many amiable and attractive traits and characteristics, and his untimely death cut off a career of exceptional promise. He was ill only a short time, first suffering from a cold, complications later developing. His death was a great blow to his parents, his mother having been prostrated and unable to accompany the father with the remains to the family home and burial plot in Madison. On his mother's side he was a descendant of Governor William Bradford; on his father's side, of Elder William Brewster, both of Plymouth Colony fame. On his father's side he was also a descendant of John Erskine, Earl of Marr, of Scotland, who lived in the early part of the eighteenth century. Robert Sterling Blair was a member of the Empire State Society.

### JOHN AMORY LOWELL BLAKE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1879. PARENTS: *George Baty, Sara Putnam (Lowell) Blake*. SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Helen Choate Prince, Noirmoutier, France, Aug. 4, 1908 (died April 11, 1909); Anne Berkeley Lindsay, York, Me., Aug. 7, 1911.*

CHILDREN: *Francis Stanton, 2d, May 11, 1912; Anne, July 1, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Banker and Broker.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 37 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (business) 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

WHEN I left college I meant to become a doctor, and entered Harvard Medical School. After I had been there only a few weeks I was struck in the eye by a ball while playing racquets. This blow destroyed almost all the sight of one eye and the oculist warned me that I must give up the study of medicine. I therefore went into the office of Blake Brothers & Co., and there I still am. When Lawrence Lowell became president of Harvard, I went out there at his request, and spent about half my time for eighteen months trying to organize the business and accounting of the University.

I have been particularly interested in two charities, the Children's Hospital and the Family Welfare Society, and am on the directorate of each. I am fond of various kinds of sport, playing golf, lawn and court tennis, all poorly, and go brush shooting whenever I get a chance. I also played polo for fifteen years, giving it up in 1915. Have traveled a good deal for pleasure, chiefly in France and England.

When I was in college I enlisted in the First Corps of Cadets,

February, 1900. I stayed in it till the autumn of 1907, when I was chosen to command the newly organized Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry M. V. M. I commanded this troop until 1913 when I resigned. I went to the Plattsburg camp of 1915.

**WAR SERVICE:** When the United States entered the World War, I tried hard to get a commission in the line both directly and through the medium of one of the training camps, but my defective right eye prevented my succeeding. I finally was offered, and accepted, an appointment as Major to inspect various units in the Students' Army Training Corps. The law required that I should be inducted into the service before I could receive the commission. Therefore, on November, 1918, I became a private in the U. S. Engineers, unassigned. On November 11 came the armistice and all commissions were stopped. On November 15, 1918, therefore, I was discharged for the "convenience of the government." While waiting and trying for a commission in the army, I entered the State Guard of Massachusetts, serving first as Major, on the staff of its commander and later as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 10th Regiment of Infantry.

**MEMBER:** Myopia Hunt, Brookline Country, Tennis and Racquet, and Somerset Clubs; Knickerbocker Club, New York.

### EDWARD BRADFORD BLAKELY

**BORN** at New York, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1878. **PARENTS:** Thomas Edward, Jennie (Briggs) Blakely. **SCHOOL:** Berkeley School, New York, N. Y.

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1900.)

**MARRIED:** Amandita Dolores Rivera, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1902. **CHILD:** Rosita, Nov. 6, 1912.

**OCCUPATION:** General Superintendent.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 530 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.; (business) c/o Worthington Pump and Machinery Corp.; Cudahy, Wis.; (permanent) South Casco, Me.

**I**N 1901 I entered the employ of the Woods Motor Vehicle Co., of New York, where I was placed in the storage battery department. In 1902 I opened in New York a garage of my own with a branch at Newport, R. I., a business which I lost in 1903 through a dishonest partner. I then spent a year as chauffeur for E. E. Smathers, touring abroad and in this country. On my return I opened a garage at Beverly, Mass., giving this up to become a designer of automobiles for the Haynes Automobile Co., at Kokomo, Ind. In 1907 I became superintendent of the Ardsley Motor Car Co., Yonkers, N. Y., and in 1908 superintendent of the testing

departments of the Daimler Mfg. Co., Steinway, L. I. I also designed and drove a racing car for them at Ormond Beach, Fla., where I won six cups and a speed medal. During 1909 I was inspecting engineer at the Electrical Vehicle Co., Hartford, Conn. I next taught physical training for a year at the De Witt Clinton High School, New York, and gave an evening course in gas engine practice at the Y. M. C. A. In 1911 I was field expert and foreman of the repair department for the International Harvester Co. of Milwaukee. From 1912 to 1913 I was advisory engineer for Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Ill., and factory superintendent for same firm at Sparta, Mich. I then resigned my position with them to take over the management of the Lyons Machine and Mfg. Co., at Muskegon, Mich. I stayed there as general manager in 1914 and 1915. Late in 1915 I went back to Sears, Roebuck & Co., as advisory engineer, where I stayed until October, 1920. I then resigned to accept position as general superintendent of the Gas Engine Plant of the Worthington Pump & Machinery Corp., at Cudahy, Wis., where I am at present located.

Although my education at school and college was entirely of an academic character, I have since leaving college been identified with engineering or mechanical enterprises because my natural bent is in that direction. What engineering knowledge I possess has been acquired through practice, but without my previous education I could not have accomplished what little I have.

My chief hobby is speed boats. I bought some airplane motors from the Government, and at present have one of these motors, a Curtis 250 HP, installed in a twenty foot single step hydroplane, which is capable of making over sixty miles per hour. Last summer I took part in practically all the big regattas in the Middle West, and although I was unfortunate enough to sink my boat three times still I had lots of sport, and won a few prizes. I have tried to make a real chum of my daughter as I think girls who are brought up this way are apt to make better women through their understanding of men. She has been taught dancing for several years, and for a child is rather exceptional at it. I have taught her bag punching and boxing, and think this has helped very materially in developing her physically.

MEMBER: Milwaukee and South Shore Yacht Clubs; Society Automotive Engineers; Royal Arch Masons No. 106.

## RECORDS OF THE CLASS

49

### ARCHIBALD BLANCHARD

BORN. at *Newport, R. I., Sept. 14, 1880.* PARENTS: *John Adams, Laura Smith (Dove) Blanchard.* SCHOOL: *St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Elinor Whitney, Boston, Mass., May 23, 1904.* CHILDREN: *Rosamond, Aug. 10, 1905; John Adams, 2d, Jan. 14, 1909; Hope, Jan. 12, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Note broker.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Nahant, Mass.; (business) 15 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; (permanent) 204 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

**R**ECEIVED leave of absence from college in my senior year, in April, 1902. Went to work in the office of Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston. I left their employ after two or three years, and entered that of W. O. Gay & Co., commercial paper brokers. I became a partner in this firm in 1911, and have remained with it up to the present time.

My civic service consists of service as a member of Town of Nahant Warrant Committee.

WAR SERVICE: Worked as team captain in Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives and as district chairman on precinct committee in the financial district in Boston during the Liberty Loan drives. Was a member of Public Safety Committee and Liberty Loan Committee in Nahant, Mass. Enlisted in First Motor Corps, M. S. G., in September, 1918.

MEMBER: Somerset and Tennis and Racquet Clubs, Myopia Hunt Club; Nahant Club; Harvard Clubs, Boston and New York.

### RICHARD HOWARD BLAND

BORN at *Baltimore, Md., March 31, 1880.* PARENTS: *John Randolph, Maria (Harden) Bland.* SCHOOL: *Marston's University School, Baltimore, Md.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Mary Lillian Paul, Rosemont, Pa., Oct. 25, 1905.* CHILDREN: *John Randolph, 2d, Aug. 7, 1907; Richard Howard, Jr., May 24, 1910; Frank Paul, April 19, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Vice President and Secretary, United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Catonsville, Md.; (business) U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Building, Baltimore, Md.*

**P**RACTICED Law for ten years after leaving the Law School as a member of the firm of Bartlett, Poe, Claggett & Bland, Baltimore, Md. In the Fall of 1915 I accepted the position of

vice-president and secretary of the U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., of Baltimore.

My chief recreations during this period have been tennis and golf; the latter game however, has never been successfully mastered. Have traveled at different times over practically the entire United States and Canada.

Serve as a director of the Merchants and Manufacturers Association of Baltimore, the leading trade and civic organization of the community.

WAR SERVICE: Was member of Local Exemption Board, Baltimore Co., Md.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of New York and Maryland; Merchants, Baltimore, Rolling Road Golf and Bachelors Cotillion Clubs.

### WILLIAM PARSONS BOARDMAN

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 9, 1881. PARENTS: *William Elbridge, Mary Bangs (Bryant) Boardman.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1905.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: *388 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

EXCEPT for a couple of years interruption caused by service in the war, I have been practicing medicine in Boston since I finished my preparatory studies in 1908, specializing in dermatology. Have been on the staff of the Boston City Hospital for several years, and have been teaching in the Tufts Medical School.

WAR SERVICE: On March 17, 1917, I was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Section, Reserve Corps, U. S. Army; was assigned to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on June 9, 1917, and served there until Aug. 22, 1917. On Aug. 5, 1917 received my Captain's commission. Was assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., on Aug. 24, 1917, and remained there until the date of my discharge, April 2, 1919.

PUBLICATIONS: Have contributed a few articles to current medical journals.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston.

### WALTER MEREDITH BOOTHBY

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 28, 1880. PARENTS: *Alonzo, Maria Adelaide (Stodder) Boothby.* SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *M.D.* 1906; *A.M.* 1907.

MARRIED: *Grace Forrester Stanley, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1903.* CHILDREN: *Gertrude, Oct. 28, 1906; Nancy, July 2, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: *Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn.*

AFTER leaving college I entered the medical school, receiving an M.D. in 1906, and an A.M. in 1907. My internship was at the Boston City Hospital on the III Surgical Service (Dr. Watson, chief). For a short period I was Dr. Cotton's assistant. On the opening of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in affiliation with the Harvard Medical School I was appointed as Supervisor of Anaesthesia, and given a research laboratory by Professor Cushing. My intention was to advance in the surgical line by doing research work; my investigations, however, which were at first anaesthesia and later respiration and metabolism, attracted the attention of Dr. H. S. Plummer at the Mayo Clinic. As a result I was offered the opportunity to establish a Metabolism Laboratory at Rochester, Minn., which I accepted in November, 1916. Since then, with the exception of twenty-one months war service (all in France), I have devoted my entire time to the organization and direction of a clinical and research metabolism laboratory. The main purpose has been the clinical application of a knowledge of the rate of heat production in normal and pathologic conditions. Other problems have been carried on simultaneously the character of which can be obtained from the attached bibliography.

Following is a list of various posts which I have filled: Sheldon Traveling Fellow, Harvard (Oxford University largely), 1913; assistant in anatomy, H. M. S., 1910-14; instructor in anatomy H. M. S., 1914-16; supervisor of anaesthesia, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1913-1916 (in charge of respiration laboratory); head of section of clinical metabolism, Mayo Clinic, since 1916; assistant professor of medicine, Mayo Foundation, University of Minn., since 1918.

Have made several trips to Europe for pleasure, and medical education.

WAR SERVICE: Entered the service of the U. S. A. on May 7, 1917, as Captain, M.O. R.C.; on Nov. 11, 1918, was made Major, Medical Corps, which rank I held at the time of my discharge, Jan. 29, 1919. Served at G.H.Q. Gas Service for four months; was director, 1st Corps Anti-Gas School, Gondrecourt, for eight months; appointed Gas Officer, 1st Division, A. E. F.; acted as instructor at Army Medical School at Langres for four months. Sailed for France on May 11, 1917, and returned on Jan. 24, 1919. During that period I served in Argonne and St. Mihiel battles as

head of operating team, besides the service mentioned above.

PUBLICATIONS: *The So-Called "Ochsner Muscle" of the Duodenum*, Bost. Med. & Surg. Jour., 1907, clvii, 80; *Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Anaesthesia, with a Description of a New Apparatus*, Report Mass. Med. Soc., June, 1911; *The Technic of End-to-End Arterial Anastomosis*, (With Albert Ehrenfried), Annals of Surgery, October, 1911; *Anæsthesia by Intratracheal Insufflation*, (With Frederic J. Cotton), Surg. Gyn. & Obs., November, 1911, 572; *A Note on the Division and Circular Suture of the Aorta in Pregnant Cats*, (With Albert Ehrenfried), Annals of Surgery, February 1912, 215; *A Self-Retaining Air Tight Face-Piece for Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Anæsthesia*, Bost. Med. & Surg. Jour., 1912, clxvi, 328; *Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen Anæsthesia and a New Apparatus*, (With Frederic J. Cotton), Surg. Gyn. & Obs., February 1912, 195; *A Warning in Regard to Intratracheal Insufflation Anæsthesia; the Necessity of a Safety Valve*, (with Frederic J. Cotton), Bost. Med. & Surg. Jour., 1912, clxvi, 486; *Note on the Transplantation of Fresh Venous Segments*, Annals of Surgery, September 1912, 409; *Note on Intrathoracic Surgery; Division and Circular Suture of the Thoracic Aorta*, Annals of Surgery, September 1912, 403; *Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen-Ether Anæsthesia: Notes on Administration: A Perfected Apparatus*, (with Frederic J. Cotton), Surg. Gyn. & Obs., September 1912, 281; *Absence of Apnoea After Forced Breathing*, Jour. Physiol., 1912, xlv, 328; *Intratracheal Insufflation Anæsthesia*, (with Frederic J. Cotton), Annals of Surgery, January 1913, 43; *Present Day Method of Anæsthesia*, Jour. Maine Med. Assoc., 1913, iii, 1219; *Ether Percentages*, Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc., 1913, lxi, 839; *A Comparison of Methods of Obtaining Alveolar Air*, (with Francis W. Peabody), Archiv. Int. Med., 1914, xiii, 497; *The Determination of the Anæsthetic Tension of Ether Vapor in Man, with Some Theoretical Deductions Therefrom, as to the Mode of Action of the Common Volatile Anæsthetics*, Jour. Pharm. & Exper. Therap., 1914, v, 379; *The Calibration of the Waller Gas Balance and the Connell Anæsthetometer*, (with Irene Sandiford), Jour. Pharm. & Therap., 1914, v, 369; *Critical Review of the Literature on the Problem of General Anæsthesia*, Int. Abstract Surg., August 1914, 117; *The Analysis of Nitrous Oxide for Physiological Work*, (with Irene Sandiford), Amer. Jour. Physiol., 1915, xxxvii, 371; *The Effect of Work on the Percentage of Hæmoglobin and Number of Red Corpuscles in the Blood*, (with Frank B. Berry), Amer. Jour. Physiol., 1915, xxxvii, 378; *A Determination of the Circulation Rate in Man at Rest and at Work. The Regulation of the Circulation*, Amer. Jour. Physiol., 1915, xxxvii, 383; *A Study of the Late Effect of Division of the Pulmonary Branches of the Vagus Nerve on the Gaseous Metabolism, Gas Exchange, and Respiratory Mechanism in Dogs*, (with V. N. Shamoff), Amer. Jour. Physiol., 1915, xxxvii, 418; *Distension of the Lungs, Its Effect on the Respiration in Man and in Normal and Vagotomized Dogs*, (with Frank B. Berry), Amer. Jour. Physiol., 1915 xxxvii, 433; *The Tension of Carbon Dioxide and Oxygen in the Venous Blood at Rest and at Work*, (with Irene Sandiford), Amer. Jour. Physiol., 1916, 40, 1; *The Tension of Carbon Dioxide and the Percentage Saturation of the Hæmoglobin in the Venous Blood at Rest and at Work. The Regulation of the Circulation Rate*, (with Irene Sandiford), Amer. Jour. Physiol., 1916, xl, 547; *Gunshot Wounds of the Thorax*, Bost. Med. & Surg. Jour., clxxiv, 378; *The Clinical Value of the Metabolic Studies of Thyroid Cases*, Bost. Med. & Surg. Jour., 1916, clxxv, No. 16, 564-566; *A Study of the Effect of Thyroid Medication on the*



*Basal Metabolism, Renal Function and Nitrogen Balance in Chronic Nephritis and Hypothyroidism*, (with Byron D. Bowen), *Jour. Urology*, Vol. 1, No. 5, 1917; *The Value of the Basal Metabolic Rate in the Treatment of Diseases of the Thyroid*, *Med. Clinics of N. A.* 1919, 603-618; *The Effect of the Subcutaneous Injection of Adrenalin Chloride on the Heat Production, Blood Pressure and Pulse Rate in Man*, (with Irene Sandiford), *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, Vol. 5., No. 1, 1920; *A Laboratory Manual on the Technic of Basal Metabolic Rate Determinations*, (with Irene Sandiford), *W. B. Saunders & Co., Philadelphia*, 1920; *The Fundamental Classification of Disease by the Basal Metabolic Rate*, *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.* 1921. Vol. 76, pp. 84-86; *Adenoma of the Thyroid with Hyperthyroidism*, *Endocrinology*, 1921. Vol. V, No. 1, pp. 1-20; *Review of Literature on Parathyroid Glands*, *Endocrinology*, 1921, Vol. V, No. 4, pp. 403-440; *Nomographic Charts for Metabolic Rate Determinations*, (with R. B. Sandiford), *The American Jour. of Phys.* Vol. 55, No. 2, 1921; *Report on the daily analysis of outdoor air from November 1919, to November, 1920*, (with Kathleen Sandiford), *The Amer. Jour. of Phys.*, 1921, Vol. 55, No. 2; *Specific Dynamic Action of Thyroxin*, *The Amer. Jour. of Phys.*, 1921, Vol. 55, No. 2; *The Relationship of the Increase in Blood Sugar Concentration to (a) The Specific Dynamic Action of Glucose and to (b) the Specific Dynamic Action of Adrenalin*, (with Irene Sandiford), *The Amer. Jour. of Phys.*, 1921, Vol. 55, No. 2; *The Basal Metabolic Rate in Hyperthyroidism*, *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1921, Vol. 77, pp. 252-255; *Nomographic Charts for the Calculation of the Metabolic Rate by the Gasometer Method*, (with D. B. Sandiford), *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1921, Vol. 185, No. 12, pp. 337-354; I. *A Preliminary Note on the Food Requirement in Hyperthyroidism*, II. *A Comparison of Hyperthyroidism in Men and in Women*, (with Irene Sandiford), *Med. Clinics of N. A.*, 1921, Vol. 5, No. 2, pp. 425-438; *Ether Anesthesia*, *Keen's Surgery*, 1921, Vol. VIII, pp. 824-835.

MEMBER: American College of Surgeons; American Physiological Society; American Society of Biological Chemists; American Society for Clinical Investigation; American Chemical Society; Massachusetts, Minnesota, and American Medical Associations.

### WILLIAM GRAHAM BOWDOIN, JR

BORN at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1880. PARENTS: William Graham, Katharine Gordon (Price) Bowdoin. School: Deichmann's School, Baltimore, Md.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. (Maryland) 1905.

MARRIED: Elinor McLane, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 18, 1913. CHILDREN: Elinora, May 2, 1918; Cecelia Gordon and Anne Graham, Dec. 7, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Vice-President and Trust Officer, Colonial Trust Co.

ADDRESS: (home) 1106 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md.; (business) Colonial Trust Co., Baltimore, Md.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Held a commission as Captain, Infantry, O. R. C., at the outbreak of the war, having attended the First Platts-

burg Camp, and thereafter having been an enlisted man with grade of Corporal in Battery A, Md. F. A. N. G. At the declaration of war I was ordered to the First Officers' Training Camp at Fort Meyer, Va.; then to Camp Sevier, S. C., and assigned as Division Personnel Adjutant at Headquarters, 30th Division, and was accordingly transferred to the Adjutant General's Department. We sailed for France in May, 1918, and were attached to the British Army in Belgium. The Division was at the front for four months, taking part in the Somme Offensive, of October 8, 1918, between St. Quentin and Cambrai, and the Ypres defensive, August, 1918. We spent the winter of 1918-19 near Le Mans, France, sailed for the United States in March, 1919, and were mustered out of service at Camp Jackson, S. C., in May, 1919.

### ROBERT BONNER BOWLER

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 4, 1880. PARENTS: *Robert Bonner, Alice Bernard (Williamson) Bowler*. SCHOOL: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Charlotte Everett Miller, Morristown, N. J., June 30, 1905 (divorced June 2, 1915); Gladys Stout, New York, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1917.*

CHILDREN: *Robert Bonner, Jr., May 24, 1906; Katherine Wise, Feb. 10, 1908; Anne Fairchild Pendleton, April 18, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Builder.*

ADDRESS: *101 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### FRANCIS RAYMOND BOYD

BORN at Quincy, Mass., Aug. 25, 1881. PARENTS: *William, Ellen Frances (Moriarty) Boyd*. SCHOOL: *Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1908.*

MARRIED: *Sarah Haynsworth Lyles, Columbia, S. C., April 27, 1915. CHILD: Harriet Earle, June 27, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *8 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.; (business) 40 State St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduation, I taught Latin and English for three years at Betts Academy in Stamford, Connecticut, varying the monotony of the class room by coaching the football and baseball teams. I then spent three years at the Harvard Law School, and after graduation entered the office of Loring, Coolidge and Noble, in Boston. I was admitted to the firm in 1913, and in 1920, becoming tired of obscurity, I changed the firm name to Loring, Coolidge,

Noble and Boyd. During my first two years in the Law School, I coached the Freshman football teams.

For several years after leaving College, I spent my summer vacations on canoeing trips in Maine and Northern Ontario. I then turned to the White Mountains and spent two or three Summers on walking trips. Since 1913, most of my vacations have been spent on horseback in the North Carolina Mountains, but to vary my schedule I went to Panama one year, to New Mexico another, and two years ago went to the Adirondacks. Since the 18th Amendment to the Federal Constitution was adopted, I have had to answer so many inquiries about riding trails in the North Carolina Mountains, that I think horseback riding must be increasing in popularity. I have just returned from a five day holiday in the White Mountains where I spent most of my time giving my five year old daughter her first lessons on skis.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, Boston; Oakley Country Club, Cambridge Skating Club, Racquet Club, Washington.

### ELEAZAR BRADLEY BOYNTON

BORN at Malden, Mass., March 23, 1878. PARENTS: *Edward Porter, Annie Marion (Bradley) Boynton.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Maud Fletcher, Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1904.* CHILD: *Eleazer Fletcher, Sept. 15, 1905.*

OCCUPATION: *Salesman.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 66 W. 10th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 47 Leonard St., New York, N. Y.

**S**PENT the first three years out of college at Stark Mills, Manchester, N. H., and have been a salesman ever since.

Tennis, skating and duplicate whist are my chief recreations.

WAR SERVICE: Was a private, Elizabeth Home Guard Battalion of New Jersey, State Militia Reserve, Co. G. Our Battalion was never ordered out by the Governor, hence no State record of service exists. We volunteered for police duty at the time of the Morgan (N. J.) disaster, serving about forty-eight hours.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York; West Side Tennis and Metropolitan Handicap Whist Clubs.

### JOSEPH GARDNER BRADLEY

BORN at Newark, N. J., Sept. 12, 1881. PARENTS: *William Hornblower, Eliza (Cameron) Bradley.* SCHOOL: *St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *LL.B.* 1904.

MARRIED: *Mabel Bayard Warren, Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1905. CHILDREN: Mabel Bayard, March 11, 1912; Joseph Gardner, Jr., March 5, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Coal operator.*

ADDRESS: (*home and business*) *Dundon, Clay County, W. Va.*

AFTER admission to the Massachusetts Bar, I entered the employ of the Buffalo Creek & Gauley Railroad Company in Clay County, W. Va., and worked up with that company until I became vice president. Later I worked with the Elk River Coal & Lumber Company, which owns the railroad company, becoming president of the latter. I was admitted to the Bar in Pennsylvania and West Virginia. I have been continuously engaged in bituminous coal mining, and hardwood lumber manufacturing; also attorney and trustee for various family interests in West Virginia, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts and Maine; president, West Virginia Coal Association 1917-1922; president, National Coal Association 1921-1922.

I was chairman, Clay County Republican Committee, 1910-1922, and delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago, in 1916 from the 3rd Congressional District of West Virginia.

WAR SERVICE: Was a member of Draft Board, Clay County, W. Va.

PUBLICATIONS: Articles on the bituminous coal industry in *Coal Review*. "Wages—The Remaining Item of Inflation in the Bituminous Coal Industry," in the *New York Commercial* Aug. 17, 1921.

MEMBER: Norfolk Hunt, Somerset, and Tennis & Racquet Clubs, Boston; Harvard, University, Union and Racquet & Tennis Clubs, New York; Philadelphia Club, Philadelphia; Metropolitan, and Racquet Clubs, Washington D. C. American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

### HERMAN BRANDMILLER, Jr.

BORN at *Youngstown, O., April 6, 1878. PARENTS: Herman, Matilda (Renker) Brandmiller. SCHOOL: Rayen School, Youngstown, O.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *A.M.* 1903; *LL.B.* 1905.

MARRIED: *Maude Ethel Miller, Youngstown, O., April 17, 1906. CHILDREN: Herman, 3rd., July 24, 1907; Barclay, April 22, 1910; Maude Janet, June 27, 1914; Pauline, Feb. 26, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Hillman St. and Midlothian Blvd., Youngstown, O., (business) 604 Home Saving Bldg., Youngstown, O.*

AFTER graduation I attended the Harvard Law School for three years and passed the Ohio State Bar examinations in December, 1905. After practicing a few years, not making much money, I ran for police judge of Youngstown, Ohio, on the Democratic ticket and was elected. Four years later was elected judge of Municipal Court on non-partisan ticket and again was re-elected after four years. In November, 1920, I thought I could be elected judge of Common Pleas Court but when the returns came in I changed my mind. In November, 1921, I again was a candidate for judge of Municipal Court but it must have been a case of the pitcher going to the well once too often as I lost out by fifteen votes out of a total of 27,000. I am again practicing law and in fact am doing better financially than when I was judge.

We hope to send the boys to Harvard. My good wife ("my livelier half") wants both of them to be doctors of medicine. I am still interested in raising poultry and flowers. Don't try to make any money on same but give dozens of day old eggs and fresh flowers to our friends. We find it a splendid way to show our appreciation for favors shown us by our many friends.

I am almost ashamed to say that I have not been to Harvard since I left in 1905, but I have received the *Alumni Bulletin* regularly and if unable to reach Cambridge sooner, I shall surely be there when the boy goes.

WAR SERVICE: Helped to fill Mahoning County (City of Youngstown, Ohio) War Chest by obtaining subscribers to same, and worked under the Selective Service by making out questionnaires for ten weeks.

### JOHN HOOD BRANSON

BORN at West Union, O., Jan. 24, 1876. PARENTS: Nathan David, Hannah (Hood) Branson. SCHOOL: Wooster Academy, Wooster, O.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; Ph.B. (Wooster) 1901; A.M. (Columbia) 1906.

MARRIED: Alberta May Barnhart, Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 29, 1907 (died June 16, 1914); Lavinia Barnhart, Greensburg, Pa., Sept. 2, 1915. CHILD: John Hood, Jr., April 17, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (home) 2351 Grand Concourse, New York, N. Y.; (business), Evander Childs High School, Bronx, N. Y.

WAS attached to Boston for three years after graduating, doing some private school work; then I took a turn at Columbia. For seven years I dimly saw Pittsburgh schools, and then whirled back to Columbia for some P. G. work; decided that Girard Col-

lege in Philadelphia needed me before getting swallowed in New York. I am in New York now as one of its fixtures, teaching chemistry in a high school.

My hobbies are trying to earn my salary; boosting the New York Chemistry Club. Every summer I take a trip either in this country or out of it, mostly in, extent of it depending on the till, which is never long.

WAR SERVICE: For six months I did clerical work connected with the draft. This was classifying the men before being drafted, i. e., from questionnaires, and selecting men suited for war work at home.

### CLIFTON HARTWELL BREWER

BORN at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 21, 1876. PARENTS: *James Neston, Mary Anna (Hartwell) Brewer.* SCHOOL: *High School, Lynn, Mass.* DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; B.D. (Epis. Theol. Sc., Cambr.) 1904.* MARRIED: *Margaret Loper Dorman, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1909.* OCCUPATION: *Minister; Special Work in Religious Education at Yale.* ADDRESS: (home) *Trinity Church, Brandford, Conn.; (permanent) Fitzwilliam, N. H.*

HAVING entered college with the intention of studying for the Episcopal ministry, I continued my preparation for that holy office. I finished at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge on the first of June, 1904, the date of my ordination by Bishop Lawrence. On the seventh of June, I began as curate in St. John's Church, Providence. On January 15, 1906, I became Associate Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, New York, where I remained until the first of June, 1909, when I became Rector of Trinity Church, Roslyn, Long Island. Meanwhile I took two trips abroad, one of them for quite a time, during which I studied at two German Universities.

My hobbies are my home and my books. I should add travel, for every once in a while Mrs. Brewer and I take a trip out West or to Canada and get a complete change. Parish life yields many deep satisfactions, but it is very wearing when it is lived at its full. I find alternation most pleasant and satisfactory,—from the consecrated drudgery of parochial work and the quiet enjoyment of a happy home to the excitement of catching trains and taking chances on the last available room in a hotel and planning out a day's trip of sight-seeing with the possibility of getting caught in a shower without an umbrella. I have been all over Germany and pretty well around England twice. On one trip I took in Holland

and Belgium and Paris tourist-wise. I have been in the St. Lawrence region several times, and in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. I have travelled through the West, once extensively; I have never been farther South, however, than Virginia.

I am doing some work in religious education at Yale, under Professor Weigle. It looks as though I should receive my Ph. D. in June, but there are too many contingencies in such cases to allow any definite forecast now.

PUBLICATIONS: "A Blackboard Catechism"; Morehouse Publishing Co., Milwaukee, 1914.

MEMBER: Graduates' Club, New Haven.

### LAWRENCE GRAHAM BROOKS

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., Feb, 21, 1881. PARENTS: John Graham, Helen (Lawrence) Brooks. SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905.

MARRIED: Susan Morris Hallowell, Medford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1912. CHILDREN: John Graham, 2d, Oct. 8, 1913; Helen Lawrence, April 19, 1915 (died May 21, 1915); Ann, Feb. 10, 1917; Charlotte Hallowell, Aug. 9, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 36 Mystic St., West Medford, Mass.; (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

ON graduation from the Harvard Law School, I spent one year with the firm of Putnam & Putnam, then three years in the law department of the Boston Elevated Railway Co. Since 1909, except for two short periods, I have carried on an independent practice.

For ten years after college graduation I lived in Cambridge, Mass., where I served on the School Committee. In 1912 I moved to West Medford, my present residence. For about two years I was a member of the Medford Water and Sewer Commission. In 1912 I attended the Republican National Convention, and in 1916 the Progressive National Convention, on each occasion supporting Roosevelt.

While living in Cambridge I collaborated in the drafting of a commission form of charter for the city, which failed of adoption by a narrow vote on referendum. In 1917 I served as secretary and treasurer of an organization of citizens which had to do with the calling of a Constitutional Convention in Massachusetts, and to a certain extent guided its activities.

For many years I acted as treasurer of the Cambridge No-License

Committee and Massachusetts Civic League, and for a while in 1920 was secretary and treasurer of a business men's committee for the enforcement of the 18th amendment. On two occasions I have served as a representative of the public on a wage board to determine the minimum wage for women working in the men's furnishings industry in Massachusetts.

For a while after graduating from the Law School I rowed at the Union B. C., for exercise and pleasure. Later I transferred my activities to tennis, and latterly have tended toward golf. My favorite pastime, however, is walking in the White Mountains in the summer vacation with Jackson, N. H., as a base of operations. During the past sixteen years I have climbed Mt. Washington about twenty times.

**WAR SERVICE:** During the first few months of the war served as permanent member of the local Legal Advisory Board. From January to December, 1918, I was secretary of the Committee for War Service of the American Bar Association in Washington. For several months I worked with the Professional Section of the U. S. Employment Service, and the Central Bureau of Planning and Statistics. From May, 1920, till August, 1921, I was legal adviser to the U. S. Railroad Labor Board in Chicago.

**MEMBER:** Appalachian Mountain Club; Harvard Musical Association; New York Harvard Club; Cosmos Club, Washington; University Club, Chicago; Boston City Club.

### WALTER DENISON BROOKS

**BORN** at Milton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1877. **PARENTS:** *Walter Denison, Florence Evelyn (Ricketson) Brooks.* **SCHOOLS:** *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.; Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

**DEGREE:** *A.B. 1902 (1903).*

**MARRIED:** *Florence Smith Cobb, Milton, Mass., June 3, 1911. CHILD: Florence Cobb, March 2, 1912 (died June 7, 1918); Walter Denison, Jr., Nov. 17, 1919.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Trustee.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) Canton Ave., Readville, Mass.; (business) 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*

**F**OR a year or two I was in the Old Colony Trust Company, and then, went with Henry D. Benett, real estate broker. Later, Richardson & Bunage, real estate, took me into their office but, about 1912 I left them.

Since 1921 I have been actively interested in the Boy Scouts and am still deeply interested in that work. My jobs with the Boy Scouts of the Boston Council are rather varied; they have been,



commissioner, treasurer, president, and at the moment sub-chairman of the policy committee. This work has taken about one half of my time and the rest has been devoted to trustee work.

My chief hobbies have been breeding thoroughbred Runt pigeons and playing the violin. I don't know which one has been the most successful. The pigeons have won many prizes but show red ink. The violin is largely successful in getting the dog to join in a chorus. However am working hard at both and may yet be a world beater.

**WAR SERVICE:** In the spring of 1918 I worked in the Conservation Department of the Fuel Administration at the State House and in the early fall went to Washington and was under the Assistant Director of the Conservation of the Fuel Department until within a short time of the closing of the department. During my stay in Washington I had the influenza three times and was finally obliged to give up and go south.

**MEMBER:** Milton, Hoosic-Whisick, Union and Laurel Brook Clubs; Harvard Clubs, of Boston and New York.

### HOLCOMBE JAMES BROWN

**BORN** at New York, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1879. **PARENTS:** Charles Burroughs, Ella (Wyman) Brown. **SCHOOL:** St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.

**DEGREE:** (s. 1898-1900.)

**MARRIED:** Marian Russell Prescott, Swampscott, Mass., June 14, 1905.

**CHILDREN:** Marie, Aug. 11, 1906 (died Aug. 21, 1906); Prescott Holcombe, April 4, 1913.

**OCCUPATION:** Consulting Engineer.

**ADDRESS:** 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**M**Y profession is that of Consulting Engineer, specialize in Gypsum plant and property examination, development, engineering, construction and operation, with special reference to organization of plant operating forces, and channels of disposal of products. Suggest accounting and cost keeping and prediction methods for the guidance of management.

Trying to grow up with my "kid," working with my hands, and trying to do things mechanically or electrically in order to save manual labor, are my hobbies.

**MEMBER:** American Institute Mining & Metallurgical Engineers; American Society Mechanical Engineers; American Society for Testing Materials; National Fire Protection Association; Harvard Club of New York (non resident member).

## PAUL MARCH BROWN

BORN *at South Boston, Mass., March 1, 1880. PARENTS: Henry Mirick, Sophia Ann, Whitbread, (Wood) Brown. SCHOOL: High School, Natick, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Frances May Bloomer Dunton, Natick, Mass., March 22, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Musician, teacher, trustee.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 214 Huntington Ave., S. 58, Boston, Mass.; (business) Shubert-Wilbur Theatre, Boston, Mass.*

IN our first report, I am listed as being a private secretary. After receiving my degree from Harvard, I had brushed up my shorthand at Burdett's Business College, and had an apparently good position offered me as secretary to one of the missionary workers in Boston. Within a week, this man had been transferred to other fields, and this line of work seemed suddenly closed to me. For four years, at certain seasons, I did collecting for the Lynn Associated Charities. Other business chances appeared but not with strong enough appeal to draw me away from what was to be and has been my main work—namely, playing the 'cello. I had studied, and played privately and publicly, since thirteen years of age. I began first with Leo Schulz of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, in the old New England Conservatory of Music. In fact, my youth's ambition was to become great enough to play in a professional orchestra. Not at that time, necessarily as a soloist. Just to "sit in" would be sufficient.

It was not strange, therefore, after having received my A. B. in three years, and devoted a year in the Law School to a profession which I soon found did not in the least attract me, that I should turn to music in general and to the 'cello in particular, as the profession best fitted to my temperament and capabilities. Accordingly, while making a fair living by playing in hotels, summer and winter, and doing some teaching, I again began serious study with another 'cellist of the Boston Symphony Orchestra,—Erich Loeffler. I took a course of study lasting over six years. His death which occurred some years ago, put an end to instruction for me until last year. It had, relatively the same effect on all his pupils as on me. They felt too deeply the loss of a master to suddenly or easily turn to another. The cessation of study under an instructor, however, did not deter any of us from private study and advancement. In my own case, I progressed rapidly through general playing, to membership in the Boston Festival Orchestra, the Bostonian Sextette, and the Boston Municipal Orchestra. In the two

latter organizations, I was soloist. Finally, I was called to the Boston Opera Orchestra, and had three years of the most satisfactory kind of work.

The failure of the Boston Opera Company left many of us in a bad position. There was no opening in the Boston Symphony Orchestra; or at least, not enough for all of us; and there was left the choice of leaving Boston for some other Symphony, or taking what could be had in Boston. As I had property cares settling on my shoulders—trusteeship for my father and mother, I took what offered here: The first theatre offer which came to me was the Hollis Street. There I spent two years. As the season was short and uncertain and my income also, I changed over to the Park Theatre. At that time, the proposition was made to me that there would be additional remuneration for solos at stated intervals. This plan, however, did not work out. After over a year of grind, I was obliged by bad health, to give up playing for a time. In this period, I again worked up my shorthand, and took another look at business possibilities. The short rest, however, was sufficient to reassure me that music was still my profession. It did not take long to get into the running again. After a few weeks of pictures at the Globe, and vaudeville and pictures at the St. James, an offer came to me from the Wilbur Theatre—now the Shubert-Wilbur—where I have remained for the last four years, and am at present engaged.

My wife is an accomplished pianist and a Boston soprano of note; and much of my musical inspiration has come from recitals and concert work with her. Last year, I felt that I was falling into a “rut, technically,” and I accordingly began to study and “renew my youth” with Alwin Schroeder of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. He is a great master of the ’cello, and a man of the highest mental grasp and visions. I anticipate some very valuable and delightful years of work with him.

Now all this playing of eight or twelve or thirteen performances a week, with property cares during the day, gave me little time for hobbies. Reading, or an occasional game of pool at the club, was about all I found time for. Of late, however, all of my grandfather’s and father’s microscopical outfits of “Scope” and slides has come into my hands; and I have been looking it over for use with my “boys” of whom I shall speak later. They are also interested in electricity and wireless and I can see another hobby looming up before me.

My travels have been confined to points in the United States where I have gone with various musical organizations. The nearest I came to foreign travel was the year it was proposed to take the

Boston Opera Orchestra to Paris along with the Company. Fortunately, we did not go. They lost money enough without us.

I have had no position in Civic or National Service. I have, however, done considerable Social Service. Beginning from May 9, 1915, when we were baptised and joined Union Congregational Church of Boston, both my wife and I have enjoyed the rewards which only those who are actively engaged in Christian work can appreciate. She has had charge of the Cradle Roll as superintendent. I have had charge of the Adult Men's Class of the Corner Stone Class as president for two years. This I gave up for "boys work." I have had a class for three years. Now they comprise nine young "huskies" of an average age of sixteen. I am their teacher and their leader in following a four-fold plan of intellectual, physical, devotional, and service development, provided by the Y. M. C. A. As a church official, I have been a member of the standing committee, first as a regular member, and later by virtue of my office as deacon. I am now ranking senior deacon and clerk of the deacon's fund.

In general, this report is too long. But I wished to show why and how after so much college training and study I could go into a profession not over-burdened with college men: and also what could be done along with an art which should always carry with it the highest ideals and the greatest vision of God's plan. Music, to me, as I see it from the "playing angle," can only be successfully and happily followed as a profession when there is income enough to insure physical well-being. Granted health and strength it is possible to gain a fair livelihood in conjunction with other employment; but the artistic side suffers, and a man has no time for personal culture. I have had keen enjoyment not only in "watching the show" and being part of it, but also in seeing the other fellow enjoy himself.

Finally, with no children of my own, I am keeping young myself in trying to be of service in helping other people's children with advice, instruction, and lasting friendship. I cannot too strongly urge, in closing, the enlistment of more college men as laymen in some definite Christian Service. "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few."

MEMBER: Harvard Club; Harvard Musical Association; The Boston Congregational Club; Y. M. C. A.; Union Congregational Church, Boston Musicians Protective Association, and Omicron Pi Delta Club, Boston, Mass.; Meridian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Parker Royal Arch Chapter, Natick Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Natick, Mass.; Orient Council Royal and Select Masters, Somerville, Mass.; Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., Boston, Mass.

## MORRIS RUGGLES BROWNELL

BORN at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1881. PARENTS: Albion Turner, Helen (Macomber) Brownell. SCHOOL: High School, New Bedford, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.

MARRIED: Laura Delano Hitch, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 21, 1906. CHILDREN: Morris Ruggles, Jr., May 10, 1907; Frederic Hitch, Nov. 29, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 2 Fort St., Fairhaven, Mass.; (business) 1 Masonic Building, New Bedford, Mass.

AFTER leaving college I spent three years in the Law School, during part of which, I had Harry Ayres as a room-mate as he was back in Cambridge studying for his Ph. D. In September of 1905 I began practicing law in New Bedford in the office in which I have been a partner for many years.

I was married in April, 1906, and settled in Fairhaven a suburb of New Bedford where I still live. In 1909 I ran for selectman there and much to my surprise was elected. I was re-elected the two following years by a steadily dwindling margin, and finally, owing, I guess to my independence of spirit and action, my margin became a minus quantity and I retired from politics never to emerge again. The *New York Sun* once said, "The office of selectman in a New England town is a toboggan slide to political oblivion." That surely has applied to me. In 1909 I became a trustee of the local library and still hold that position, struggling constantly to keep my behavior good enough to give no occasion for my removal.

The older of my two boys is completing his first year at Middlesex School where he hopes to learn (incidentally) enough rowing to follow in his father's footsteps and take a crack at the Elis about 1927. He has spent three Summers at Camp Pasquany on Newfound Lake, New Hampshire, where Teddy Jackson is the owner's right hand man. I cannot say enough in praise of Teddy's organization there.

Whenever I get a chance I run away for a fishing trip and the rest of my spare time in summer, I sail a small sloop on Buzzards Bay.

WAR SERVICE: Beside doing the usual work in connection with Red Cross affairs and the raising of money for that, the Y. M. C. A., New Bedford War Chest and similar organizations, I did work as a member of the Legal Advisory Board for Division 42, Massachusetts, and later as government appeal agent. I did not feel called upon at first to volunteer in view of the situation of my family, consisting of my wife and two boys, the younger of whom was only

two years old, but when the law was changed to include men of my age, I felt it my duty to waive exemption, and in August, 1918, applied for admission to the Ensign School in the First Naval District. The new class was not started at once owing to the influenza epidemic, and it was not until November 8, 1918, that I was called to be sworn in. I reported at Bumkin Island in Boston Harbor where upon being examined for the third time, I was found to have a hernia, and because of it I was given a physical discharge—That's all there is to my efforts for Uncle Sam. I had an operation the following February which was entirely successful, and now feel as fit as twenty years ago!

### HAROLD MILTON BRUCE

BORN at Satara, British India, July 18, 1877. PARENTS: Henry James, Hep-sibeth Persis (Goodnow) Bruce. SCHOOL: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.

MARRIED: Elizabeth St. John Taylor, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1905.  
Child: Malcolm, Sept. 4, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 75 Court St., Plymouth, Mass.

AFTER graduating from college in 1902, I entered the Harvard Medical School and for three years more lived in Cambridge and continued the life of an "undergraduate" which I had enjoyed so thoroughly. In 1905 I married and moved to Brookline, Mass., where upon my graduation in 1906, I started practice, meanwhile keeping on with hospital work in Boston. During the years 1906 to 1910, besides taking care of my own practice, I was busy at the out-patient departments of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Boston City Hospital, the Boston Dispensary, and the Children's Hospital. I also took several graduate courses at this time in the Harvard Medical School. In 1907 I was appointed visiting physician to the Mt. Siani Hospital, Boston, in dermatology. During the years 1907-8 I was engaged in research work for Dr. Richard C. Cabot, and in 1909 I took care of the practices of several doctors in and around Boston.

In 1910 I came to Plymouth, Mass., where I have been ever since, engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery. The longer I practice medicine the less I believe in giving medicine and find that, after surgery, the most worth while procedure is to find the focus of infection and remove it, and in cases of lowered resistance to treat by bacterial vaccines.

During the last five years I have arrived at the stage in life where I am much busier with patients than ever before, and yet find more time to read and enjoy life than I had when there was less business. My practice has become select, and I have continued my specialization in industrial surgery with much enthusiasm. I am surgeon to the Puritan Mills (American Woolen Co.) in Plymouth, and through the kindness of Mr. Otis P. Wood, the agent, have had fitted up for me at the mill a complete surgical room where it is possible to do almost any operation. I have also become interested in life insurance work and do a good deal. I am surgeon to the Employer's Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., in Plymouth, and do considerable work in surgery for several other insurance companies. I am the medical examiner for "The Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.," "The Prudential Life Insurance Co.," "The Aetna Life Insurance Co.," "The Equitable Life Assurance Society," and "The New England Mutual Life Insurance Co." It will be seen from the above that my work is all done in the day time, and that I have the evenings to myself, which is most unlike the usual routine of a "general practitioner."

At last after nearly twenty years of waiting I have found time to read some of the books in which I became interested in Harvard—for instance, Shakespeare and the entire Elizabethan dramatic literature, the whole of Balzac, and Burton's Arabian Nights, music in general, and much else. My piano and violin have also been a source of constant pleasure during these years, and I have added to my knowledge of music at all times. During the winter I enjoy the Symphony Concerts, operas and theatres in Boston, and also the Harvard Club. In the summer I go almost daily to my cottage by the sea at Manomet, Mass., where I can be away from the strain and stress of business—after the day's work is done. Here I get absolute quiet, with the trees and birds on one side, and the ocean on the other. There is also bathing, canoing, a library, a victrola, and in fact all the comforts of life. I do not believe in "roughing it" when I go to my cottage to rest.

Upon looking over the Quindecennial Report I was horrified to find that approximately two hundred of my seven hundred classmates were still bachelors—I send them my condolences, and hope the next report will make a better showing. My son Malcolm is in "Powder Point" School, in Duxbury, Mass., getting ready for Harvard, which he will enter in 1924. Our home in Plymouth is in the centre of the town next to Pilgrim Hall which is the mecca of pilgrims from all over the country. I shall be glad to welcome any of my classmates here or in Nanomet when they are in town.

The outstanding event of 1921 in Plymouth was the Pilgrim

Pageant, written and given under the direction of Professor George P. Baker, of Harvard. Thirteen hundred people, including my family and myself, took part in this production, and it was a pleasure to renew my Harvard memories by working under Professor Baker again. For several months we worked and watched Professor Baker, who constantly kept his vision of what the pageant should be before us, and with infinite patience (much more than he is called upon to display in the class room at Harvard) gradually moulded this heterogeneous mass of humanity (largely foreigners from the factories who did not understand English) into groups of people who knew and did their part well, and finally gave a finished performance. Those of my classmates who saw this spectacle last summer will realize that it was an epoch-making production—that Professor Baker did what had never been done in pageantry before, and that was to use the spoken word with success outdoors, and have it carry to an audience of ten thousand people. The usual characteristics of a pageant were also in evidence—gorgeous coloring, costumes, lighting effects, pantomime, dances, music and the stupendous effect produced by the appearance of thirteen hundred persons on the stage at one time. But it was hard work for everyone and the summer was gone before we knew it and we had done nothing but “Pageant”—however that was very much worth while.

PUBLICATIONS: “The Estimation of the Functional Power of the Cardio-Vascular Apparatus,” by R. C. Cabot and H. M. Bruce, *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, October, 1907; “Value of the Injection of Bacterial Vaccines,” and various articles on the serum treatment of disease, 1908-1910.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; The American Association of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons; The Boston Medical Club; The Harvard Musical Club; The Old Colony Club and the Chamber of Commerce; The Plymouth Pageant Association.

### ROSCOE CONKLING BRUCE

BORN at Washington, D. C., April 21, 1879. PARENTS: *Blanch Kelso, Josephine Bealle (Willson) Bruce*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter, N. H.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Clara Washington Burrill, Washington, D. C., June 3, 1903.*

CHILDREN: *Clara Josephine, March 21, 1904; Roscoe Conkling, Jr., May 10, 1906; Burrill Kelso, 2d, Sept. 19, 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *High School Principal.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Kelso Farm, R. F. D. 7, Brookland, D. C.*



**F**OLLOWING is a list of positions I have held in chronological order: 1902 to 1906, director, Academic Department, Tuskegee Institute; 1906 to 1907, supervising principal, Tenth Division Public Schools, D. C.; 1907 to 1921, assistant superintendent "in sole charge" colored public schools, Washington, D. C.; since 1921 I have been principal, Brown's Creek District School, Kimball, W. Va.

### WALTER LYMAN BRYANT

BORN at Holden, Mass., Dec. 19, 1879. PARENTS: *Frederick Lyman, Eliza Jane (Newell) Bryant*. SCHOOL: *Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *May Evans, Holden, Mass., Nov. 6, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 205 W. 57 St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**T**HE above brief record I think contains everything of interest to the Class about my life to date. I would not burden an intimate friend with anything more. Why should I the Class?

Introspection has taught me the wonders of this thing we call life. But I am still in the Hindu stages of contemplation. Perhaps by another "twentieth" report I will have become expressive in the American way. I hope so.

### THOMAS STACEY BUBIER

BORN at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 15, 1881. PARENTS: *Frederick Louis, Mary Ella (Stacey) Bubier*. SCHOOL: *Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Alice Frances Haskell, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1911.* CHILD: *Janet, Aug. 6, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 33 Middlesex Ave., Swampscott, Mass.; (business) 7 Willow St., Lynn, Mass.

**M**Y college work was finished in 1901, and from then until 1904, I attended the Law School. Graduating in 1904, I began practice in Lynn. The first few years were one because I added to the usual slender income of a young lawyer by teaching in the evening schools. I prefer trial work, but have a general practice, the larger part of which is real estate, probate, and collections.

I have had several hobbies. I suppose that the oldest, military service, is now a thing of the past, but masonry and chess-playing will no doubt continue for years to come. Now that there is a boy in the family, I suppose that I may expect to renew my activities in marbles, baseball, skating, and swimming. There have been no travels of importance. During the war, there were a few by land, a short one at sea, and many short ones in the air, but the great trip overseas never came.

**WAR SERVICE:** Believing, in the Spring of 1917, that family and business cares would prevent me from entering the United States service, I was one of four or five who organized Company 30, Mass. State Guard in which I served as Second Lieutenant for several months. An attack of the mumps contracted from my daughter caused me to enter the Second Officers Training Camp at Plattsburg about ten days late. While waiting, I applied for a commission in the Aviation Service, and, after a long wait, was sent for training to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. After getting the training, and waiting for my lost papers to be found, I was commissioned First Lieutenant on Jan. 28, 1918, and spent about a month in the quarantine camp at Kelly Field No. 1. In February, 1918, I was sent to Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Texas, one of the fields then in charge of the Royal Flying Corps. Here, I gradually absorbed all the lawyer's jobs on the field, serving as summary court judge advocate, accident investigation officer, intelligence officer, etc. Finding that flying was safer than it appeared, I took the course in aerial gunnery. About the time of the armistice, I was appointed commanding officer of the flying school detachment, then consisting of over 100 men. As such, after recovering from the customary attack of the flu, it was my job to help demobilize and send the army home. I was discharged on March 27, 1919.

**MEMBER:** Masons, Odd Fellows, American Legion.

### THEOPHILUS NASH BUCKINGHAM

**BORN** at Memphis, Tenn., May 31, 1880. **PARENTS:** Miles Sherman, Annie Gifford (Nash) Buckingham. **SCHOOL:** Memphis University School, Memphis, Tenn.

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1901.)

**MARRIED:** Irma Lee Jones, Memphis, Tenn., June 1, 1910. **CHILD:** Irma Jones, Sept. 19, 1912.

**OCCUPATION:** Sporting goods dealer.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 1199 Vance Ave., Memphis, Tenn.; (business) 8 N. Main St., Memphis, Tenn.

IN two previous issues I carried my readers through the years succeeding my removal from Cambridge, and thence beyond the invisible barrier of a two year law course at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville. For twelve long years I drove a round peg in a square hole, the latter meaning the insurance business. There was nothing the matter with the business—it was ME! Between writing for a newspaper, travelling around the country hunting and fishing, ranching, boxing and playing tramp football, a coolness sprang up t'wixt me and “business.” Things reached a climax when I at last found myself a hard boiled sergeant waiting transportation to the border from Camp Rye, Nashville, Tenn., in 1916. And then, all the fishing and hunting, and shooting, and boxing and football came home to roost in a sporting goods business, the idea of which had been permeating for some years, and resulted in a three cornered combination which has endured. You find us now “in the heart of the city”—“doing business at the same old stand,” eating regularly, and enjoying life at that sterling rate of progress so commonly and casually referred to as “Getting By”! Next to God and the mother who bore me I have but two life buoys—my wife and child—and when I look at them the sun never quits shining—that’s all. What was it Patrick Henry said “Sink or swim, live or die”—well that’s me.

My “young lady daughter,” is a combination Pavlowa, Galli-Curci, French-English scholar, a two fisted rope jumping, story writing, outdoor combination of beauty and brains that is going to knock some girl’s college records for a goal some day.

The railroads have a lot of my money, but I don’t care. I have never gotten outside the “three mile limit” but once, and was not fired on then. I know Texas and Louisiana about as well as I do New Brunswick moose bogs or the heights of wild Colorado and Wyoming of twenty years ago. I have played itinerant football in the Golden West and baseball in the “stix.” I have boxed “some good boys” in my day and “been around some.” Some day if I can sell enough sporting goods I am going to England and see where some of the old line Buckinghams “took the air”! Not that I care particularly, but my little girl saw Doug Fairbanks play “The Three Musketeers” and since then you would think Buckingham Palace was for rent.

Outside of having served two hours as sub-registrar in my ward my civic record is without stain.

WAR SERVICE: Sergeant Co. 1, Ist., Tenn., Infantry-1916; enlisted December, 1915, discharged Sept., 1916.

PUBLICATIONS: “Recreation,” “Outers Book,” “Outdoor Life”;

contributor to *Field & Stream*, *Commercial Appeal*, *American Field*. For the past three years short stories contributed exclusively to *Field & Stream*. Associate Director with E. F. Warner of *Field & Stream* in the production of *Field & Stream's* town & country moving pictures of "Quail Shooting" and "Duck Shooting" at Turrell, Ark., and Hardy, Miss., releases. Verses to above and other magazines. Poem "Parade Rest," dedicated to Lieut. Gen'l Nathan Bedford, celebrating his 100th anniversary, hung in illuminated writing in author's row by the Cossit Library, (Public Library of Memphis, Tenn.) October, 1921.

MEMBER: Memphis Country Club, Chickasaw Golf Club, Beaver Dam Ducking Club, Waponoca Outing Club, Big Bend Hunting & Fishing Club.

### KENNETH PEPPERRELL BUDD

BORN at New York, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1879. PARENTS: *Underhill Augustus, Harriet Louise (Cutts) Budd*. SCHOOL: *St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.*

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Merchant.*

ADDRESS: (home) 31 West 58th St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 357 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

MY business is that of merchant. Am a partner in the firm of William Iselin & Co., and a director, National Park Bank.

WAR SERVICE: Commissioned Captain of Infantry, April 30, 1917. Ordered to duty May 9, 1917. Was an assistant instructor, 7th Co., N. Y. Regiment, Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. Assigned to 308th Infantry, Sept. 29, 1917 (77th Division). Commissioned Major of Infantry Jan. 1, 1918, and placed in command 2d Battalion, 308th Infantry. Sailed from New York, April 6, 1918, in command 2d Battalion, 308th Infantry, and all troops on S. S. *Cretic*. Landed in Liverpool, April 20, and Calais, April 21, 1918. Trained and in reserve with British in Flanders.

Was engaged in following actions: Baccarat Sector, Vosges, Oise-Aisne Offensive (The Vesle), Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Was gassed at Villesavoye (The Vesle) Aug. 18, 1918. Graduated from Army General Staff College, Langres, Jan. 1, 1919. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, with citation as follows:

General Order 32. Section VIII. March 1, 1919—"Kenneth P. Budd, major, 308th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Villesavoye, France, August 16, 1918. Although his post of command was subjected to continuous

and concentrated gas attacks, and despite the fact that he was severely gassed during the bombardment, he refused to be evacuated, remaining for three days to personally superintend the relief of his battalion and the removal to the rear of men who had been gassed."

Was also awarded the Croix de Guerre with Palm (Army citation) Grand Quartier General des Armées Françaises, Order No. 16.047D (Extrait) 13, April 1919 (signed) Petain. Received the Légion d'Honneur, Chevalier, May 5, 1919, No. 22273. Was honorably discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

MEMBER: Knickerbocker, Racquet & Tennis, Meadow Brook, and Harvard Clubs; The Brook; Society of Colonial Wars; Manhattan Club.

### ROBERT JOHNS BULKLEY

BORN at Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Henry, Roberta Eugenie (Johns) Bulkley*. SCHOOL: *University School, Cleveland, O.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Katharine Pope, Helena, Mont., Feb. 17, 1909.* CHILDREN: *Robert Johns, Jr., July 11, 1911; William Pope, Sept. 3, 1913; Katharine, Jan. 27, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *11116 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.; (business) 500 Cuyahoga Building, Cleveland, O.*

**I**MMEDIATELY after graduation I started with Harry Morgan Ayres, '02, on a trip around the world, which was completed in thirteen months.

Entered Harvard Law School in the Fall of 1903 and remained there two years. Commenced work in the summer of 1905 with the law firm of Henderson, Quail & Siddall, Cleveland. Admitted to the bar June, 1906. Continued with the same law firm until 1909, when I went into partnership with Richard Inglis, '03, under the firm name of Bulkley & Inglis. This firm has had a continuous existence to the present time, though it has been through several reorganizations. In 1912 the old firm gave place to that of Bulkley, Hauxhurst, Inglis & Saeger, which was succeeded in 1917 by Bulkley, Hauxhurst, Saeger & Jamison, and in 1921 by Bulkley, Hauxhurst, Jamison & Sharp.

My boy Bob is at University School, Cleveland, in the class of 1928. Bill's health is such as to keep him at home. Baby Katharine is still a baby but growing rapidly and splendidly. Since my trip around the world, I have had two trips abroad. In 1907 I spent five months in London, Paris, Berlin and Brussels looking after

patent rights and establishments of European sales organization for The International Multigraph Company, the foreign distributing organization for The American Multigraph Company, of Cleveland. In 1909, on my wedding trip, I revisited Japan, Shanghai, Hong Kong, and the Philippines.

In 1910 I was elected to the House of Representatives on the Democratic ticket, from the 21st Ohio District, and I served through the 62nd and 63rd Congresses. I was a member of the Committee on Banking & Currency during the formulation and passage of the Federal Reserve Act. Later I served as chairman of the House subcommittee on rural credits, which, in collaboration with a Senate subcommittee, under the chairmanship of Senator Henry F. Hollis of New Hampshire, perfected the draft of a bill to provide long term agricultural credits on the amortization plan. This bill, with certain modifications, was passed by the 64th Congress, and became the Federal Farm Loan Act of 1916. I was a delegate to the Democratic National convention at Baltimore in 1912, voting for Woodrow Wilson on every ballot. I was also a delegate to the less interesting convention at St. Louis in 1916. In 1915 I assisted in the organization of the The Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland, of which I have been president since it opened in 1916. In 1919 I was instrumental in organizing the Bulkley Building Company, which has just completed a building development comprising an office building, theatre and garage at a cost of \$4,000,000.00, situated on Euclid Avenue at 14th Street, Cleveland's new amusement and retail center.

WAR SERVICE: Held the following positions during the war: Chairman Legal Committee, General Munitions Board, April to August, 1917; Senior counsel, U. S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet corporation, August to October, 1917; Chief Legal Section, War Industries Board, August, 1917 to September, 1918; Personal representative of Secretary of War to control Niagara Falls power, November, 1917, to November, 1918; Special assistant Office of the Assistant Secretary of War, September, 1918, to May, 1919; Member Power Section, War Industrial Board January to November, 1918.

### HAROLD BULLARD

BORN at Dedham, Mass., May 15, 1879. PARENTS: John Richards, Mary Augusta (Richards) Bullard. SCHOOL: Noble and Greenoughs School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1902.)

OCCUPATION: Literature.

UNMARRIED.

ADDRESS: 111 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

SINCE last reporting, I have enjoyed every minute and the effects of infantile paralysis, which I suffered in the epidemic of 1916, wore off some time ago. I print some verse occasionally, and attend to family business affairs.

### HOWARD VALENTINE BULLINGER

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878. PARENTS: Charles Howell, Mary Elizabeth (Cox) Bullinger. SCHOOL: Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.B. (Haverford), 1901.

MARRIED: Gertrude Dix Tileston, Hyde Park, Mass., June 26, 1909. CHILDREN: Jean, Mar. 23, 1911; Betty, Nov. 3, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Investment Banking.

ADDRESS: (home) 98 Warren Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.; (business) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### † Charles Ellsworth Burbank

BORN at Claremont, N. H., July 5, 1866. PARENTS: Jason Charles and Edna Maria Burbank. SCHOOL: Stevens High School, Claremont, N. H.

DEGREES: (c. 1898-1899, 1907-1908); LL.B. (Boston Univ.) 1894.

MARRIED: Lily Owen, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1906.

DIED at Boston, Mass., March 4, 1918.

CHARLES E. BURBANK, after leaving college, was enabled to take a year's trip West, then settling down to practice of law in Boston. Having plenty of time on his hands, a great thirst for knowledge, and very little money, he applied to Harvard College for permission to take special courses, to be paid for later, the sum to be assured on his personal note. He was refused the privilege, and became an ardent exponent of equal opportunity in education, and tried to influence legislation in this direction.

He was a great reader, and many of his first hundred books were bought at the sacrifice of a meal. His mother has said in his early youth he would walk twenty miles for the loan of a book he desired. He became a member of the firm, Storer, Stebbins & Burbank. He did not enjoy studying from the sense of close application to some one thing, but enjoyed the broader aspects of his profession. In 1907 and 1908, he lived in the North End of Boston to study conditions there. He became a student in the Brackett School of Social Workers, and associated himself with the various charities. In 1909 he bought a farm in East Bridgewater, Mass., and proved his ability to till the soil. He laid out 500 fruit trees with his own hands, and his flowers, fruit and vegetables were of prize va-

rieties. His neighbors, many of them farmers, often came to him for advice in agricultural matters. He was fond of children, but had none of his own. He was vitally interested in war activities, but was not in the service. Each group of draftees from his own town was invited to his home, and was instructed by himself and physicians present on the importance of good moral conduct.

Although taking an interest in government, he took no active part in politics until the Progressive platform was made. This had so many of the planks of great interest to him that he entered politics in 1913, and was elected Senator from the Plymouth District. Later he advocated the Progressives to the Republican party, holding to their Progressive principles. He was a member of the Platform Committee of the State Republicans in 1915. In 1916 he was appointed to the office of State Supervisor of Administration, and held this office at the time of his death, March 4, 1918. While in the legislature he filed bills for a Judicature Commission to investigate the advisability of a change in the organization of the Courts, and to enable students of the poor to enter colleges of Massachusetts.

Mr. Burbank during his life had accumulated much material which he intended to have published later. He was writing at the time of his death the "Autobiography of a Common Man." He himself realized his lack of initiative to bring to completion his endeavors in this line. He had a large public service spirit, and in his life in a quiet way made many converts to a desire for better government. "Public service as it is, public service as it ought to be," were his last words.

### ✠ Arthur Scott Burden

BORN at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 11 1879. PARENTS: James Abercrombie, Mary (Irvin) Burden. SCHOOL: Cutler's School, New York, N. Y.

DEGREE: S.B. 1903.

MARRIED: Cynthia Roche, New York, N. Y., June 11, 1906. CHILD: Helen, Oct. 15, 1911.

DIED at New York, N. Y., June 15, 1921.

FOR several years after graduation he was connected with a brokerage firm in New York, after which he purchased a seat on the New York Stock Exchange. In 1911 he entered the iron business founded by his grandfather and father in Troy, N. Y. His business career was interrupted by a fall in the hunting field in England, and that injury was greatly aggravated in 1913 when he was thrown from his polo pony at his estate in Jericho, L. I.



From the shock of this second accident, he never recovered, and the last fourteen months of his life were spent in a hospital. He was a member of the Knickerbocker, Tennis and Racquet, City, and Harvard Clubs of New York City, and the Meadowbrook Club.

### † Frank Burgess

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1880. PARENTS: *Sidney Williams, Alice (Thayer) Burgess*. SCHOOL: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1902.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Boston, Mass., June 29, 1906.

AFTER leaving college, Burgess was engaged in the insurance business for two years. In May, 1904, he went to Coalgate, Oklahoma, where he had a position in the office of the coal mines of the Coalgate Company. He returned for a short visit to Boston in May, 1906, where he was stricken with typhoid fever and died at the home of his parents.

### † Hollis Burgess

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1879. PARENTS: *Sidney Williams, Alice (Thayer) Burgess*. SCHOOL: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Marie Edythe Cox, Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1908.*

DIED at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 8, 1918.

FOR many years Burgess conducted the Hollis Burgess Yacht Agency. He was one of the best known yachtsmen in Eastern waters, and had a wide reputation as a racing man. He won trophies in events from Bar Harbor to Hampton Roads. He was a member of the Boston, Corinthian, and several other yacht clubs.

### BRUCE SEDGWICK BURLINGAME

BORN at Syracuse, N. Y., March 27, 1880. PARENTS: *Walter Angel, Katharine (Sedgwick) Burlingame*. SCHOOL: *Goodyear-Burlingame School, Syracuse, N. Y.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899); *M.E. (Cornell)* 1903.

MARRIED: *Margaret Burnet, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1909.* CHILD: *Dewitt Burnet, March 6, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Mechanical engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *126 Wood St., Painesville, O.; (business) Diamond Alkali Company, Painesville, O.*

**A**FTER one year at Harvard I entered the engineering course at Cornell, graduating in 1903. For eighteen years after this I was employed by the Solvay Process Co. All of this time I was at Syracuse, except six months visiting Solvay plants in Europe, and a year in Hutchinson, Kansas, as assistant manager of a Solvay plant.

In the Fall of 1921, I moved to Painesville Ohio to enter the service of the Diamond Alkali Company.

My hobbies are farming and horses. I have a farm at Cazenovia, N. Y. where I hope to spend most of my time horseback riding after retiring from business.

### HAROLD BURNET

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 3, 1880. PARENTS: *Jacob Staats, Annie (Stubbs) Burnet.* SCHOOL: *Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Margaret Mary Harrigan, Nov. 10, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Manager.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 3 Mount Hope Place, New York, N. Y.; (business) Care of J. W. Davis & Co., 331 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*

**A**FTER leaving College I took a position with the Guaranty Trust Co., New York. Five years later, in October, 1907, I entered the employment of J. W. Davis, members of the New York Stock Exchange, and in January, 1917, was appointed manager of their branch office at 331 Madison Ave.

I have spent most of my time since graduation in New York City trying to make a living, spending my summer vacations mostly at Watch Hill, R. I., with occasional trips to other summer resorts. In November, 1921, I was married and after an all too short trip to beautiful Bermuda, am back on the job trying to make two livings.

My hobbies are books, pictures, opera, golf, in fact anything expensive and beyond my means.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Misquanuint Golf Club.

### LEROY PEARL BURNHAM

BORN at Waltham, Mass. PARENTS: *Charles S. Burnham.* SCHOOL: *Waltham High School.*

DEGREES: *B.S., M. S.*

MARRIED: *Mae Loretta Reynolds, New York, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Architect; Professor of Architecture.*

ADDRESS: *303 Eddy St., Ithaca, N. Y.*

THE first two years after leaving college were spent traveling in Europe as a student of architecture on the Robinson and Appleton Traveling Fellowship. Returning from this I worked a year at architecture in New York City and Boston. I then won the Rotch Traveling Scholarship in Architecture in Boston, and spent two more years studying at Ecole des Beaux arts, and at the American Academy in Rome. During these years I met many Harvard men, and especially my own classmates traveling about the continent and England. Since returning from this trip I was for several years in the office of McKinn, Mead, and White, architects, in New York, and have since then practiced in my own name.

My main hobby is playing at the 'cello, although I have not improved since I played in the Pierian Sodality. Making water-color sketches of landscapes and architectural subjects still absorbs much of my spare time, and here I may say I have improved since the days of 1902.

At present and since 1915, I have been at Cornell University as professor of design, and am practicing architecture in Ithaca.

MEMBER: Harvard Club New York; Association of Alumni American Academy in Rome; University Club, Ithaca; Ithaca Country Club.

### HARRY CARLTON BURNS

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1878. PARENTS: John, Arabella Burns.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Grace Evangeline Torrey, Rockland, Mass., May 9, 1908. CHILD: John Torrey, May 31, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Manager Bost. Office.

ADDRESS: (home) 110 Union St., Rockland Mass.; (business) Detroit Steel Products Co., 136 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### ALFRED MUNSON BUTLER

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1879. PARENTS: Alfred Munson Stannard, Maria Caroline (Williams) Butler. SCHOOL: Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.

MARRIED: Irène Endrès Diescher, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 23, 1908. CHILDREN: Clara West, June 26, 1908; Caroline Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1916; Roger Williams, March 29, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (home) 198 Park St., West Roxbury, Mass.; (business) High School of Practical Arts, Boston, Mass.

FOLLOWING is a brief résumé of posts I have held: one year in post graduate work in chemistry at Harvard, at the same time assistant in chemistry, one year as science teacher at Smith Academy; three years as head of science department at Schenectady High School, New York; four years junior master in science at East Boston High School; from 1913 to date head of science department at High School of Practical Arts, Boston, Mass.

Carpentry, gardening, photography, and stamp collecting, are my hobbies. All of my children are in the best of health, perfect specimens, and, like all normal children, an ever present source of trouble and happiness. Without them life would not be worth living.

PUBLICATIONS: "Household Physics," a Textbook for secondary schools. Whitcomb & Barrows, 1914.

MEMBER: Highland Club of West Roxbury, Mass.; Unitarian Laymen's League; Eastern Association of Physics Teachers; New England Association of Chemistry Teachers; Unitarian Club of West Roxbury.

### PATRICK FRANCIS BUTLER

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 12, 1877. PARENTS: James, Margaret (Sullivan)

Butler. SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899); M.D. 1903.

MARRIED: Teresa B. Dillon, Boston, Mass., June 16, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 35 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

GRADUATED from Harvard Medical School in 1903. Served as interne at Carney Hospital Boston for one and one-half years. Did general practice for about five years and then went into the X-ray game and am still at it.

Am now assistant physician to X-ray service, Boston City Hospital, consultant roentgenologist to Beth Israel Hospital, Roxbury, and St. Elizabeth Hospital, Brighton, Mass. Also am instructor in Dept. of Roentgenology, Harvard Medical School. Except for side lines of investigation in my professional work I have no special hobbies. Have made a few hunting trips into New Brunswick and Canadian woods.

Served in the State Militia for twelve years, up to 1914, Lieutenant, Captain and Major, Medical Corps. Was President, Board of Examiners for two years.

WAR SERVICE: Volunteered for Mexican border duty in 1916, and served about nine months. In the World War I was prevented from

obtaining a commission because I happened to be an instructor in Harvard Medical School; the school would not release me and even after resigning as instructor the War Department refused to accept me, hence I returned as instructor. Served on four or five examining boards and on the Board of Appeal. Was instructor in Army X-ray school.

PUBLICATIONS: "Chelsea fire—Organization of Medical Relief Works for Refugees," *Journal of the American Association of Military Surgeons*, 1910; "Cardiospasm," *American Journal of Roentgenology*, 1918; "Diseases of Oesophagus," *Journal of The North American Radiological Association*, October, 1921.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; American Medical Association; American Roentgen Ray Society; Radiological Society of North America; Massachusetts Medical Society; etc.

### ALBERT HENRY BYFIELD

BORN at Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1881. PARENTS: Joseph, Fannie Byfields.

SCHOOL: Morgan Park Academy, Morgan Park, Ill.; Montclair Military Academy, Montclair, N. J.

DEGREES: A.B. 1903; M.D. (Johns Hopkins) 1907.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Professor of Pediatrics. Physician.

ADDRESS: (home) Iowa City, Ia.; (business) Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### HAROLD WITTER BYNNER

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1881. PARENTS: Thomas Edgarton, Annie Louise (Brewer) Bynner. SCHOOL: High School, Brookline, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Poet, Dramatist, and Lecturer.

ADDRESS: (home) Sunmount, Santa Fe, N. M.; (permanent) Care of The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.

**H**AVE been in China for a year. The only signal occurrences in my recent life, to be reported, I mean, are new books published; a year's teaching at the University of California; four years of profoundly interesting labor with a Chinese scholar in translating an anthology of "three hundred poems of the T'ang Dynasty" to be published in 1923; election, November, 1920, as president of the Poetry Society of America.

PUBLICATIONS: "An Ode to Harvard" (poems) 1907; "Kit" (play, produced), 1909; "His Father's House" (play, produced)

1912; "Tiger" (play, produced and published) 1913; "The Little King" (play, published) 1914; "Iphigenia in Tauris" (play published) 1915; "The New World" (poem) 1915; "Young Harvard" (An Ode to Harvard, reissued) 1916; "Grenstone Poems," 1917; "A Canticle of Praise," 1918; "The Beloved Stranger," 1919; "A Canticle of Pan," 1920; "Pins for Wings," 1921, under the pseudonym, Emanuel Morgan.

MEMBER: The Players, MacDowell, Harvard Clubs, New York; Bohemian Club, San Francisco; Authors' Club, London.

### JOSEPH PATRICK CADY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1878. PARENTS: Patrick William, Hannah Mary (Connolly) Cady. SCHOOL: Boston College, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1907; A.B. (Boston College) 1899.

MARRIED: Mildred Lodge, Boston, Mass., June, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (home) 58 Harriet Ave., Waverley, Mass.; (business) English High School, Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### FERDINAND PHINIZY CALHOUN

BORN at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1879. PARENTS: Abner Wellborn, Louise (Phinzy) Calhoun. SCHOOL: Boys' High School, Atlanta, Ga.

DEGREES: A.B. (Georgia), 1900; M.D. (Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons) 1904.

MARRIED: Marion Crompton Peel, Atlanta, Ga., June 30, 1909. CHILDREN: Ferdinand Phinzy, Jr., Nov. 29, 1910; Lawson Peel, March 4, 1912; Marion Peel, Sept. 7, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Oculist.

ADDRESS: (home) 32 East 5th St., Atlanta, Ga.; (business) Doctors Bldg., Peachtree and Pine Sts., Atlanta, Ga.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Held rank of Major, Medical Corps from October 17, 1918, until July 7, 1919. During that time I was chief of Service, Eye and Ear Department, at Camp Gordon, Ga., and at General Hospital No. 6, Ft. McPherson, Ga.

### ARTHUR WILLIAM CALLENDER

BORN at Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1879. PARENTS: William Freeman, Laura (Gunn) Callender. SCHOOL: Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: *Enola Stephens, New York, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1905.*

OCCUPATION: *Assistant manager.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 2113 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) *Manufacturers Supplies Co., 1328 Cherry St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### DAVID COLIN CAMPBELL

BORN at *Waltham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1873.* PARENTS: *Peter, Matilda Caroline (Hayes) Campbell.* SCHOOL: *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Charlotte Jackson, Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 9, 1903, who died Aug. 17, 1909.* CHILDREN: *Jean, Sept. 23, 1904; Charlotte, Aug. 28, 1906.*

OCCUPATION: *Oil producer.*

ADDRESS: *737 Sharon St., West Medford, Mass.*

HAVE been in the engineering and business end of mining, smelter, chemical, electrolytic and oil business, covering North and South America. During 1920 was mining in Nevada, and from 1921 to the present have been in the oil fields in Texas and Louisiana.

WAR SERVICE: During 1915 was making explosives for English and French Governments; 1916 and 1917 was making magnesium flash powder for United States. During 1918 and 1919 was sergeant in 304th Tank Corps, U.S.A.; went to England and France.

### GUY EDWARD CARLETON

BORN at *Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1879.* PARENTS: *William Edward, Bertha Jane (Leavitt) Carleton.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *N. E. Manager*

ADDRESS: (*home*) "*Carletondale,*" *Ringwood Manor, N. J.; (business) Blair & Co., Inc., Room 217, 10 State St., Boston, Mass.*

AS I had completed my college course in three years, in July, 1901, I entered the employ of Kidder, Peabody, & Co., in their Boston office. In 1905 I went into Curtis Sanger's Boston office, in charge of their bond department and in 1906 they sent me to New York City to open a New York office for them. In 1908 I went with William Saloman & Co., in New York as a bond salesman, and also have charge of the New England market for them. I have remained with them up to the present time. In April, 1920,

Wm. Saloman & Co., and Blair & Co., combined, and I opened the Boston office for them.

Tennis, golf, and motoring, are my interests outside of business.

WAR SERVICE: Worked on Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives, and sold Liberty Bonds.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Tuxedo Club; Union League Club, and Down Town Association, New York; Exchange Club, Boston; Longwood Cricket Club; Boston Chamber of Commerce.

### GLENN CARLEY

BORN at Sharon, Pa., Oct. 23, 1876. PARENTS: John, Margaret (Armstrong) Carley. SCHOOL: Rayen School, Youngstown, O.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Clara McDowell, Sharon, Pa., Aug. 18, 1909. CHILDREN: Clara, Sept. 26, 1912; John, May 6, 1914; Margaret, Feb. 24, 1917; Glenn, Jr., Nov. 6, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Building contractor.

ADDRESS: (home) 1149 East State St., Sharon, Pa.; (business) Wallis and Carley Company, 1149 State St., Sharon, Pa.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### HENRY AVERY CARLTON

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 19, 1880. PARENTS: Joseph Putnam Bradley, Annie Francis (Avery) Carlton. SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1904.

UNMARRIED:

OCCUPATION: Chemist.

ADDRESS: (home) 3737 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (business) 3600 North Second St., St. Louis, Mo.; (permanent) University Club, St. Louis, Mo.

**H**AVE lived in St. Louis ever since I left college, in 1904, and have been a chemist at the Mallinckrodt Chemical Works all that time. At present I hold the position of research and manufacturing chemist at that plant. I also do some analytical work and testing.

Baseball and canoeing are my chief hobbies. I usually spend my vacations in travel. Have been in every state in the United States, and have traveled in Canada and Mexico.

WAR SERVICE: Although not enrolled in the U. S. Service, I did considerable work at the Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, where I am employed, in connection with the Chemical Warfare Service.



During the first part of the war I manufactured some chlorpicrin (one of the poison gases) which was used by the Bureau of Mines for testing gas masks. Later on I manufactured mercaptans, chemicals which were used by the Chemical Warfare Service for "camouflage" gas.

MEMBER: Harvard and University Clubs of St. Louis; Meramec Canoe Club of Valley Park, Mo., (treasurer); American Chemical Society, (secretary, St. Louis section); Navy League; Security League; National Association Against the Prohibition Amendment.

### GEORGE OLIVER CARPENTER, JR.

BORN at *St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1881.* PARENTS: *George Oliver, Caroline Gilman (Greeley) Carpenter.* SCHOOL: *Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.; and Lachmund School, St. Louis, Mo.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Mary Douglas, Deephaven, Minn., Feb. 23, 1911.* CHILDREN: *Mary Douglas, Jan. 7, 1912; Anna Greeley, Nov. 24, 1913; Jane Hudson, Dec. 25, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *General Insurance.*

ADDRESS: (home) *6375 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (business) 1601 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.*

OUR efficient secretary has mapped this out so thoroughly—just like an anatomical chart—and all my ideas have vanished. Perhaps the joys and responsibilities of helping rear three irrepressible Amazons have kept me so busy I have had little time for hobbies on introspection. My first year out of college I spent trying to learn the insurance business, doing the usual social stunts, and trying to find a wife. The lure of business took me for several years into the construction business. I helped promote and operate the Unit Construction Co., specializing in reinforced concrete engineering and construction problems. Then I helped reorganize a family business, the Monarch Metal Weather Strip Co., under Monarch Metal Products Co., manufacturers of Metal Weather Strips and casement hardware, etc. This kept me busy for nearly two years, but the lure of insurance was too great and back I went, about 1915, to my old concern, W. H. Markham & Co., as an independent broker. I hope I shall never leave this connection.

When I get the chance I love boat sailing in Maine, and horseback; weeks in the Big Horn Mountains of Wyoming and our nearby Ozarks are red letter days. We are very happy with three husky girls who absorb most of our time and interest. I traveled over continental Europe in the Spring of 1902. Took a business

trip to London in 1908, and on to Venice for a few days. Have been fortunate in seeing a great deal of the United States, except the southeastern states, including several visits to Grand Canyon and Yellowstone Park, ranching in New Mexico, and a trip to Newfoundland and Lower Labrador.

Have been interested in many civic movements. In politics I have not risen above a ward heeler, and in civic works I seldom hold office. In religion I am Unitarian, and serve as trustee, church of the Unity, St. Louis, and director, American Unitarian Association. Am also interested in developing saving through Building and Loan Associations, and serve as director in Lafayette Mutual Building Association, the oldest in St. Louis. Have been active in the University and Harvard Clubs of St. Louis, and always try to attend associated Harvard Club meetings.

Lately have been helping the education of insurance clerks and brokers, and have charge of a course of lectures in the Insurance Club of St. Louis, under the auspices of the Insurance Institute of America.

**WAR SERVICE:** In January, 1918, I helped reorganize the Liberty Loan organization of the 8th Federal Reserve District (afterwards called War Loan Organization), and became secretary of the Executive Committee from Jan. 1, 1918, until the organization disbanded about June 15, 1919. Was also connected in a minor capacity with Second Liberty Loan Campaign in same district; also for a time during the Fall of 1918, was director of War Savings Organization for State of Missouri.

### HOWARD HASTINGS CARROLL

**BORN** at West Newton, Mass., June 19, 1877. **PARENTS:** *Arthur, Emma Louis (Pratt) Carroll.* **SCHOOL:** *High School, Newton, Mass.*

**DEGREE:** *S.B. 1902.*

**MARRIED:** *Mabel Electa Huse, Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1907.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Assistant Professor of Technical Drawing.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) 66 Wyman St., West Medford, Mass.; (business) Tufts College, Tufts College, Mass.*

**T**HE first year out I yearned to impart my great learning to others, so I obtained a job as teacher in my own college. For some reason I think the students did the imparting, for I learned many things that year which have stood me in good stead ever since. For a few years I wandered, teaching in Cleveland, O., Springfield, Mass., and Concord, N. H., finally returning to Harvard, where I worked with a Tufts man who induced me to try

my luck at his institution. I find the definition of professor is "a learned man," while that of profession is "empty words." If that does not give you a clear idea of my business, I must ask you to recall the teachers we had, and a fair conclusion may be reached.

My hobbies are varied—perhaps none are worthy the name. The art side of drawing, simple cabinet making, and the like appeal to me somewhat.

WAR SERVICE: From July 18 to Sept. 6, 1918, was a private in Cos. H and K, 1st Provisional Training Regiment, Plattsburgh Barracks, N. Y. I did house to house canvassing in an effort to assist every drive organized in Medford.

MEMBER: Masons; Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education; Association of University Professors.

### PHILIP ACOSTA CARROLL

BORN at Baltimore, Md., May 10, 1879. PARENTS: *John Lee, Mary Carter (Thompson) Carroll*. SCHOOL: *Stonyhurst School, England*.

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905*.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer*.

ADDRESS: (home) *142 East 30th St., New York, N. Y.*; (business) *55 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*; (permanent) *Ellicott City, Md.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Was commissioned Captain, Air Service, Officers Reserve Corps, May 10, 1917. Served in the Air Service, A. E. F., Aug. 23, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919. Discharged with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 11, 1919. Received Legion of Honor.

### JAMES OAKLEY CARSON

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1879. PARENTS: *James DeWitt, May (Oakley) Carson*. SCHOOL: *University School, Chicago, Ill.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902*.

MARRIED: *Matilda May Carstens, Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 6, 1909*.

CHILDREN: *James Oakley, Jr., Feb. 22, 1910; John Barbour, Oct. 2, 1912; Henry Albert, March 14, 1918; David Waycott, July 17, 1919*.

OCCUPATION: *Advertising manager*.

ADDRESS: (home) *Hinsdale, Ill.*;

HAVE spent my business career either in advertising agency work or in Executive sales work for two of the large Chicago packers. My present advertising agency business is in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Bringing up boys is all the hobby any one man can handle.

WAR SERVICE: During the war I was assistant director of the Division of Films, Committee on Public Information.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Chicago.

### JAMES CARSTAIRS

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 2, 1880. PARENTS: *James, Mary (Haddock) Carstairs*. SCHOOL: *Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: *Priscilla Moore Taylor, Erie, Pa., April, 18, 1906*. CHILDREN: *Priscilla Moore, Mar. 28, 1907.*

OCCUPATION: *Stock Broker.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Ardmore, Pa.*; (business) *136 South 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

ON leaving College I went in the employ of the brokerage firm of Charles E. Barney & Co., where I worked as a clerk for eight years. I started putting the quotations on the board, after which I became a runner and bookkeeper and finally cashier. In 1910 I left Barney & Co., to go in business for myself. I started the firm of Carstairs & Brown, with a membership in the Philadelphia Stock Exchange. In 1918 my partner, Armitt Brown, retired, and I took into partnership with me Christian A. Hagen, Pere Wilmer, and Wynne Purviance, under the firm name of Carstairs & Co., of which firm I am the senior partner today.

I have no hobbies but my principal sport is fox hunting, in which I indulge the greater part of my leisure time.

WAR SERVICE: During the war I enlisted in the Red Cross with which organization I served in Italy, with the commission of Captain for seven months.

MEMBER: Union League of Philadelphia; Philadelphia Racquet Club, New York Racquet Club, Philadelphia Country Club, Huntington Valley Country Club, Radnor Hunt Club.

### FRANK CLIFFORD CARTER

BORN at Reading, Mass., June 2, 1880. PARENTS: *William, Martha Angeline (Niles) Carter*. SCHOOL: *High School, Reading, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1899-1901.)

MARRIED: *Mary Ethel Daniel, Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1909*. CHILDREN: *William Daniel, Sept. 16, 1911; Helen Winship, Dec. 28, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Treasurer, Wakefield Trust Co.*

ADDRESS: (home) *55 Woburn St., Reading, Mass.*; (business) *Care of Wakefield Trust Co., Wakefield, Mass.*

AT the end of my Junior year I left college to accept a position with the Wakefield National Bank, of which I was elected assistant cashier in 1906. The Wakefield Trust Co. took over the business of the Wakefield National Bank in 1916, and I was elected treasurer of the Trust Company in 1918.

Serve on the Board of Trustees, Reading Public Library; am treasurer, Wakefield Chamber of Commerce.

WAR SERVICE: Worked with committee on Y. M. C. A. drive, Reading, Mass., and was secretary, Wakefield Liberty Loan Committee.

MEMBER: Meadow Brook Golf Club; Reading-Wakefield Chamber of Commerce.

### GUY CARY

BORN at New York, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1879. PARENTS: *Clarence, Elizabeth Miller (Potter) Cary*. SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *54 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*; (business) *55 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*

By profession I am a lawyer; member of the firm of Shearman and Sterling, New York.

### CHARLES CENTER CASE, JR.

BORN at Boone County, Ill., Dec. 14, 1878. PARENTS: *Charles Center, Charlotte (Hayden) Case*. SCHOOL: *High School, Rockford, Ill.*

DEGREE: (c. 1899-1900); *LL.B. (Northwestern) 1903.*

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Hodgson, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 23, 1903.* CHILDREN: *Elizabeth Center, Oct. 11, 1910; Winifred, July 1, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *6320 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill.*; (business) *1434 Otis Building, 10 South LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.*

BELOW is a chronological list of my activities since leaving college: 1900-1903, Chicago Kent Law School and Northwestern Law School, LL.B.; June 4, 1903 admitted to Bar; 1903-1906, law clerk and practicing attorney; 1906-7, chief clerk of Circuit Court of Cook County (Chicago, etc.), Ill.; 1907, assistant city prosecuting attorney of Chicago; 1908-1912, private practice as attorney in Chicago; 1912-1919, County attorney, assistant

States Attorney and First Assistant States Attorney of Cook County (Chicago, etc.), Ill.; 1919-1922 private practice in Chicago.

MEMBER: American Bar, Illinois State Bar (member of Committee on Constitutional Convention), and Chicago Bar (member of Board of Managers) Associations, Lawyers Association of Illinois; Lincoln Park Lodge, A. F. & A. M. (Masonic "Blue Lodge"); Oriental Consistory, 32°; Medinah Temple, Mystic Shrine; Order of Eastern Star; North Shore Baptist Church of Chicago (Trustee).

### MERRILL EDWIN CHAMPION

BORN at Prince Edward Island, Canada, May 20, 1880. PARENTS: Solomon, Elizabeth (Matthews) Champion. SCHOOL: High School, Wakefield, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906; C.P.H. 1914; (Harvard & Mass. Inst. Tech.)

MARRIED: Florence S. Chase, Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Physician (Health Officer).

ADDRESS: 36 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

MY first few years after leaving College were spent in the Harvard Medical School from which I received the degree of M. D. in 1906. The next seven years were spent in post graduate work and in general practice in the town of Arlington, Mass. During this period I became especially interested in bacteriology, starting a small laboratory of my own and later having the privilege of organizing a municipal laboratory. At the same time I served as assistant visiting physician to the local hospital and as medical superintendent of a small institution taking obstetrical cases. The latter experience with its social welfare phases has proved of great assistance in my later work. In 1913 I found myself faced with the decision as to whether I should continue in the general practice of medicine and give up my public health work—for at this time, in addition to other things I held the position of physician to the local Board of Health—or whether I should give up practice, and limit myself to public health work. I decided in favor of public health, and have never regretted the decision. In order better to fit myself for this specialty I entered the new school of Public Health conducted jointly by Harvard and Technology. After completing the year of study there, I took a position with the Rockefeller Sanitary Commission to help in the hookworm campaign in the South.

In the Spring of 1915 I returned to Massachusetts to become a state district health officer with the State Department of Health. I

held this position until June, 1918, when I became director of the Division of Hygiene in the same department, a position which I still hold. My work is chiefly along the line of child hygiene.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as a vice-chairman of the Committee on Hygiene, Medicine and Sanitation of the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety.

**PUBLICATIONS:** Merely a few scattered articles on public health topics: school hygiene, health centres, Maternity Benefits and so forth.

**MEMBER:** American Medical Association, American Public Health Association, American Child Hygiene Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, Massachusetts Association of Board of Health, Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, Massachusetts Child Labor Committee, Massachusetts Civic League, Boston City Club, Massachusetts Parent-Teacher Association.

### HENRY MORSE CHANNING

**BORN** at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880. **PARENTS:** *Walter, Anna (Morse) Channing.* **SCHOOL:** *High School, Brookline, Mass.*

**DEGREES:** *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

**MARRIED:** *Katharine Minot, Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1904. CHILDREN: Barbara, July 10, 1906; Katharine Sedgwick, Jan. 22, 1908; Lawrence Minot, July 30, 1910; Anne Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1911.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Lawyer.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) Clark Road, Sherborn, Mass.; (business) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

**A**M a member of the firm of Channing, Corneau and Frothingham, with Barton Corneau, formerly an Assistant Attorney General of the United States, Rudolph Frothingham, John P. Jackson, Jr.; and E. Merrick Dodd, Jr.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was Chairman, Sherborn (Mass.), Committee on Public Safety, in April, 1917. In May, 1917, I applied for first Officers' Training Camp, and was rejected, but enrolled in Harvard Regiment, and served until it ended in August; then applied for second Officers' Training Camp, and was rejected for physical disability. Thereupon I became a member of Legal Committee War Industries Board of the Council of National Defense.

In September, 1917, under Honorable R. J. Bulkley (H. 1902), I assisted in preparation of form contracts for ship construction work of the United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation; under Honorable E. B. Parker acted as legal assistant to the Priorities Commissioner in the organization and development

of the Priorities Board; legal work for the Administrator of Priorities in Transportation; advisory work for various departments, including War Department, Navy Department, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Housing Corporation, etc. In June, 1918, I assisted in organization of United States War Industries Board, and in September, 1918, was made chief of its legal section. Served at the same time as legal adviser to the price-fixing committee of that Board. (This committee was independent of the War Industries Board, reporting direct to the President of the U. S.) Acted also as legal adviser to the Council of National Defense. My service ended in January, 1919.

MEMBER: Union Club of Boston; Norfolk Hunt Club; American, Massachusetts, and Boston Bar Associations; member, Corporation of the Winsor School, and of The Trustees of Public Reservations (Mass.).

### LAURENCE DUDLEY CHAPIN

BORN at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1880. PARENTS: *Frederick Wilcox, Caroline Minna (Cole) Chapin*. SCHOOL: *High School, Springfield, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Ruth Hayes Lamson, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1912. CHILDREN: Dorothy, Aug. 13, 1913 (died Aug. 16, 1913); Caroline, Aug. 13, 1913; Elizabeth, May 19, 1916; Ruth Barbara, May 25, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: *20 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.*

I WAS graduated from the Harvard Medical School in June, 1906, served as senior house officer on the Boston Floating Hospital during the Summer of 1906, and as medical interne at the Massachusetts General Hospital from February, 1907 to April, 1908. In June, 1908, after having travelled in Europe, I began the practice of medicine in Springfield, Mass., with my father, Frederick W. Chapin of the class of 1870. Since his death in 1910 I have practiced alone. I have been on the staff of the Springfield Hospital since 1909 and was appointed a visiting physician to that institution in 1920. I have gradually restricted my practice to the field of internal medicine. Since 1910 I have been connected with the home office of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company at Springfield, my present position being that of associate medical director. Since 1908 I have contributed regularly to the current literature department of the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.



Three daughters make home busy and delightful and lighten professional cares. During the Summer of 1903, after my first year in the Medical School, I travelled extensively in Europe with our classmate Allan H. Whitman. In 1903, after leaving the Massachusetts General Hospital, I spent a few months in Italy with my sister before beginning my professional work in Springfield.

I was secretary, Springfield Academy of Medicine, 1914-1920; president, Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1918-1919.

WAR SERVICE: In 1918 I was examined for the Medical Reserve Corps but was refused a commission on account of light weight. I then joined the Volunteer Medical Service Corps, serving as civilian doctor and as draft examiner, Division 3, Springfield, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS: "The Heart and Its Irregularities," *Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America*, 1916.

MEMBER: American Medical Association, Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America, American College of Physicians, Massachusetts Medical Society, Springfield Academy of Medicine, Aesculapian Club of Boston.

### JULIAN DWIGHT CHASE

BORN at Dedham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1881. PARENTS: John Winslow, Harriet Elizabeth (Weeman) Chase. SCHOOL: Hale's Private School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Alice Louise Wight, Boston, Mass., June 3, 1903. CHILDREN: Julian Dwight, Jr., May 2, 1905; Dorothea, June 7, 1907.

OCCUPATION: District Manager.

ADDRESS: 436 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

THE first few years after leaving College included extensive travel on the west coast during which time machinery and systems were designed to start up many new industries. Left California in May, 1920, to take charge of the district for B. F. Sturtevant Co. as district manager. Am in same position at this writing.

Masonry, athletics, golf, etc., are my principal diversions outside of business hours.

WAR SERVICE: Worked on all drives in California. My company was in Government service furnishing equipment for the Army and Navy.

MEMBER: Cleveland Athletic Club, Cleveland Engineering

Society, Cleveland Section, Heating and Ventilating Engineers, Cleveland, O.; American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, New York City; Dedham Boat Club, Dedham, Mass.; Lakewood Country Club, Dover, O.; Aahmes Temple (Shrine) Oakland, Calif.; Constellation Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Dedham, Mass.; Norfolk Chapter Royal Arch Masons, Hyde Park, Mass.; Hyde Park Council R. & S. M., Hyde Park, Mass.; Cypress Commandery No. 39 K. T., Hyde Park, Mass.

### WILLIAM FRANCIS CHASE

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 26, 1879. PARENTS: *William Francis, Edna Francelia (Emerson) Chase*. SCHOOL: *High School, Newton, Mass.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Maude Williston Clark, Newton, Mass., April 21, 1910.* CHILDREN: *Constance, March 12, 1911 (died March 12, 1911); Ruth Emerson, Oct. 1, 1913; Francis Clark, Oct. 1, 1913; Eleanor Williston, Aug. 14, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Bond salesman.*

ADDRESS: (home) *34 Temple St., West Newton, Mass.; (business) 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER completing my work for a degree in June, 1901, I spent the following summer in travel, and in the fall entered the employ of R. L. Day & Co., bankers. I have been with this firm ever since, for the greater part of the time in the bond department as a salesman. My work has taken me at various times over most of the New England States, with an occasional trip west, but at present I am covering the Boston district. I have been very fortunate in my business connections, having always thoroughly enjoyed my work and my associates.

I have been in the employ of but one firm since graduation, and I have lived in but one community. West Newton is one of the pleasantest of Boston's many beautiful suburbs, and our home there seems to us ideal. I have entered actively into the social, civil, and religious life of my home city, and if my success along any of these lines could only be measured by the pleasure I have derived from the service, I would be content. At present, my most active interest outside of business is perhaps the Newton Hospital where I am serving as clerk of the board of trustees and on the Executive Committee.

WAR SERVICE: During the war I served with the New England Liberty Loan Organization, as well as with my local committees during Liberty Loan drives, and also on Red Cross and allied drives. I served with our local constabulary company during the war, and through the Boston police strike.

MEMBER: Neighborhood Club; Men's Club of West Newton; Newton Y. M. C. A.; Boston Chamber of Commerce.

### ✠ Andre Cheronnet-Champollion

BORN at Paris, France, Sept. 20, 1880. PARENTS: René, Mary (Corbin) Chéronnet-Champollion. SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. DEGREE: A.B. 1902 (1903). MARRIED: Adelaide Strong Knox, Seabright, N.J., Sept. 5, 1908. CHILD: René, Sept. 21, 1909. KILLED IN ACTION at Bois-le Prêtre, France, March 23, 1915.

ON the death of his mother, who survived his father by several years, André Chéronnet-Champollion came to America at the age of twelve, and was brought up by his American grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Austin Corbin. He was educated at St. Paul's School and Harvard and attended the Art Students' League in New York for four years.

After graduating from Harvard, Champollion made a trip around the world, during which he became greatly interested in Indian scenes. The Russo-Japanese war broke out while he was travelling in the East, and on hearing of the tragic death of Verestchagin he expressed the desire to become a painter of the same type, one who should depict the horrors of warfare with intense realism, in the desire to further the cause of peace. Champollion made two later trips to India painting native types, and architectural and street scenes.

At the time Champollion was called for military service the law allowed a Frenchman possessing a French university degree a shorter service. In view of the fact that Champollion held a Harvard degree he felt he was entitled to the same privilege. This was not conceded, and in 1904 he became an American citizen. Early in 1914 President Poincaré granted a military amnesty. Among other clauses of the amnesty was one whereby Champollion, because he left France for America before he was fifteen and was over thirty at the time the amnesty was granted, could be held only for six weeks service. On presenting himself at the military bureau of the precinct in which he was born in Paris, he was laughingly told that they could not make a soldier in six weeks and was handed his *livret militaire*. It seemed an easy adjustment of his difficulties with France, though Champollion appreciated that as an American his return to France, even then, was inconsistent. France does not recognize foreign naturalization unless the Frenchman born fulfils all his military obligations.

When the Great War broke out Champollion was in America. Early in August he sailed for France. Accustomed to camp life through many hunting trips, Champollion had no fear of physical hardships or dangers, but the military routine, the drudgery, and the association, mostly with men from the peasant classes, was trying. The greatest trial was caused by the question ever uppermost in his mind as to whether he had been fair to his wife and son in returning to France. The intensity of the struggle which he went through in this respect, particularly during the days of monotony in the military depot at Sens, is well shown in the following passage from a letter to his wife:

Sometimes I have some dreadful moments of repentance that I did not hold on to my patriotic enthusiasm and weigh more carefully the consequences of coming here. I see our beautiful home in New Hampshire, you above all and René, the loveliness of the Park and the splendid times I have had there, my studio and the attractive profession I have left, my library with the books I loved to read, my friends, my relatives in America, Harvard and all that that name implies, in fact the entire splendor and happiness of my past life rises before me, and when I look about me in my present surroundings with the future menacing and dreary, I am overpowered by the magnitude of the sacrifice I have made. Yet I realize that had I remained in America I should not have been satisfied and would always have been burdened with a feeling that I had failed in a supreme test. I should have lost faith in myself to rise to a great emergency when it presented itself. I am leading a dreadfully sad existence, there is no use denying the fact, but thousands—millions of others over here are as unhappy. I am doing what I considered my duty and that is a consolation. Not one Frenchman in ten to whom I tell my story really thinks it was my duty to come. They all admire what I have done, but say that in my place they would have remained at home—but this I am willing to doubt.

Champollion fell at Bois-le-Prêtre in French Lorraine on March 23, 1915, shot through the head.

### TILESTON CHICKERING

BORN at *Dorchester, Mass., May 19, 1877.* PARENTS: *Munroe, Florence (Tileston) Chickering.* SCHOOLS: *Berkeley and Chauncy Hall Schools, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1903 (1902).*

MARRIED: *Eleanor Wilder Smith, Brookline, Mass., Jan. 4, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Calculator.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Benner Road, Glen Osborne, Sewickley, Pa.; (business) Carnegie Steel Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]



ANDRÉ CHÉRONNET-CHAMPOLLION



MEMBER: Harvard Club, and Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania; American Canoe Club; Sylvan Canoe Club (till 1917).

## WARREN HUNNEWELL CHILD

BORN at *Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1880.* PARENTS: *George Frederic, Alice (Hunnewell) Child.* SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Sybil Adams Hodges, Hingham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1908.* CHILD: *Warren Hunnewell, Jr., Dec. 9, 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *Paper and Steel Clothes Lockers manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Main St., Hingham, Mass.; (business) 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.*

FOR the first twelve years after graduating I was engaged in the paper business having been connected with the Tileston & Hollingsworth Co., The Thames River Specialties Co., and with Asaph Churchill. During 1915-16 and 17 I was also connected with the Dexter Metal Mfg. Co., manufacturers of steel office equipment. When Uncle Sam entered the World War he took our steel away from us, so business in the Boston Office was virtually stopped. I then was employed by the U. S. Shipping Board until the fall of 1918, when I was connected with the Costmeter Co. (manufacturers of visible office record equipment). I am now with the Brown-Howland Co. in the same line of business.

My chief hobby is sailing boats during the summer, and rigging and repairing them during the winter. I also do a lot of cabinet work which provides me with a small additional source of income.

WAR SERVICE: During 1918 I was connected with the U. S. Shipping Board, Sea Service Bureau, Recruiting Service, Headquarters Office, Custom House, Boston.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; Hingham Yacht Club; Wompatuck Club, Hingham.

## REGINALD CHRISTENSON

BORN at *Christiania, Norway, Oct. 5, 1880.* PARENTS: *Lauritis, Elise (Johnsen) Christenson.* SCHOOL: *High School, Arlington, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.*

MARRIED: *Zanna Buzzard, Seattle, Wash., April 16, 1919.* CHILD: *Ruth Elizabeth, June 2, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 51 Wyman Terrace, Arlington, Mass., and 1719 Broadway, Seattle, Wash.; (business) Broadway High School, Seattle, Wash.*

THE twenty years that have elapsed since that fair Commencement day in June, 1902, have been for me as devoid of thrills as is to be expected of one who has followed the profession of pedagogue. Yet, perhaps, this very work and this intimate association with education has helped better than could most any other field of work, to keep strong the bond and fresh the inspiration of old Harvard.

The first two years of this period I spent at Brewster Academy, Wolfboro, N. H. Then after a year at the Harvard Graduate School, I heeded that famous advice and went west to Sioux Falls, S. D., where I sojourned for two years, when the lure of the real west drew me to this other run of our country. Like most who have come to this Pacific Coast I have remained, and have taught continuously at the Broadway High School, Seattle. However, I have never been able or desired to divorce myself from the environs of Harvard, and have made many a pilgrimage to Boston in vacation time, and have kept in close touch with everything.

No great adventures have fallen to my lot, but in the rather tranquil cruise of my life two happy events stand forth, my marriage three years since, and the advent of my little daughter to whom I hope I may be able to transmit the inspiration that is Harvard.

MEMBER: Masons; Harvard Club of Seattle.

### CHARLES LEONARD CHRISTIERNIN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1878. PARENTS: *Henry Evert Oscar, Rosalie Wilhelmina (Sundberg) Christiernin*. SCHOOL: *English High School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Regina Scott-Hall, Cambridge, Mass., April 6, 1911.* CHILD: *Charles Leonard, Jr., May 25, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *25 Curtis Place, Maplewood, N. J.; (business)* *1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*

A M assistant medical director, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.

WAR SERVICE: Assisted in examination of 2552 applicants for Plattsburg, and 438 draft board candidates.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Associations; American Association of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons.



## HARRY CHRISTOPHER CHUBB

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., July 6, 1880. PARENTS: *Harry Niles, Clara Emily (Taylor) Chubb. High School, Lawrence, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1908.*

MARRIED: *Blanche Roberts, Brookline, Mass., Sept. 14, 1910.*

BUSINESS: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *149 Berkeley St., Lawrence, Mass.; (business) 327 Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Was Four Minute speaker in campaigns for all Liberty Loans. Served as chairman, Local Board for Division No. 1, City of Lawrence, Mass., from June, 1917, to March, 1919. My work on the Exemption Board was of the usual character, except that of the 8500 registrants almost exactly fifty per cent were not citizens of this country; and most of this fifty per cent were unable to read or write English. This made the work more difficult than in the usual Exemption Board.

MEMBER: Home Club of Lawrence, Mass.

## MORTON LE BARON CHURCH

BORN at Taunton, Mass., May 10, 1881. PARENTS: *Thomas LeBaron, Louisa (Elliot) Church. SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Helen Graham Schartle, Asheville, N.C. Oct. 4, 1919. CHILD: Morton LeBaron, Jr., July 6, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Cotton Yarn Commission Business.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Charlotte, N. C. (business) Catlin & Co., 903 Commercial Bank Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.*

SOON after graduation from College I decided to take up cotton manufacturing as an occupation. In preparation for this I spent two years at the New Bedford Textile School, following this with two years of practical work in the card room of a yarn mill in Taunton. After the mill work I went into the Mason Machine Works as an erector of cotton mill machinery. As most of the new machinery was being sent to southern mills it was not long before I went to South Carolina to erect spinning frames. Several months of this work in the South showed me the advantages of cotton manufacturing in that part of the country so I decided to stay there permanently.

For ten years beginning in October, 1909, I was treasurer and

manager of a yarn mill located at Marshall, in the mountains of Western North Carolina. I found the climate there both in Summer and Winter very agreeable and living in a mountainous country particularly interesting, but as I had an opportunity in 1919 to sell out my interest in the mill at an attractive price and go into the cotton yarn commission business as representative of an eastern firm, I moved to Charlotte in August of that year and am still living here.

My principal interest outside of business has been natural history, particularly mammalogy, and I have a collection of skins of considerable size. Specimens in the collection collected by myself are from eastern Canada and various places south along the Atlantic Coast region to Southern Florida. Ever since taking a course in meteorology in College I have kept up my interest in this subject and was an observer for the weather bureau while at Marshall.

The only public office I have held is that of commissioner of the Town of Marshall, N. C.

WAR SERVICE: Worked on executive committee, Madison County Chapter, American Red Cross, Marshall, N. C. Was County chairman, Liberty Loan Committee, Madison County. Served as private in North Carolina Reserve Militia (Home Guard).

MEMBER: Harvard Club, Boston; Boston Society of Natural History, Winthrop Club of Taunton, Mass.; American Museum of Natural History, New York; Biological Society of Washington; Southern Manufacturers Club of Charlotte; Appalachian Mountain Club.

### LOUIS CRAWFORD CLARK, JR.

BORN at New York, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1881. PARENTS: *Louis Crawford, Marian de Forest (Cannon) Clark*. SCHOOL: *Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Frances Stokes, Philadelphia, Pa., May 6, 1915. CHILDREN: Frances Ellen, Feb. 13, 1916; Louis Crawford, 3d, Feb. 21, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Banker.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Roslyn, N. Y., (business) 51 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*

IN the Autumn of 1902 I entered the employ of Clark, Dodge & Co., bankers, and became a member of the firm in 1909. I have continued in this position since that time.

I am extremely fond of fishing and shooting, and have made a number of trips to Canada, Scotland, and to the South and West

for that purpose. I have made about a half a dozen trips to Europe since leaving college, and have been as far east as Constantinople, and have also been pretty well all over the United States on either business or pleasure.

**WAR SERVICE:** Held rank of Lieutenant, U. S. N. R. F., Office of Naval Intelligence, from August, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919. Was located at various times at Washington, D. C., Boston, Mass., and Cleveland, O. Honorably discharged from the U. S. N. R. F., Dec. 31, 1918.

**MEMBER:** Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Meadowbrook, and Harvard Clubs.

### MIAL VERROCCHIO CLARK

BORN *at Blissfield, Mich., Aug. 30, 1872.* PARENTS: *Nathan Norton, Carrie Mary (Baker) Clark.* SCHOOL: *High School, Plymouth, Mich.*

DEGREE: *Litt.B. (Albion, Mich.) 1900.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Real estate broker.*

ADDRESS: *3760 Third Ave., Detroit, Mich.*

THE Secretary has asked us to make this report "more interesting" in place of the "colorless biographies" of former years, so I'll try my luck.

An '02 man rang my door bell the other day and a small man with thin hair and a serious look opened the door—that's Clark, the former "Harvard Laundry" man.

"What have I been doing the last 20 years?"

"Well it took nearly half of that time to get over the effect of going to school."

"What do I mean?"

"I mean this," said I; "When the schools got through padding me on the low spots and cutting me down on the bad spots I was so nearly dead that I could hardly stagger under the ponderous degree they gave me, so it took a long time to recover. In other words academic college life does not fit a man to make a living or to make a success of life. In some ways it helps him, but not in proportion to the time it takes, and in other ways it actually unfits him."

"What did I do next?"

"Well I thought it would be nice to own some property, so I worked and saved, and one day I walked out in my own back yard, and a dirty little urchin was hanging over my fence and piped out at me in long drawn whining tones—I—know—what—you—

are.—You're—a—*l-a-n-d—l-o-r-d!*' And since then the whole nation has taken up the small boy's tone and sung epithets of still greater odium. So this is the reward of one of my ambitions."

However it gives me a comfortable living, with time to read, to write and to study, and time to use my rod and gun.

Then we had a long talk about big game, rifles, fly rod fishing for bass, and a hot argument about higher education.

### CURTIS LIVINGSTON CLAY

BORN: *Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1880. PARENTS: Richard Wells, Eleanor (Boyd) Clay. SCHOOL: DeLancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.*

DEGREES: (*c. 1898.1900*); *LL.B. (Univ. Pa.) 1903.*

MARRIED: *Laura Lloyd Coates, Ardmore, Pa., Oct. 14, 1909. CHILDREN: Eleanor, Oct. 12, 1910; Dorothy, Dec. 13, 1912; Curtis L. Jr., Aug. 12, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Assistant Treasurer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *122 Valley Road, Ardmore, Pa.; (business) 232 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

AFTER leaving college at the end of my sophomore year I entered the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, from which I graduated in 1903, and was admitted to the bar the same year. A few years of waiting for clients who did not materialize convinced me that I would never make much of a success as a lawyer, so in the Fall of 1907 I obtained a very modest job in an insurance office in Philadelphia. In February, 1908, I went to New York, where I spent four years in the marine adjusting business, and on January 1, 1912, I returned to Philadelphia as manager of the marine claims department of the Insurance Co. of North America, and have since become assistant treasurer of that company.

In addition to my work and my family, my main interests are golf in summer and skating in winter. My life has been very uneventful, and devoid of any incidents of general interest.

WAR SERVICE: Was a member of Home Defense Police of Pennsylvania.

MEMBER: Union, Cricket, and University Barge Clubs; Philadelphia Skating Club.

### JOHN HENRY CLIFFORD

BORN *at New Bedford, Mass., May 7, 1879. PARENTS: Walter, Harriet (Randall) Clifford. SCHOOL: Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 127 *Hawthorn St., New Bedford, Mass.; (business)*  
*Masonic Building, New Bedford, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Enlisted in U. S. A. on May 11, 1917; was at Plattsburg from May to August, 1917; was attached to 301st Infantry at Camp Devens and later at St. Amand and Mt. Rond, France, from August, 1917, to September, 1918; was assigned to G-2, G. H. Q., A. E. F., Chaumont, France in September, 1918, and served with that unit until July, 1919. Held rank in turn of 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, and Captain, Infantry. Received discharge on July 8, 1919.

### JOHN CANDLER COBB, JR.

BORN at *Brookline, Mass., Dec. 18, 1880.* PARENTS: *John Sandler, Leonore (Smith) Cobb.* SCHOOL: *Volkman's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (*s. 1898-1909.*)

MARRIED: *Mary Louise King, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1909.* CHILDREN:  
*Margaret Victoria, Aug. 18, 1914; Kenneth Wilson, Feb. 22, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Advertising.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 615 *Elm St., Winnetka, Ill.; (business)* 14 *E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### OREN HOWARD COBB

BORN at *Cornwall, N. Y., April 27, 1880.* PARENTS: *Oren, Adele (Bisbee) Cobb.* SCHOOL: *Riverview Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. (Johns Hopkins) 1906.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Physician and superintendent.*

ADDRESS: *Syracuse State School for Mental Defectives, Syracuse, N.Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Psychiatrist Medical Advisory Board, Syracuse, N. Y.

MEMBER: Harvard and University Clubs of Syracuse; Syracuse Academy of Medicine; American Psychiatric Association.

## PAUL NAYLOR COBURN

BORN at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1879. PARENTS: *Enoch Frank, Lydia Mary (Naylor) Coburn.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902 (1903).*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *None.*

ADDRESS: *1 West 54th St., New York, N.Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## FRANCIS PARKMAN COFFIN

BORN at Brookline, Mass., April 5, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Pratt, Grace (Parkman) Coffin.* SCHOOL: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1903.*

MARRIED: *Miriam Gage, Cambridge, Mass., April 10, 1920.* CHILD: *Francis Parkman, Jr., July 31, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Electrical engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *1 Glenwood Blvd., Schenectady, N. Y.;* (business) *General Electric Company, Research Laboratory, Schenectady, N. Y.*

**D**ID some traveling and spent a year and a half in the student's course in the testing department of the General Electric Co. at Schenectady, during my first few years out of college. Research work in electrical and mechanical engineering, physics and chemistry constitute my profession at present. My specialties include problems in power generation and fuel utilization.

Automobiling, tramping, canoeing and skiing, also natural history, including botany and geology, are my interests outside of my work. Traveled in Florida and Cuba in 1904; spent four months in Europe in 1906, and one month in 1911, a month in Colorado in 1908, and a similar trip in the Northwest and to Southern Alaska in 1909. Visited Quebec and Maritime Provinces in 1910. Spent a month in Jamaica and a trip to Panama and Costa Rica in 1915.

WAR SERVICE: Assisted Hudson Maxim, member of U. S. Naval Consulting Board in some fuel investigations. Also cooperated with the Submarine Defense Association in similar lines.

PUBLICATIONS: Articles on engineering subjects in Harvard Engineering Magazine, General Electric Review, Power, Chemical & Metallurgical Engineering, Combustion, Gas Age. Collected and edited a series of articles in the General Electric Review, during 1917, 1918 and 1919, on "Methods for More Efficiently Utilizing our Fuel Resources." I have recently completed a comprehensive review of this subject in the form of a contribution of four

chapters to a composite treatise on "American Fuels" which is being edited by R. F. Bacon & W. A. Hamor of the Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, of the University of Pittsburgh, Pa. These four chapters constitute about one-third of the entire treatise, and the book will be published in the spring of 1922 by the McGraw-Hill Book Co., of New York. The titles of my chapters are as follows: (5) An Economic Review of Coal Preparation and the Use of Coal on a Multiple Product Basis. (6) The Distillation of Coal at Low Temperatures. (8) Finely Divided Fuels. Several excerpts from these chapters have already been published in the technical magazines mentioned above.

MEMBER: Mohawk Golf Club; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; American Electrochemical Society; National Electric Light Association; Eastern New York Local sections of American Society of Mechanical Engineers and American Chemical Society.

### FRANCIS WILLIAM COKER

BORN at Society Hill, S. C., Nov. 1, 1878. PARENTS: *William Caleb, Mary Ervin (McIver) Coker*. SCHOOL: *Darlington Public Schools, Darlington, S. C.*

DEGREES: *A.B. (North Carolina) 1899; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1910.*

MARRIED: *Helene Ruth Patton, Columbus, O., July 6, 1916. CHILDREN: Francis William, Jr., Sept. 23, 1917; Martha Patton, Sept. 26, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *398 W. 9th Ave., Columbus, O.; (business) Ohio State University, Columbus, O.*

**S**PENT three years in graduate study at Columbia University. Since then I have taught political science: two years at the University of Missouri, two years at Princeton, one year at Yale and Columbia, and ten years at Ohio State University. Was secretary-treasurer of the Ohio Municipal League for three years.

Except trying to play the piano and to play golf, I have no hobbies. Have not traveled much: spent a few months in Europe.

WAR SERVICE: Auxiliary war service in 1918: some investigation and writing for the National Board for Historical Service.

PUBLICATIONS: Books: "Organismic Theories of the State," New York, 1910, Longmans; "Readings in Political Philosophy," New York, 1914, Macmillan. Articles: "Administration of Local Taxation in Ohio," in *Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 1913; "Interworkings of State Administration and Direct Legislation," *ibid.*, 1916; "Safeguarding the Petition in the Initiative and Referendum." *American Political Science Review*,

Vol. X. 1916; "The Formation of the Balkan Alliance of 1912," in Handbook for the Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia and Africa 1870-1914, Government printing office, 1918; "The Technique of the Pluralistic State," American Political Science Review, Vol. XV., 1921; "Progress in Municipal Civil Service," National Municipal Review, Vol. V, 1916, and Vol. VI, 1917; "Administrative Reorganization in Ohio," American Political Science Review, Vol. XVI., 1922.

MEMBER: American Political Science Association; National Municipal League; Saturday Club (Columbus, O.).

### CLARENCE CONANT COLBY

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 9, 1879. PARENTS: *George William, Florence Isabel (Partridge) Colby*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1908.*

MARRIED: *Nellie Harriet Hopewell, Newton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1910 (died 1920); Beatrice Marion Lowell, Newton, Mass., June 23, 1921. CHILDREN: Beatrice, Dec. 16, 1911; Elizabeth, July 31, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer and Manufacturer of Electrical Specialties.*

ADDRESS: (home) *31 Farlow Road, Newton, Mass.; (business) Canton, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I turned my attention to law. In the middle of my second year, however, my interest in the teaching of boys led me to accept a position in a boys' preparatory school at Pomfret, Conn. Here and at Tarrytown, N. Y. I spent three years. I had founded a boys' summer camp at Belgrade, Maine in 1902, and this work and teaching seemed to work well together. In 1906, however, I came to the conclusion that I did not care to make this my life work and returned to the Law School where I graduated in 1908.

I started the practice of law in Boston in the Fall of 1908. Two years later I became a member of the law firm Foster & Colby, which later became Foster, Colby, and Pfromsee and still later Foster, Colby and Moulton. In 1914, in the course of my practice, I became receiver of an old time electric company and upon its reorganization became the President and general manager of the new company, which took the name of the Samson Electric Company. I subsequently gave up the practice of law in 1916 and have since devoted my entire time to this work.

In 1910 I married a Newton girl and have lived in this attractive city for the last twelve years. I have two daughters. The influenza





EDWARD B. COLE



epidemic took their mother from me early in 1920. Last year I married another Newton girl and am frankly well satisfied with things, as I find them here.

The links of the Commonwealth Country Club run up nearly to my back door and I get a great deal of exercise cutting up the turf here. On Sundays, when not playing golf I may be found at the Grace Church, Newton.

MEMBER: Commonwealth Country & Hunnewell Clubs, Newton; Newton Lodge B. P. O. E., Talhousie Lodge A. F. A. M., Harvard Club, Boston.

### HERBERT WARREN COLBY

BORN at *Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 17, 1866.* PARENTS: *Eben, Caroline Elizabeth (Garland) Colby.* SCHOOL: *High School, Haverhill, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: *Annie Towle, Newton Highlands, Mass., Nov. 17, 1908 (died July 10, 1910); Bess Anderson Colburn, Newton Highlands, Mass., July 1, 1912.* CHILD: *Warren Kellogg, March 17, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Architect.*

ADDRESS: (home) *54 Hyde St., Newton Highlands, Mass.; (business) 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.*

HAD been practicing architecture for twelve years before entering Harvard. "Lawrence Scientific" special. Have continued general practice of architecture since, quite successfully.

Unless enjoying a good game of golf may be so considered, I have no hobby. My boy is coming along well, and I hope he may be able to enter Harvard some day.

WAR SERVICE: Was too old to enter active service. However, my services were solicited and given to every bond selling, Red Cross, Salvation Army, and other drives carried on during the war. Did constabulary duty during police strike in Boston.

MEMBER: Albemarle Golf Club; Warren Lodge Masons.

### † Edward Ball Cole

BORN at *Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1879.* PARENTS: *Charles Henry, Mary (Lyon) Cole.* SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.) *A.B. (postumous).*

MARRIED: *Mary Elizabeth Welsh, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 24, 1904.* CHILDREN: *Charles Henry, 2d, Feb. 1, 1908; Edward Ball, Jr., Feb. 17, 1910.*

DIED near *Coulommiers, France, June 18, 1918.*

THE career of Edward B. Cole in the United States Marine Corps from the time of his enlistment, soon after leaving college, until his death in France as a Major in the same service, was one of brilliance, perseverance, and heroism. His diversified experience as he steadily advanced through the successive grades prepared him for the exceptional service he was to render the country in the World War. Known as one of the best machine-gun strategists in the country, he served during the early months of the war in Quantico, Va., and after his arrival in France, in the Bourmont Training Area, where he was engaged in several minor operations.

On June 1, 1918, the Sixth Machine-Gun Battalion, Fourth Brigade, Second Division, commanded by Major Cole, was engaged in battle at Chateau Thierry. The following extracts are from the letter of a comrade who witnessed his gallant conduct in leading the attack of June 10, 1918, in the course of which he was mortally wounded.

"On June 10 an Infantry attack, supported by machine-guns, had been ordered to clear the woods of the enemy and his machine-gun nests. Ned was in command of the machine-guns, and moved forward from his regular post of command to his battle post of command. . . . On going forward he found seventy five or one hundred men who had become separated from their officers. . . . Taking in the situation at a glance, he saw an opportunity for a flank attack on the nest of machine-guns which was holding up the frontal attack. He directed the men he had collected to follow him. . . . The attack was a surprise to the enemy. . . . Ned was wounded in the arm and the leg by grenades which he did not see, when another one was thrown at him. He grabbed it up in his hand, to throw it back before it exploded, to save his own men from the danger of explosion, but it went off while his hand was raised. . . . His men went right ahead, captured the machine-gun nest, . . . and broke up a German offensive that was about to start. . . . Ned, left alone, started to crawl back under fire. He got back some distance when he was picked up by some of his men and carried to the rear. . . . His whole record up on the front has been a wonderful one, and his machine guns have done more towards stopping the enemy on this front than any other single agency."

He was awarded the following decorations and citations:

*Croix de Guerre with palm*: "Mortally wounded leading his soldiers in a flank attack on German machine gun nests in Belleau Wood, June 10, 1918.

*Distinguished Service Cross*: "Edward B. Cole, Major, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. In the Bois de Belleau, France, on June 10, 1918, his unusual heroism in leading his company under heavy fire enabled it to fight with exceptional effectiveness. He personally worked fearlessly until he was mortally wounded."

*Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur*: "The grand Chancellor of the National Order of the Legion of Honor certifies that by decree of Nov. 11, 1918, the President of the French Republic has conferred upon Major Edward B. Cole,

Sixth Machine Gun Battalion, the decoration of Knight in the National Order of the Legion of Honor.

"Done in Paris, Nov. 11, 1918.

"Approved, sealed and recorded, No. 20,491.

*"Chief of the First Bureau."*

### DANIEL CLEMENT COLESWORTHY

BORN at *Everett, Mass.*, May 28, 1881. PARENTS: *William Gibson, Eugenie Irene Colesworthy*. SCHOOL: *High School, Hyde Park, Mass.*

DEGREES: (s. 1898-1899); *B.S. (Dartmouth) 1914.*

MARRIED: *Ella Ferguson, Asbury Park, N. J., Oct. 11, 1907.* CHILDREN: *Daniel Clement, Jr., Sept. 29, 1912; Jean Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1915 (died July 19, 1916); Eleanor Ruth, March 23, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Steamship Business.*

ADDRESS: (home) *542 St. Marks Ave., Westfield, N. J.; (business) 67 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*

AT the present time I am manager of the Chartering Department, Munson Steamship Line, as per above address.

### WILLIAM PARKER COLLIER

BORN at *Wheeling, W. Va.*, July 23, 1873. PARENTS: *Charles Henry, Ada (Dell) Collier*. SCHOOL: *Ohio University.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.B. (Ohio) 1895.*

MARRIED: *Martha Earle Black, Sidney, O., Sept. 2, 1905.* CHILDREN: *Joseph Fleming, July 18, 1906; Isabelle, May 16, 1907; Charles William, Jan. 20, 1909; Myra, Feb. 15, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Insurance solicitor.*

ADDRESS: *204 Forest St., Sidney, Ohio.*

WANDERED around singlehanded teaching school till 1905. I had intended to go back to Harvard to take my M. A., but took my M(artha) B(lack) instead. Still kept teaching till 1910, when a school teacher's salary being no longer sufficient, as my family had grown to be five, we embarked into a different line. We went into the life insurance business with a down east firm and have never regretted the step. Now that twelve long hard years of grind have gone through with in that business we are beginning to smile although greater responsibilities are upon our shoulders. Passed in 1917 to a general agency in the Provident Life and Trust Co., of Philadelphia, which is high honor in so short a time. We are still plugging away, but feel that the time is coming when my good wife and I may come over and renew a few of the acquaintances we have in the class of 1902. You want your country cousins to come and see you some time.

Besides rearing children and training them in the traditions of Harvard College and the class of 1902, we have a special hobby of gardens, not aesthetic, mind you, but vegetable gardens, cabbages, cauliflower, something to eat. From all we can learn, and laying aside our egotism, we can candidly say that there is nothing in our home office at Philadelphia which equals our ability. We are not expert in etymological derivations of the names, although we studied Latin at Harvard almost exclusively, but we like succulent, tender, luscious varieties, something to eat, begosh, because we almost starved for thirteen years in the school business. When we go to Church and line the four children up with us every Sunday, people say, "What beautiful fine children you have, Mrs. Collier." She smiles and thanks, but we laugh at their hypocrisy when they are home. Charles William says he does all he can to keep people from saying that.

Sidney Chapter No. 130 must think something of us as we are a P. H. P., and likewise Sidney commandery No. 46, as we are a Past E. C. Member of school board for eight years, being one of the heaviest patrons of the school, and not from any well defined ideas of education, which we are trying to work off.

WAR SERVICE: Canvassed for sale of Liberty Bonds in all issues; served as Four Minute Man.

MEMBER: F. & A. M., Past E. C., P. H. P.

### CHARLES MULFORD CONNELL

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1880. PARENTS: Charles John, Fanny (Mulford) Connel. SCHOOL: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: Evangelia Hawley Waller, River Forest, Ill., June 10, 1905.

CHILDREN: Judith Cary Waller, May 5, 1906; Charles Mulford, Jr., April 4, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Chicago Trust Company, New Business Department.

ADDRESS: (home) 309 Clinton Ave., Oak Park, Ill.; (business) 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

THE first few years after leaving College I was busy getting some of the shop edges rubbed off—"batching" it for first few years. Was in the railway supply business and Chicago Telephone Company; lots of work and some little play. In 1905 I married, and since then have been busy raising our small family and, unfortunately, paying doctors bills, a rather tough job for a corporation man.

Aside from one year in the railway supply business most of my

business career has been in the telephone line. Into the shops of the Chicago Telephone Co., then plant work, then commercial, then manager and district manager, pay station agent and special agent, developing public paystation end of the Bell Company business in this territory. In 1920 left the 'phoney game for the money game,—Chicago Trust Company—where we are at present busily engaged in developing a new business department. (Kindly notify Louis Clark, Crawford Blagden et al.) With all of which have found and do find time to get in an occasional game of golf, and of late years have a good pal or two right at home to “take to the tall timbers” (literally) for a fishing, or a hunting trip—outdoor stuff for ours (although madam likes the sea shore rather than the deep woods; but she's one to three in the minority here).

My travels have been confined pretty close to home except for summer trips to the woods of Michigan, Wisconsin or Canada (Tewagaini, Ont.).

With regard to civil service I have done nothing out of the ordinary small community welfare work. Tried to get to 1st officers training camp, when war started but being with public utility (special agent) would not let me go, so had to be content with what work could be done at home in war drives, etc. and got into all I could.

### † Joseph Henry Converse, 2D

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1878. PARENTS: *Charles Henry, Martha Elizabeth (Dean) Converse*. SCHOOL: *Boston English High School; Hale School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1905.

JOSEPH HENRY CONVERSE, 2D, died in Boston City Hospital while substituting in the Nerve and Brain Department. He entered the Lawrence Scientific School in 1898, taking the course laid out for students intending to finish in the Harvard Medical School. Three years of this regular work placed him in the Medical School. Through a combination of children's diseases in the third year of his life, Converse was a very delicate little boy. Spending much time out of doors gave him a fondness for sports and was a great aid in giving him back health. Although never robust, he had developed great powers of endurance. From friendly running and jumping contests with his chums in the lower school grades, he soon passed to the real contests in the interscholastic games,

where many cups and trophies prove his success, besides one heavy gold medal. He continued his successes in the Harvard track athletics as a high and low hurdler and was on the relay team one year for the indoor meet. Because of his athletic successes and general kindheartedness, he became quite widely known and was a real favorite. He scored points for Harvard in most of the games of '98, '99, '01, '02 of the Intercollegiate Athletic Association and the Harvard-Yale contests. At the International meet between Harvard and Yale Universities for the United States, and Oxford and Cambridge Universities, England, held in New York City, at Berkeley Oval, Sept. 25, 1901, Converse won the high hurdles by a close contest, beating Gainer, the Oxford man, by only a few inches. But he scored points for his Alma Mater, won much honor for her and kept the college championship in the United States. His last contest was the 120-yards high hurdle race of the Harvard-Yale University Track Athletic Association held in New York, May, 1902. His Harvard trophies number five heavy gold medals, four silver and three bronze, besides a number of cups and plaques. All through athletics he did not neglect his studies and was an enthusiastic worker in his chosen pursuits. He was elected to the Pi Eta Society in May, 1899; to the Boylston Medical Society on Oct. 23, 1903. During the last two years of Converse's medical course he had frequent opportunities for supply at the hospitals for a week, ten days or a fortnight. He thus became generally known and always a favorite at the Massachusetts General, Boston City Hospital, Children's, Women's Free and Maternity Hospitals. He had supplied in many capacities; accident ward, out-patient, scarlet fever, diptheria being some. On Friday, Jan. 11, 1905, while substituting for an official (who was ill) in the brain and nerve department of the Boston City Hospital, it fell to his lot to assist in the care of a Portuguese patient who entered the hospital suffering with cerebro-spinal meningitis. Converse was present at a lumbar puncture and carried the serum away in a test tube to make what is called a blood count. Although extreme care was taken against infection he came down with the fearful disease on Friday, January 20, and died in less than twenty-four hours, on Jan. 21, 1905. The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal of Jan. 26, 1905, noted: "promising life destroyed." Not until his death did his family realize what a favorite he had been, how many lives he had influenced for good and how widely he was mourned. The Harvard Athletic Association notes that Joseph H. Converse competed, while at Harvard, in the 120-yard hurdle race and 220-yards hurdle race. In three years' competition in the dual games



with Yale he won 17 points, in the Intercollegiate he won 16 points. His record shows also that he won first in the 120-yards hurdle race in the International games between Oxford and Cambridge on the one side, and Harvard and Yale on the other.

## LEON JOHN COOK

BORN at Middlefield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1868. PARENTS: John Valentine, Esther (Wood) Cook. SCHOOL: Albany Normal College, Albany, N. Y.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; Pd.B. 1897 (State Normal College); A.M. (New York Univ.) 1905.

MARRIED: Mary Stuart Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1905. CHILD: Imogene Browning, Jan. 5, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Superintendent of schools.

ADDRESS: East Bloomfield, N. Y.

DURING the first nine years out of college I was supervising principal of two high schools on the Hudson River, four years at Piermont and five years at Saugerties, N. Y. Piermont being twenty-five miles from New York City gave me a chance to take graduate work at New York University where I received my Master's degree the same year that Lyman Abbot was honored by the University. These years were uneventful but served to confirm me in the teaching business where the rewards are somewhat akin to the preacher's, surely not monetary. For the last ten years I have been superintendent of schools in Ontario county, N. Y., where I have had charge of three high schools and thirty-four rural schools. This work brings me much in the open and is to my liking.

I have no special hobbies. I do not hunt, and fish but little. I enjoy automobiling and camping, and usually make out to indulge myself in these for a time each year. When I spoke of hobbies to my wife she laughed and said, "Yes, you have one hobby, singing in the church choir." She said this because I still stick to it. I used to enjoy singing in choruses and choirs in and around Boston when in college and have not gotten over it. I have one ordinary girl who will be ready for the high school in September. She and her father are quite chums. During the summer of 1908 my wife and I took a trip abroad spending most of the time in England. We spent a week in Paris and took a trip through Scotland.

WAR SERVICE: Was member of committee in raising Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. funds; member Liberty Loan Committee; chairman, Four Minute Men; enlisted in Home Guard.

MEMBER: Bloomfield Scientific Club; F. and A. M.

## WALTER COOK, JR.

BORN at New York, N. Y., July 4, 1880. PARENTS: *Walter, Marie (Hugot) Cook.* SCHOOL: *Morse's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Margaret C. Roper, Pelham Manor, N. Y., April 23, 1907.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Pelham Manor, N. Y.; (business)* 15 Park Row, New York, N. Y.

AFTER leaving college I went to Columbia University Law School, which I left in 1905. Was admitted to practice in New York in 1904 and subsequently in New Jersey.

At present I am a member of firm of Deane & Cook, member of Board of Directors of Jerome Verde Copper Co., and Jerome Verde Development Co., trustee and treasurer of Ireland Real Estate Co.

Tennis and duck-shooting are my principal recreations.

WAR SERVICE: Throughout the war worked at various times at Englewood, N. J., raising funds for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., etc., and sold Liberty Bonds. Worked for Draft Board in New York City. Served as a private in Englewood Battalion, New Jersey State Militia Reserve, from date of formation till discharged in 1920.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York, N. Y.

## CHARLES ANSON COONS

BORN at Elizaville, N. Y., May 12, 1861. PARENTS: *Anson, Helen (Weaver) Coons.* SCHOOL: *Hartwick Seminary, Otsego County, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Myra Stevens, St. Johnsville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1894.* CHILD: *Steven Anson, March 7, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: 303 Rutger St., Utica, N. Y.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## OSCAR COOPER

BORN at Ukiah, Cal., Dec. 23, 1880. PARENTS: *James Addison, Frances Louise (Davidson) Cooper.* SCHOOL: *Belmont School, Belmont, Cal.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Anita Harvey, San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 11, 1907.* CHILD: *Jane Harvey, Sept. 14, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Banking.*

ADDRESS: *Guaranty Trust Co., 140 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

FROM 1904 to 1910, I practiced law in San Francisco, Calif; from 1911 to 1917, I practiced ranching in California, and since 1917 to date I have been practicing banking in New York.

MEMBER: Racquet & Tennis, Links, Riding, Meadow Brook, and National Golf Clubs, New York; Pacific Union, and Burlingame Country Club, San Francisco.

### CHARLES EMERSON CORSON

BORN *at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 15, 1879.* PARENTS: *John, Catherine Sophia (Carter) Corson.* SCHOOL: *High School, Haverhill, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.*

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Zimmers Hughes, Latrobe, Pa., Sept. 27, 1911.* CHILDREN: *Henry Carter, May 6, 1914; John Hughes, Sept. 12, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Metallurgist.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 313 Third St., Oakmont, Pa.; (business) Care of Edgewater Steel Co., Oakmont, Pa.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Was Metallurgical Engineer in charge of production at Edgewater Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., which manufactured rough machined, heat treated forgings for the 155 <sup>m</sup>/<sub>m</sub> Field Gun, 240 <sup>m</sup>/<sub>m</sub> Howitzer and 4.7 A. A. Gun—all for the U. S. Army.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania; Oakmont Boat Club.

### THOMAS MOODY CORSON

BORN *at Saugus, Mass., July 21, 1875.* PARENTS: *Thomas Asahel, Sarah Abbie (Whiting) Corson.* SCHOOL: *Classical and High School, Salem, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; S.T.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Emilia Otero, Manati, P. R. June 12, 1916.* CHILDREN: *Thomas Emilio, April 6, 1917; Muriel Ethel, March 23, 1919; Ruby Sara, April 30, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Minister.*

ADDRESS: *3210 Paxton Ave., Cincinnati, O.*

SOME time after graduating from Harvard Divinity School in June, 1905, I became pastor of the only church existing in Mason, a town of 400 inhabitants, in southern New Hampshire, where I lived alone in a big parsonage, and found many warm friends and received many kindnesses, was active in town affairs and in the Grange and Sons of Veterans . . . becoming division chaplain for the latter order, in the State of New Hampshire.

But an operation for appendicitis interrupted this pastorate and subsequent need for rest caused me to resign. After some rest and complete recuperation, I took a year's graduate work at Union Theological Seminary, in New York City, and during seven months of that time also served as acting pastor of a New Jersey church near New York City. It had always been my desire to be a missionary, and near the end of the year at Union Theological Seminary, an opportunity presented itself, as I was appointed superintendent of one of the districts of the Congregational Mission in Puerto Rico, in May, 1911.

My work was varied—involving travel on foot, on horseback, and in automobile, fording streams, sometimes swollen torrents in the rainy seasons, climbing steep paths in the hills, and once riding in a freight train to an out-of-the-way place to celebrate two weddings; pastoral work in city and country; training of Porto Rican workers, and supervising their work; preaching and teaching and doing business, all in the Spanish language, which I had to learn "on the job"; buying and selling property, "bossing" the erection of several buildings by day laborers, buying the building materials, hiring day laborers and carpenters, masons, plumbers and painters, and overseeing their work. Beside all this I helped the medical missionary in his work, and in case of need on several occasions anaesthetized patients, even for several major operations. In addition to the general direction of the work in the district which was composed of several towns and a city with the corresponding country districts, I acted as pastor of the city church, preaching and teaching in the Sunday School, and directing all the work of that particular church—all of this in Spanish. My work was further varied by being editor of one of the Departments of Puerto Rico Evangelico, a semi-monthly paper published in Spanish, the official organ of most of the evangelical churches in Puerto Rico. And I was also one of the Board of Managers of that paper. When a Union Theological Seminary was established by several of the denominations at work in the Island, I was also one of the first board of managers which organized the work of the Seminary.

After some years of this varied work, I married a young lady who had actively assisted me in the church work, and who ever since has been a help in both church and home. In 1917 the strain of overwork in previous years made some change necessary, and for about a year I was engaged in business, as partner of my wife's brother; and then returned to the work of the mission for another year. After that year's work in the mission, a change of

climate seemed desirable, and since August, 1919, I have been in Cincinnati, Ohio, and vicinity, serving for a part of that time as acting pastor of the York Street Congregational Church in Newport, Ky.

Before I married, and when I therefore had more time for hobbies, I had much interest in genealogy, not from inordinate pride in ancestry, but from interest in history, and the light that genealogical study threw upon early New England history. It was interesting, for example, to learn that a minister in Lynn, Mass., in early New England days, an ancestor of mine, used to preach sermons *an hour and a half long*, and that the "long prayer" was half an hour long! It was also interesting to read that many of the people went to sleep, and were rudely awakened by men whose special duty it was to keep them awake. The minister has no such external helps in these days. He has to keep people awake himself. For awhile, as a missionary, who had to do considerable traveling, my hobby was a second-hand Ford. From taking care of it myself, especially on the road, I learned many things which can be appreciated only by one who has had similar experiences—but then that same car took me on many interesting and important journeys, and gave me much experience.

Two of my children were born in Puerto Rico. The youngest, not yet a year old, was born in the parsonage of the Congregational Church in Newport, Ky. The two who talk already, both speak English, but both of them understand Spanish quite as well; and it is my intention for them to grow into a familiar knowledge of both English and Spanish. The many interesting things which they say and do, are interesting indeed—to those who are especially interested in them—just as are the sayings and doings of all normal children to their parents and relatives—but not of sufficient importance to be recorded here. My travels have been chiefly about the United States and Puerto Rico, and the ocean trip made several times between New York and some of the ports of Puerto Rico. The beauties of the scenery, and the delightful climate of Puerto Rico, and the hospitality of its people, I commend to those who travel as they please, and especially to those who desire to spend the winter months in a summerland.

My life on the whole has been quiet, and not marked by events of special interest to others. I have found some enemies; and more friends, tried and true, and have enjoyed the best things in life.

MEMBER: Estrella de Oriente Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Humacao, Puerto Rico; Naomi Chapter, O. E. S., Ridgefield Park, N. J.

## BORDEN COVEL

BORN at Fall River, Mass., Sept. 19, 1879. PARENTS: *Alphonso Smith, Sarah Walker (Borden) Covell*. SCHOOL: *Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Alice May Kuhn, Paris, France, June 8, 1904. CHILDREN: Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1905; Richard Borden, Feb. 27, 1907; Thomas Edmonson, May 26, 1910; Peter, Nov. 23, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Coal merchant.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 12 *Worthington Rd., Brookline, Mass.*; (*business*) 141 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.*

THE autumn after graduation I went into the Boston office of G. H. MacFadden & Bros., cotton brokers. A year later I was transferred to their Fall River office, where I stayed six or eight months. On my return from Paris, where I was married, I entered the office of C. H. Sprague & son, Boston, wholesale handlers of bituminous coal. I made trips to Europe, Cuba, and Mexico, in their behalf, and late in 1908 I severed my connection with these people and went to Mexico City with my family, to become associated with my father-in-law, who was in business there. Owing to severe sickness in my family, it was necessary to return North in the early part of 1911. I made several trips to Mexico during the next year or two, and after having cleaned up matters there, I entered into the coal business in Boston under the name of the Northern Coal Company, in which business I have been engaged up to this time. I have been closely associated with the New England Wholesale Coal Association, the New England Fuel Administration, the New England Coal Committee and the American Coal Association. I was recently appointed on the Emergency Committee formed by Governor Cox, to assist in handling the coal situation in the Commonwealth when a strike of the railway workers was threatened the first of November, 1921.

Have enjoyed several trips on both pleasure and business to Europe and Mexico.

WAR SERVICE: Was attached to New England Fuel Administration as manager of billing and payment, and secretary, Advisory Shipping Committee. Was private, B Co., Motor Corps, Massachusetts State Guard.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Brookline Country, Longwood Cricket and University, (Boston), Lynn Riding, Hetherly Country, and Cohasset Yacht Clubs.

## † Charles Winslow Coxen

BORN at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1878. PARENTS: Charles Henry, Rebecca Wing (Hutchins) Coxen. SCHOOL: High School, New Bedford, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1901.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at New Bedford, Mass., March 9, 1902.

CHARLES WINSLOW COXEN left Harvard on account of hemorrhages Nov. 13, 1900, and went to Boulder, Colo., Dec. 26, 1900. Arriving there Jan. 1, 1901, he went into the Boulder Sanitarium for treatment for tubercular trouble, where he remained until April of the same year. Then he tried tent life until the State University opened the same year. There he tried to continue his studies, but was obliged to leave. Slowly failing in health, he returned home the first of March, 1902. He passed on to rest the ninth of the same month. While in Boulder he joined the Congregational Church and entered into its work with the pastor. He helped in the work among miners in the mining camps in that locality and in the missionary department of the church life. He was a member of the Harvard Y. M. C. A., Young People's Alliance of Shepherd Memorial Church, Student Volunteers of Medical Missions.

## PAUL HENRY CRAM

BORN at Portland, Me. PARENTS: Henry O. Cram. SCHOOL: Portland High School.

DEGREE: A.B.

MARRIED: Jeanne Schnaebelé, Strasbourg, France.

OCCUPATION: U. S. Consul.

ADDRESS: (home) Wildwood Park, Portland, Maine; (business) U.S. Consul, Nancy, France.

IN the Fall of 1902 I went to France where I spent nearly a year at the University of Grenoble. During that period I travelled in England, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, and Belgium. In the Fall of the following year I went to Porto Rico where I was employed in the Department of Education. During 1904 and a part of 1905 I was principal of one of the four high schools in Porto Rico where courses were given both in English and Spanish. In 1905 I entered the Consular Service as Vice Consul at Marseille and was afterwards appointed Consul. During the war I was detailed at Cette through which most of the supplies for Switzerland were shipped. Since 1919 I have been consul at Nancy, where my

district, until recently, included practically all eastern France from Switzerland to Belgium, together with the Saar Basin.

My hobbies have been the violincello and Italian, the study of which has been a source of great pleasure.

Apart from France where I have spent the greater part of the last sixteen years, I am more acquainted with Italy than any other European country. I have been to Italy many times travelling on foot or by train the entire distance from Monte Carlo to the southern extremity of Sicily. In addition to the foregoing countries I have also visited Malta, Portugal, and the Azore Islands.

### ROBERT JACKSON CRAM

BORN *at Boston, Mass., July 18, 1881. PARENTS: Albert Holden, Sallie (Bartlett) Cram. SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Constance Southworth, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 12, 1912. CHILDREN: Robert Jackson, Jr., May 5, 1914; Sally, Jan. 16, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 287 Waban Ave., Waban, Mass.; (business) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**I**N 1904 I entered the law office of Joseph W. Lund, Secretary of the Class of '90, and am still there. Atherton N. Hunt, '87, and our new Class Committee Chairman, Frank M. Sawtell, are also associated with the office.

I have seen every Harvard-Yale Football Game since 1897.

WAR SERVICE: On Liberty Loan, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A., drives in Waban Village, Newton. As a member of Newton Legal Advisory Board was in charge of Newton Highlands Draft Headquarters and Waban registration. Private in Waban Company, Newton Constabulary.

MEMBER: Department of Religious Education (Episcopalian) for the Diocese of Massachusetts (treasurer).

### WILLIAM MERRIAM CRANE

BORN *at New York., Feb. 26, 1880. PARENTS: William Nevins, Caroline Abbie (Merriam) Crane. SCHOOL: Morse's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; S.T.B. 1904; Ph.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Eleanor Winslow Runkle, Cambridge, Mass., July 29, 1902. CHILDREN: William Merriam, Jr., Class Baby, June 22, 1903; Edward Payson, Nov. 12, 1904; Gordon, Nov. 28, 1909; Chilton, May 19, 1911; Caroline Merriam, Oct. 18, 1912; Frances Whitney, Oct. 14, 1915; Eleanor Winslow, Aug. 6, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Minister.*

ADDRESS: *Morning Face, Richmond, Mass.*



THE appeals of our assiduous Secretary have pursued me across the sea, where I am taking a kind of sabbatical after fourteen years of parish work in Richmond, Massachusetts. As my time after leaving College began with travel and study abroad, so I am ending this twenty-year period in the same fashion. My Semitic studies, which I pursued in Berlin and later in Palestine, did not land me within college walls, but have been a constant source of delight and inspiration in my work in the ministry. I became interested in rural life and the possibilities of a country church, and have thrown my energies into the many activities of a New England parish of fine traditions and splendid possibilities. My work has taken me into all parts of Berkshire County, and as a member of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society I have been in touch with the field of the rural church throughout the State.

My side-interests have been language study, music (piano, organ and town band), and hymnology, for all of which I should welcome a larger measure of free time. After a pastorate of nearly fourteen years I have resigned, to give the church a new leader with fresh vision and enthusiasm, and to enable Mrs. Crane and myself to secure a much-needed rest with time to renew the acquaintance of our children and friends. Through the Class Baby, Harvard, '24, and his subfreshman brother I shall be brought nearer Harvard and the days of Nineteen Two.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; American Oriental Society; Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.

### GUSTAVUS CHAMBERS CRAWFORD

BORN at St. John, N.B., Nov. 7, 1875. PARENTS: Robert, Isabella (Virtue) Crawford. SCHOOL: University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; S.B. 1904; A.B. (New Brunswick) 1900. MARRIED: Georgina Lily Urquhart, M.D., Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 18, 1909.

CHILDREN: Robert Stuart, Aug. 15, 1910; William Chambers, June 2, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Electrical engineer.

ADDRESS: (home) 125 South Arlington Ave., East Orange, N.J.; (business) 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

I HAVE nothing to add to the last report that would be of general interest, except that I am still with the Western Electric company in the Engineering Department.

## JOSEPH MICHAEL CUDAHY

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1878. PARENTS: *Michael, Catherine (Sullivan) Cudahy*. SCHOOL: *Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Jean Morton, Nebraska City, Neb., Oct. 1, 1906.*

OCCUPATION: *President, Sinclair Refining Co.*

ADDRESS: (home) *1415 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.*; (business) *111 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## BERNARD CUNNIFF

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878. PARENTS: *Bernard, Mary E. (Mooney) Cuniff*. SCHOOL: *Private tutor.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: *217 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

AFTER leaving College I worked in the smelters and mines of Utah and Arizona. Until 1915 I made my headquarters at Crown King, Arizona, but spent considerable time examining mines in different parts of this country and Mexico. During the creation of statehood for Arizona I acted in the Democratic Territorial Committee.

When the European war started I came east and started the experimental work to make metallic magnesium which had never been made outside of Germany. During the war I worked out a successful process and established an electric furnace plant at Rumford Falls, Maine, and another at Niagara Falls, New York. In addition to these plants, after we went into the war, I built and operated a plant for the United States Government. The metal was used for the "tracer bullet" and for other illuminating mixtures used for war purposes. Several of these mixtures we worked out in our research laboratory. In the Summer of 1919 I resigned from the management and sold control of the company to the Aluminum Company of America. Having been in on the birth of this metal in this country and having nursed it through babyhood I look forward to seeing it grown up in two or three years.

After four years of experimental and manufacturing grind the wanderlust overcame me and I went back into the oil and mining business in which I am engaged at the present time.

MEMBER: Harvard and Rocky Mountain Clubs, New York; American Institute of Mining Engineers.

## ELTON GRAY CUSHMAN

BORN at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879. PARENTS: *Seth Leonard, Mary Frances (Taylor) Cushman*. SCHOOL: *High School, Taunton, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Emily Frances Jenks, Taunton, Mass., June 6, 1906.* CHILDREN: *Margaret Frances, April 23, 1912; Donald Jenks, July 24, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Barrington, R. I.; (business) 137 Broadway, Taunton, Mass.; (permanent) 37 Harrison Ave., Taunton, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Was in charge of Home Service work, and member, executive committee, Barrington, R. I., Branch, American Red Cross. Helped with committees on 1918 War Savings Stamps Campaign, 4th Liberty Bond Campaign, and Red Cross drive. Served as clerk for medical section of Rhode Island Draft Board, local No. 5, for East Providence, Barrington, and Warren, during its work. Was member, Legal Advisory Board for Taunton, Mass., and member, Federal Instruction Board for Rhode Island, territory of local Selection Board No. 5. Did a little "Investigation" work. Was local representative of Bureau of War Risk Insurance.

## GEORGE BIGELOW DABNEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1880. PARENTS: *Lewis Stackpole, Clara (Bigelow) Dabney*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Mary Fay, Boston, Mass., June 4, 1921.* CHILD: *Lewis Stackpole, Mar. 30, 1922.*

OCCUPATION: *Stockbroker and Trustee.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *298 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (business) 909 Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduation from the Law School I practiced law for several years, but gradually gave it up. I was a member of the Mass. National Guard from 1904 on, and when war was declared in 1917 was a First Lieutenant, which made it simple for me to slip into U. S. Service at once and go overseas with the Y. D.

In December, 1920, I became a partner in the firm of F. L. Dabney & Co., stock brokers, Boston, Mass., and was elected a member of the New York Stock Exchange. I now divide my time between stock broking and the management of certain trust estates.

Yacht racing is my hobby. Have traveled a good deal in the U. S. A., and Europe.

**WAR SERVICE:** Called into U. S. Service with Mass. National Guard on July 25, 1917. Served with 101st Engineers as Captain, Battalion Adjutant, and Acting Regimental Adjutant. Was transferred to Headquarters Base Section 1, S. O. S., A. E. F., and assigned to duty as Acting Judge Advocate. Was later promoted to Major, J. A. G. D. Saw Service in Boston, Mass., and in Rolampont, and St. Nazaire, France. At St. Nazaire worked and lived with Frank Sawtell for a year.

Received citation, June, 1919, from General Headquarters, A. E. F., as follows:

"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Judge Advocate and Section R. R. & C. officer, Base Section 1, S. O. S., A. E. F."

Received also Chevalier, Légion d'Honneur.

**MEMBER:** New York Stock Exchange; Somerset, Tennis & Racquet, and Harvard Clubs of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; American Legion; Military Order of Foreign Wars; Boston Chamber of Commerce; Bar Association of the City of Boston; Military Order of the World War.

### ALFRED MITCHELL DAME

BORN at Lynn, Mass., March 21, 1880. PARENTS: Owen, Eliza Katharine (Mitchell) Dame. SCHOOL: Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.

AM still at work teaching the classics, as I have been since leaving college. I began teaching at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass., and then taught successively at Clark College, Williams College, Malden (Mass.) High School, Walnut Hills High School, Cincinnati, O., and now I am at Washington and Jefferson College, in Washington, Pa. True to classical tradition I flee, like Horace, to my "Sabine Farm" in the New Hampshire hills as soon as my year's work is done, and spend my summers in my favorite forms of recreation—tramping in the woods, dabbling in ornithology, doing a little "gentleman farming," more productive of health than of wealth, and "Fording" through the White Mountains when the potato bugs give me time. If any of my classmates happen to be touring in those parts during the summer months, let them be sure to hunt me up at West Thornton, N. H.

My travels have taken me mostly to lands of classical interest,

Italy, Greece, Egypt, and western Europe in general, with a few shorter winter trips to Bermuda, our southern states and Cuba. A winter spent as a student at the American School of Classical Studies in Rome in 1910-1911, has been the only interruption in my teaching career.

PUBLICATIONS: A Selection of Latin Verse, with Notes, 1913, Yale University Press (joint editor); occasional articles in periodicals.

MEMBER: American Philological Association; New England Classical Association.

### PHILIP GRENVILLE DARLING

BORN at Somerville, Mass., May 25, 1878. PARENTS: *Samuel Carter, Anna (Frothingham) Darling*. SCHOOL: *Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1901; *S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.)* 1905.

MARRIED: *Madaline A. Miller, Wilmington, Del., March 2, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Mechanical engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 100 Aldine Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.; (business) Care of Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc., Bridgeport, Conn.

ATTENDED Harvard Law School year of 1902, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology for the next three years, obtaining a B. S. degree in 1905.

Mechanical invention and development constitutes my work. For ten years I was with E. I. du Pont, de Nemours and Co., and for seven years with Manning, Maxwell and Moore.

Automobile camping is my hobby. I spent two years on the nitrate fields of Chile, South America, in England, during the war and three summers in Europe.

WAR SERVICE: Was one of two representatives of E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Co., upon a U. S. Government Commission sent abroad in 1917, to study and report upon English methods of shell filling.

PUBLICATIONS: Safety Valve Capacity, a paper before American Society of Mechanical Engineers, in 1909 Transactions.

MEMBER: American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

### ALLEN HARRY DAUGHERTY

BORN at Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 4, 1875. PARENTS: *Harry Iba, Esther Elizabeth (Schott) Daugherty*. SCHOOL: *High School, Lebanon, Pa.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Music teacher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *"Twin Oaks," Holderness, N. H.; (business) 218 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

SINCE writing the little sketch for the 1912 report, I have had the pleasure of caring for 100 young trees on what I had for summer recreation, and now it is a fine little apple orchard. Last Fall it produced 150 bushel boxes of No. 1 apples, principally McIntosh Red. Since 1912, I bought Mt. Morgan Farm with my brother Harvey, and we have set out 1050 more apple trees than we found there, have a herd of fine Hereford Cattle, one of Cheviot Sheep, both herds registered stock, and the young trees are "making wood" fast under the good care our farmer is giving them.

I had six acres from the Mt. Morgan Farm originally as a private camp for my summer abode. That I have since, in 1914, turned into "The Holderness Summer School of Music for Girls." It is a summer camp for girls where we do some good work studying music in the various departments of piano (of which I have charge), voice, theory of music, harmony, history of music, and violin. The coming will be our seventh season, and each one has improved over the other six, until we have a very interesting program to follow, naturally girls of the finest type seek what we have to offer. The fruit trees and berries I set out in 1912 are now a great source of supply to my summer school. The farm furnishes good milk and cream and vegetables fresh every day, and it is one of the reasons our camp is the success it has become.

Lately I have been collecting antiques as a hobby, especially early American Glass such as Stiegel in Pennsylvania, and Sandwich in Mass.

MEMBER: St. John's Lodge A. F. and A. M.; Boston Commandry, Knights Templars; Massachusetts Consistory; Harvard Club of Boston.

### JOHN WASHINGTON DAVIDGE

BORN at *Washington, D. C., Feb. 22, 1880.* PARENTS: *Walter Dorsey, Anna Louise (Washington) Davidge.* SCHOOL: *Friends Select School, Washington, D. C.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. (Columbian, now George Washington) 1904.*

MARRIED: *Katharine Sinclair Weeks, West Newton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1914.*

CHILDREN: *Martha Sinclair, June 22, 1916; John Washington, Jr., June 3, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *The Woodward, Washington, D. C.; (business) Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D. C.*

**H**AVE been engaged in the general practice of the law in Washington, D. C., since 1904, with the exception of the time spent in the army.

**WAR SERVICE:** Nov. 22, 1917, appointed Captain, Ordnance Dept., Officers Reserve Corps. On Dec. 3, 1917 was assigned to active duty. July 31, 1918, was promoted to Major, Ordnance Dept., National Army; July 1, 1919, promoted to Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Army; June 30, 1920, discharged. On Feb. 10, 1921 was appointed Lieut. Colonel Officers' Reserve Corps.

**MEMBER:** Metropolitan Clubs, Washington, D. C., Chevy Chase Club, Maryland, Washington; Harvard Clubs, Boston and New York; American Legion, Army Ordnance Association, etc.

### WALTER RAYMOND DAVIS

**BORN** at Monson, Mass., Feb. 12, 1881. **PARENTS:** Josiah Bridges, Amelia Louise Davis. **SCHOOL:** Monson Academy, Monson, Mass.

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1901.)

**MARRIED:** Lenore Weld, New York, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1904.

**OCCUPATION:** Fire Insurance.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 6 Overlook Terrace, Leonia, N. J.; (business) 84 William St., New York, N. Y.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### JOSEPH EDWARD DAVISON

**BORN** at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 28, 1877. **PARENTS:** Charles Edward, Mary Isabelle (Palmer) Davidson. **SCHOOL:** Frye School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1899.)

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** Clerk.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 122 Orange St., Chelsea, Mass.; (business) 90 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### LUCIEN ADELBERT DAVISON

**BORN** at Clay, N. Y., June 15, 1869. **PARENTS:** John Henry, Laura (Shepard) Davison. **SCHOOL:** Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; Ph.B. (Syracuse) 1890.

**MARRIED:** Genevieve Crain, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1907. **CHILD:** Paul Arthur, Sept. 4, 1908.

**OCCUPATION:** Minister and teacher.

**ADDRESS:** (permanent) R.F.D. # 1, Brewerton, N. Y.

THERE is very little of my history of any interest to any one. My life has not been colorless, it has been darned interesting, and, except within my own home, unhappy enough. But one who always got a "C" in English cannot hope to transfuse much of that interest to the printed page. Besides most of the color is in one way or another connected with what is called the religious side of life which, for most people, would not add to the interest, so why should I try? Even if I do try to write something besides a column of dates, I will probably be charged with preaching out of season, or with unwarrantably exposing my own sore head.

Nevertheless the lament of the prophet Joel is mine: "Is not the food cut off before our eyes, joy and gladness from the house of our God? The seeds rot under their clods; the stores are laid desolate, the barns are broken down; for the grain is withered. How do the beasts groan. The herds of cattle are perplexed, because they have no pasture; yea, the flock of sheep are made desolate." I have in mind religious, industrial and economic conditions.

During the first few years after leaving college, in St. Paul's School and, later, in California, I suppose I succeeded in my immediate purpose, that of real and effective teaching, for it seems I have a generally acknowledged reputation of such ability, but I surely failed in my ultimate goal, that of getting where I could do my very best work for the world. Knocked out and carried off the field, as it were. Yes, after twenty years in which to judge I still insist that the work which of all others I most wanted to do is the work which the world would have most wanted me to do, if I had been allowed to do it. But the place could not be found. Now all sorts of "approved" theology will declare that it was not so to be by decree of God. Did I not become a minister? Are God's purposes ever interfered with? Well then that must have been my work, appointed of heaven! What has New Testament teaching to do with it? What bearing upon the question has the life history of the Disciples? Is it not a well known fact that Jesus was mistaken in thinking that there is a devil who has any thing to do with world events? Ab-so-lutely! But I disagree.

Well at any rate, whatever may be the philosophy of it, I have been a minister. The *business* of a minister is to please his congregation. He does this in many ways. He preaches pretty and short sermons on the "old fashioned gospel." He can take any text, in or out of the Bible, but his theme must always be the same, that is, "NO MATTER WHAT YOU DO, IT IS ALL RIGHT WITH GOD." He must frequently present his compliments to each of his flock.



He must shed a social halo over the "best society" in his parish. The odor of his sanctity must be sufficient to cover the stink of any business or political corruption within the shadow of his church. This is his business. But his *profession* is to teach God's will, and to try to lead his people to get his will done on earth. He is expected to keep right on professing, but to not let it interfere in any way with his business! So much for business or profession.

I have overrun the space for hobby. Mine has been to discover the truth, especially as revealed in Holy Scripture, and to teach it; with tact and kindness, if possible, but with emphasis. To do whatever work I have found to do. And to try to believe what Jesus said about such things as "A servant is not greater than his Lord. If they persecuted me they will also persecute you; if they kept my word they will keep yours also."

If I were to tell you all the good things about my son, Paul Arthur, there would be no room left for any other reports. Suffice it to say that he is the usual wonder, will soon be ready for Harvard, and will then do his part to help knock the last three letters out of Yale. My traveling has been confined to North America and Europe, but it has been considerable. Always in the line of duty, either of study or work, it has been pleasant, profitable and inspiring. A list of places visited would be dull reading but not so the problems of want and longing and sorrow and burden that I have seen. I trust that I have not usually failed to do something to make things better for some at least wherever I have been. In both my teaching and my preaching I have had a chance to see a lot of my country, east, west, north and south, and to know more or less well many groups of people. To me this is the most satisfactory kind of travel. However, it has been a keen regret to me that often I could not see some Harvard man whom I might have seen if I could have afforded in time and money a little detour; that I could not get to some of the class reunions; that my life duties have so separated me from Harvard men.

My war service, as such, was nothing. From the beginning and all through I preached numerous and frequent sermons calculated to aid in all righteous activities of the war. And I held special services of intercession and thanksgiving. All these were in various localities in New York State. Aside from this special work as a clergyman and the usual work of a patriotic citizen, I gave no special service, and held no special positions. I did offer my service to the Army,—the chaplaincy, the Red Cross, and the teaching services. I was accepted in the last, but not sent.

Besides my regular, and rather full duties as a clergyman, with

some wide responsibilities, I personally managed a good sized farm for the entire period of the war, with the result of some increase in production (as well as expense!) and a pretty fair knowledge of agricultural problems. However, none of this is worth mentioning except for the sake of completeness in records. As a recreation I have painted landscape, and have sometimes exhibited. It means a pleasure to me if to no one else. I have had great numbers of friends, most of whom are worth having, and for which I am thankful. I have also made enemies for which I ought to be thankful I suppose.

Since I have done nothing noteworthy I do not see how this account can be anything but "dull and colorless." But probably not many classmates will read it. However in years to come there are young eyes that will read and hearts that will be interested, and I want such to know that every time I have received a wound I got it because I had struck a harder blow to the enemies of Christ and his teaching of love and service. If they laid me up it was only for a time. Were it not for this, this biography would not be worth the time it takes to read it.

PUBLICATIONS: "Percentage and its Application," Bardeen; "The Church Triumphant," Moorehouse; Magazine articles on religion, art, teaching, especially, in various periodicals.

MEMBER: Masons; various local clubs.

### EDWIN RUSSELL DAVOL

BORN at Taunton, Mass., March 16, 1881. PARENTS: Ezra, Arabella Malvina (White) Davol. SCHOOL: High School, Taunton, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902 (1903).

UNMARRIED.

BUSINESS: Real Estate.

ADDRESS: 245 Winthrop St., Taunton, Mass.

REAL estate represents my business activities, while genealogy and pomology are my hobbies, I have visited the following places: Southern Canada; Nova Scotia, Saguenay River, Quebec, Montreal, Victoria, Vancouver; United States: a little in each of the forty-eight, more particularly, White Mountains, Niagara, Yellowstone, Royal Gorge, Grand Canyon, Yosemite; Mexican border; Juarez, Tia Juana; Cuba: Havana, Matanzas; Scotland: Edinburgh, the Lakes, Glasgow; England: Liverpool, Chester, Oxford, Cambridge, Taunton, London; France: Paris, some of the battlefields, Fontainebleau, Chartres Cathedral, Nice, and the Corniche Road; Italy: Rome, Naples, Palermo; Azores: Ponta del Gada.

Membership on the Taunton City Council covers my civic service.

WAR SERVICE: Was Assistant Registrar, Ward 1, Taunton, Mass. Registration Day, Sept. 12, 1918.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and Taunton; Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton; Harvard Union, Cambridge.

### RICHARD MELVILLE DAY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1880. PARENTS: *William Francis, Lydia Ward (Jenkins) Day*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Lydia Paxton Boyd, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1907.* CHILDREN: *Lydia Paxton, March 8, 1909; Ann Elizabeth, June 30, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Investment securities broker.*

ADDRESS: (home) 720 Marion St., Denver, Col.; (business) 530 Cooper Bldg. Denver, Col.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Had charge of the Banking Division for Denver in all Liberty Loan campaigns and War Savings Stamp Drives; did team work on Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. campaigns.

MEMBER: Denver, Denver Country, Cactus, and Mile High Clubs.

### † Herbert De Bray

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1875. PARENTS: *Thomas Dyer, Frances Matilda (Browning) De Bray*. SCHOOL: *Lyons Township High School, La Grange, Ill.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Schuyler, Neb., Aug. 13, 1900.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### CYRUS COLE DE COSTER, JR.

BORN at St. Paul, Minn., June 29, 1878. PARENTS: *Cyrus Cole, Julia (Williamson) De Coster*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Jeanne Brulay, Brownsville. Tex., Feb. 15, 1903.* CHILDREN: *Cyrus Cole, 3rd. Sept. 21, 1914; Mary Jeanne, Jan. 27, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Finance.*

ADDRESS: (home) 769 Lincoln Ave., St. Paul. Minn.

FOR ten years after graduation I was in the retail furniture business with my father. Since 1912 I have dabbled in many things; from land in Mexico to cut over lands on Northern Minnesota. Three years were passed in Texas and Mexico, nearly two in Virginia, part of one in California, two in France, and the remainder in Minnesota.

WAR SERVICE: I was in the Supply Department of the Army and Navy Department of the American Red Cross in France. I was superintendent of warehouse in the advanced zone; First at Creil, then at La Ferté Sous Jouarre during July, August, and September, and next at St. Meneshould on the western edge of the Argonne forest. La Ferté Sous Jouarre is but a few miles from Chateau Thierry so I was fortunate enough to be near the first American offensive. Early in November I returned to Paris to open a salvage warehouse. I returned in January, 1919.

### JOHN GRISWOLD DERBY

BORN at *Newport, R.I.*, March 14, 1880. PARENTS: *Richard Catton, Mary (Byrd) Derby*. SCHOOL: *Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.*  
 DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)  
 MARRIED: *Mabel Dean Clerke, Calais, Me.*, Sept. 7, 1914.  
 OCCUPATION: *Insurance*.  
 ADDRESS: (home) 8 *Parkman St., Brookline, Mass.*; (business) 99 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### ARTHUR LITHGOW DEVENS

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, Nov. 15, 1879. PARENTS: *Arthur Lithgow, Agnes Russell (Elwood) Devens*. SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*  
 DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.  
 MARRIED: *Wenonah Wetmore, New York, N. Y.*, April 6, 1907. CHILDREN: *Arthur Lithgow, Jr.*, Feb. 15, 1908; *Charles*, Jan. 1, 1910; *Richard*, March 17, 1917; *David Wetmore*, April 10, 1920.  
 OCCUPATION: *Investment bonds*.  
 ADDRESS: (home) 367 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*; (business) *Guaranty Co. of New York, 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduating from College, I was for about two years in the Boston office of Bond & Goodwin. After that, went out to Chicago and worked six months with R. H. Goodell & Co., note brokers. Was sent by this firm to open an office for them in New York City. Not liking certain things about this situation, I came back to Boston and worked on the Boston Curb for about

one and one-half years. In 1909, I joined the Boston Stock Exchange, where I worked for four years as a \$2.00 broker. In 1913, was taken into the firm of Devens, Lyman & Co. In the Fall of 1914, my father having died, I closed up this concern, and entered the employ of E. H. Rollins & Sons. I worked for them as a bond salesman from January 1, 1915, to March, 1918. I was then asked by the Guaranty Trust Co. of New York to act as their correspondent in Boston. I have now worked with this concern almost four years, and am at present manager of the Boston office of the Guaranty Co. of New York.

Out door sports of practically all kinds are my recreations.

WAR SERVICE: Joined the Boston Motor Corps, which was really the war organization of the old First Corps Cadets, and in addition I served on several committees to help in the distribution of the various Liberty Loans.

MEMBER: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, and Country Clubs; Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Varsity Club; Republican Club of Massachusetts.

### EDWIN PETER DEWES

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1879. PARENTS: *Francis Joseph, Hedwig (Busch) Dewes*. SCHOOL: *University School, Chicago, Ill.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Grace La Pierre Wooldridge, Baltimore, Md., April 6, 1910.* CHILDREN: *Grace Hedwig, Jan. 30, 1911; Dorothy Wooldridge, Nov. 26, 1912; Elizabeth Goode, Oct. 7, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *2314 Lincoln Park West, Chicago, Ill.; (business) 1225 South Campbell Ave., Chicago, Ill.*

IN the Fall of 1902 I entered Northwestern University Law School in Chicago; while there became a member of a legal fraternity, and in 1904 went to St. Louis as the delegate of Booth Chapter at the National Convention. In the Fall of 1904 I left Northwestern Law School very unexpectedly to enter business with my father in the Standard Brewery, and have been in this business ever since. On January 1, 1922, together with others, I became interested in the organization of Lewis, Dewes & Co., Inc., investment securities.

Books, music, and travel, are my hobbies. Since leaving college I have taken several trips abroad, visiting practically all the continental countries, Egypt, Greece, etc. I also made a very interesting trip to the Caribbean Sea and Central and South America. My children will, unfortunately, not be able to carry

on Harvard traditions as they are all headed for Bryn Mawr, but I am hoping that they will follow in the footsteps of their mother and marry Harvard men.

WAR SERVICE: Worked on all drives as solicitor and later as vice-chairman in 21st Ward, Chicago. Did Navy recruiting work.

MEMBER: Harvard, and University Clubs of Chicago; Chicago Yacht Club.

### ARTHUR STONE DEWING

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 16, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Hamlet, Eliza Williams Stone (Paine) Dewing*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Frances Hall Rousmaniere, Boston, Mass., June 3, 1910. CHILDREN: Mary Stone, March 18, 1911; Abigail Starr, June 1, 1912; Ruth Rousmaniere, Aug. 31, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Assistant Professor of Economics.*

ADDRESS: (home) *469 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.; (business) Upper Massachusetts Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

THE proper preface to an account of this kind is the altogether prosaic comment that my biography is of little interest; it is quite uninteresting and adventureless. After graduation I spent a year in the Graduate School, and later a year in Germany studying philosophy. I tutored awhile and taught science in a private school to keep the pot boiling, meanwhile serving as an assistant in philosophy courses at Harvard. For a while I taught philosophy at Simmons, and then spent some time in Europe. The outstanding feature of this period was a delightful trip through Greece. In 1911 I decided to teach economics instead of philosophy, and somewhat later was appointed instructor at Harvard. I was at Yale for a couple of years, and saw the "bowl" properly baptized by the victorious Harvard eleven. Not having absorbed enough of that subtly elusive Yale spirit I was told to return whence I had come,—a wiser but not a sadder man. Incompatibility of temperament, ran the decree. For three years I lived quietly in Belmont doing some writing and some private work and teaching. I had devoted quite a little study to the Sherman Act of 1890 and its judicial interpretation; and a considerable task at this time was the preparation of the appellant's brief of the facts for a larger industrial consolidation in its appeal to the United States Supreme Court from a decree of dissolution. In 1920 I was appointed Assistant Professor of Economics at Harvard. Since that time I have also taught in the Business School. Needless to say I am

especially interested in the ideals of the Business School as interpreted by the present Dean. As I understand them they are the inculcation in college graduates, likely to become business executives, of the economic and social foundations of modern industry; and with this goes the belief that the morale of business can be put on a new and lighter level by developing a professional spirit among business executives.

My hobbies are few and simple. I am as interested as ever in mountain climbing and the woods. I don't play golf, nor belong to a country club. I'm a director of a number of public utilities. I'm cursed with the collectors' bacillus,—at present it's old colonial furniture, and if any of you gentlemen know of any old chairs made here in New England before 1620, please send word.

PUBLICATIONS: Chemistry laboratory note book, L. E. Knott, Boston; Biology laboratory note book, L. E. Knott, Boston; Introduction to the History of Modern Philosophy, 1903, J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia; Life as Reality, 1910, Longman's, New York. In National Cordage Company, 1913, Harvard University Press, Cambridge Corporate Promotions and Reorganizations, 1914, Harvard University Press, Cambridge; The Financial Policy of Corporations, 5 volumes, 1920, The Ronald Press, New York. Have also published numerous magazine articles.

MEMBER: American Economic Association; New England Historical Genealogical society; Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

### WALTER FRANCIS DILLINGHAM

BORN at Honolulu, T. H., April 5, 1875. PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin, Emma Louise (Smith) Dillingham. SCHOOL: High School, Newton, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900).

MARRIED: Louise Olga Gaylord, Florence, Italy, May 2, 1910. CHILDREN: Lowell, June 17, 1911; Benjamin Franklin, Oct. 14, 1916; Gaylord, April 20, 1918; Elizabeth Louise, Jan. 1, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Financial.

ADDRESS: (home) 1200 Punahou St., Honolulu, T.H.; (business) Oahu Railway and Land Company Station, Honolulu.

SHORTLY after I returned home to Honolulu, Robert W. Atkinson, '02 and I organized the Hawaiian Dredging Company and entered the competitive field of harbor development work on all the islands of the Territory. The reaction from the rapid development of our tropical industries which followed the annexation of Hawaii to the United States brought about a period of great financial

stress, and for several years, I was deeply involved as treasurer of sugar and transportation properties. So far as my personal interests were concerned, conditions were exaggerated through the serious illness of my father who was obliged to withdraw from business for a number of years. This resulted in my assuming the control and management of the interests which he had promoted. During the last ten years, I have held office and have been actively interested in the management of banks and trust companies, sugar factories, transportation and contracting, brokerage, insurance and land enterprises. Due to the fact that our island community is small, I have shared with others the responsibility of directing charitable, civic and educational institutions.

My principal hobby has been the horse, although I have kept up other of my athletic interests, such as shooting, swimming and tennis. With others, I have fathered the idea of developing riders and polo players among the children. The theory that youngsters who commence polo at ten years of age would not only develop into good players but would derive a distinct educational value from such training, has worked out successfully. My three boys, while only youngsters, are definite in their plans to go to Harvard. It will be a disappointment if at least one of them does not live up to the athletic traditions of Harvard men from Hawaii. Whether Betty-Lou elects Radcliffe is a matter as yet very problematical.

My travels have been limited to one trip to Europe, many crossings of the Pacific between Hawaii and the mainland of the United States, and numerous trips across the American continent. A rough mileage estimate would total something like 100,000 miles.

I was executive officer of the Territorial Immigration Board in 1908 and 1909; special representative of the Territorial Board of Health during the epidemic of yellow fever in 1911; vice-president of Palama Social Settlement for six years; chairman of the Hawaii Emergency Labor Commission, appointed by the Governor and Legislature of the Territory, in 1921 and 1922.

Probably the biggest work with which I have been connected was the development of the Pearl Harbor Naval Station on the Island of Oahu, which took ten years to complete. This included the opening of a five-mile channel into the harbor; the construction of a one-thousand-foot graving dock, then the largest in America; the reclamation of a large area of land and the building of barracks, wharves, and marine railways.

**WAR SERVICE:** Entered the U. S. Army with the rank of Captain, Q. M. C., as a reserve officer, on June 1, 1917; was called into active service on July 24, 1918. Reported for duty at Washington,



D. C., to the Quartermaster General of the Army on August 9, 1918, and was assigned to duty with the Motor Transport Service. Commissioned as Major, Q. M. C., on October 21, 1918. Was Acting Chief of the Training Branch, Motor Transport Corps, until honorably discharged on December 20, 1918. Prior to entering the army, I took part in all Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives in Honolulu.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, India House, and the American Natural History Society, New York; Racquet and Army and Navy Clubs, Washington, D. C.; Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.; Pacific, Commercial, Oahu Country, University, Hawaii Polo and Racing, and Social Science Clubs, Daughters and Sons of Hawaiian Warriors, and the American Legion, all of Honolulu.

### JOHN ADAMS DIX

BORN *at New York, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1880.* PARENTS: *Morgan, Emily Woolsey (Soutter) Dix.* SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.; Cutler's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Sophie Witherspoon Townsend, New York, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Banking and finance.*

ADDRESS: *119 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.*

MR. DIX went abroad the end of November with his wife, for pleasure. He is a vestryman of Trinity Church, and a manager of St. Luke's Hospital.

### † Arthur Sturgis Dixey

BORN: *at Pau, France, Nov. 21, 1880.* PARENTS: *Richard Cowell, Ellen Sturgis (Tappan) Dixey.* SCHOOL: *Noble's School, Boston, Mass.; Mochmann's School, Dresden, Germany.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

DIED *at Seoul, Korea, July 26, 1905.*

AFTER graduation Dixey entered the Harvard Law School, and his summer vacations were mostly passed with his family at Lenox, Mass. He was a fearless rider, and several years before had started the Berkshire Hunt at Lenox. He was a member of First Corp Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteers, and a marksman No. 1. In February, 1905, he was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar as attorney and counsellor-at-law, and in March he accepted the position of private secretary to the Hon. Edwin V. Morgan, United

States Minister to Korea. Having lived much in Europe, he spoke French and German equally well, and a journey around the world, made after passing his examinations for Harvard College, developed the interest in the Far East and in diplomacy, which he had had as a boy. Arrived at Seoul, he threw himself, with enthusiasm, into his work, revised the archives of the Legation and made himself most useful to his chief. By his charm of manner, tact and love of sport, he made many friends, both in and outside the diplomatic corps, in the short time he was in Korea, so that when he died of heart failure, after an illness of eight days, the greatest sympathy was shown and sorrow that one so young, so handsome and so promising should be so suddenly cut down. He was given a military funeral; the emperor of Korea sent a representative, and Korean officials of high rank, the diplomatic corps, officers of the Army and Navy, a Roman Catholic and English Protestant Bishop and Roman Catholic Sisters of Mercy were present. Our American Bishop conducted the services and his body, wrapped in an American flag, was borne to his grave on the shoulders of United States marines, who fired volleys over it. Five months later, his body still wrapped in his country's flag and guarded by a United States marine, was sent to San Francisco in a United States man-of-war, and a second burial service was held in the Appleton Chapel of Harvard University on December 29, 1905, when fifty of his classmates followed him, carried by eight of his best friends, up the aisle. His body was then cremated at Mt. Auburn and his ashes were buried in the little hill churchyard at Lenox, Mass., overlooking that lovely valley with his home, Tanglewood, in the distance. He was a member of the Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston, Mass.; Lenox Club, Berkshire Hunt, and Lenox Golf Club of Lenox, Mass.

### ALBERT DODGE

BORN at Gloucester, Mass., Jan 19, 1879. PARENTS: *Albert. Abbie (Gott) Dodge.* SCHOOL: *Public Schools, Gloucester, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Ethel B. Jacobs, Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Architect and engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 1834 Caton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (business) 47 Worth St., New York, N. Y.; (permanent) c/o United Security Trust Co., 605 Chestnut St. Philadelphia, Pa.

THE first few years after leaving College were devoted to practise mining engineering in the West. In 1908, I went in partnership with Howard E. Shore, class 1899. We established the

architectural and engineering firm of Shore and Dodge, Philadelphia, Pa. When the U. S. entered the war we closed the office, and both of us entered the Army, serving with it overseas. On returning the firm was dissolved, and I entered the firm of G. H. Strawbridge & Co., Inc., cotton converters, New York City, with whom I am now associated.

Steam automobiles are my hobby. I was active in the so-called Plattsburgh Movement in Philadelphia during 1915-1916.

WAR SERVICE: Commissioned Captain, Infantry, O. R. C., Nov. 9, 1916. Called to active duty, May 7, 1917, and assigned to command of 3rd. Co. Inf., 4th Prov. Regt., Fort Niagara, N. Y. Transferred August 15, to 79th. Div. Camp Meade, Md., and assigned to 316th. Infantry. Assigned to duty as Regimental Adjutant, which post I held until promoted to Major, Jan. 1, 1918, and assigned to command 2nd. Battalion, 316th, Infantry. Sailed overseas June 30, 1918, and served with the regiment in France. Transferred August 31, and assigned to duty as Provost Marshal of London, England, where I remained until transferred to American Rest Camp, Winchester, England, in command of the American Military Prison, which post I held until Jan. 22, 1919, when I was ordered to return to the U. S. Discharged Feb. 4, 1919, recommissioned Major, Infantry R. C., March 8, 1919.

MEMBER: American Society Mechanical Engineers, New York City; University Club, Philadelphia.

### MONCENA MILES DODGE

BORN at Carmel, Me., March 24, 1874. PARENTS: George Ellsworth, Levisa Victoria (Tasker) Dodge. SCHOOL: Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me.

DEGREES: (c. 1897-1899); A.B. (George Washington Univ.) 1912; LL.B. (National Univ.) 1913; Harvard Graduate School Arts and Sciences, 1915-16.

MARRIED: Mrs. Stella Lee Stevenson, June, 1904. CHILDREN: (Step) Margaret Irving; baby, March, 1905 (died).

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 12 Highland Ave., Beverly, Mass.; (business) 717-721 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**I**N May, 1899, I left College to accept a Federal Government appointment, having passed a Civil Service Examination in Boston. This appointment, however, came as a surprise to me, for I had taken the examination more to see what it was like, and had expected to complete college work at Harvard. For several years I audited customs accounts in the Treasury Department, auditing

those of leading ports like Chicago, and at times New York and San Francisco. While in Washington, I studied for the years 1899 to 1903 at Columbian (Now George Washington) University, and Columbian and National University Law Schools.

Resigned position to accept position as Auditor for Phelps-Dodge Co., Copper mine and railroad owners; went to Arizona for the company. Passed bar examination and was admitted to practice in Arizona; handled private matters, not engaging in active practice there, except to win one \$36,000.00 case for commission for sale of a silver and gold mine. Later moved to Los Angeles; studied law there one year, with prominent lawyer, passed bar examination and was admitted to practice before all Courts, both State and Federal. Maintained my own office for over three years. Was president of several corporations, and one of the attorneys for a large land company. Also filled offices of deputy county assessor for Los Angeles County, and Special assistant to the county auditor and county tax collector. Took active interest in public affairs; spoke in Municipal and State campaigns.

Came East on business; received a government appointment in February, 1912, and was transferred by executive order of President Taft to my present position,—U. S. Naturalization Examiner—was assigned first to the Pittsburgh, Pa., District; handled naturalization cases before the courts of Pennsylvania, Ohio, New York, West Virginia, Kentucky and Maryland; was transferred to the New England District, with headquarters at Boston in May, 1913, and have handled these cases before the courts of all of New England States since that time. Am also a member of the bar of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

I also found some time, notwithstanding the fact that I was very busy with my official duties, to do some work in 1915-6 at Harvard Graduate School of Arts and Sciences toward an A. M. degree. Previously, when I returned to Washington, February to June 1912, I completed very little work remaining when I left in 1903, and received degree of A. B. at George Washington University in June, 1912, and LL.B. at National University Law School in June, 1913. I still have interests in California and spent six months there on leave of absence from December, 1920, to June, 1921, at Los Angeles.

My travels have been confined to the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Have made nine round trips across the continent,—and been in every State except Montana. Have no special hobbies, but enjoy nearly everything that a normal man does.

**WAR SERVICE:** Have been United States Naturalization Examiner, Naturalization Service, New England District, with Headquarters at Boston, Mass., since 1913. My duties are to examine petitioners for citizenship; to appear as representative of the Government in the Federal and State Courts, and examine the petitioners and their witnesses in Open Court,—both civilian and soldier cases. Have been instrumental in admitting to citizenship a number of thousand soldiers, and there are still many honorably-discharged soldier cases coming before the courts.

**MEMBER:** North Shore, Salem, Los Angeles, and Washington (D. C.) Harvard Clubs; Masonic Societies.

### ERNEST IRVING DOE

**BORN** at Roslindale, Mass., Dec. 22, 1878. **PARENTS:** *Samuel Winslow, Phebe Andrews (Estes) Doe.* **SCHOOL:** *High School, Waltham, Mass.* **DEGREE:** *S.B. 1902.*

**MARRIED:** *Maude Ethel Atwood, Waltham, Mass., May 10, 1905.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Connected with management of public service corporations.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) 119 Robbins St., Waltham, Mass.; (business) 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*

**S**HORTLY after graduation I was fortunate in obtaining a position with the firm of Stone and Webster of Boston, who were engaged in engineering and the management of public utilities located in various parts of the United States. For the first few years I was with this firm I was employed in their student's training course and in experimental work, and later acted as secretary for certain of their executive offices.

I have continued with Stone and Webster since graduation and for several years past have been connected with their corporation department on work relating to the organization of companies and the issue of securities for the various public service corporations under their management. The work is varied and presents constantly new and interesting problems and ideas.

Time prevents me from having several hobbies which appeal to me strongly. My greatest pleasure outside of home ties is to motor to my summer home in the quiet little town of Nelson, New Hampshire, in the Monadnock region, where I can enjoy the beautiful country.

The years have passed swiftly and have brought pleasures and sorrows with them. My life has been a busy one for which I am glad. Particularly have I enjoyed from time to time having some of my old friends in the engineering course drop in to see me when they have come to Boston.

## WILLIAM OLIVER DOHERTY

BORN at *Marblehead, Mass., March 27, 1877.* PARENTS: *Edward William, Evaline (Bessom) Doherty.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1902.)

MARRIED: *Martha Elizabeth Parker, Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 30, 1909.*

CHILDREN: *Evelyn Frances, March 13, 1911; Martha Elizabeth, May 5, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Design of Marine Appliances.*

ADDRESS: (home) *103 Elm St., Marblehead, Mass.; (business) General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.*

THE greater part of my time during the past twenty years has been devoted to the design and development of machinery of one sort or another. As related in the Quindecennial Report, I worked along those general lines with the Vaughn Machine Co., of Peabody, Mass., the New England Tel. and Tel. Co., and the Fore River Shipbuilding Co., where I was engaged on the construction of the *North Dakota*, the *Rivadavia*, and the yacht *Aloha*. I had some experience in the manufacture of shoes as a member of the Parker Shoe Co. of Marblehead, and worked at the United Shoe Machinery plant at Beverly until 1917.

WAR SERVICE: Since the close of the War I have been at the River Works Plant of the General Electric Co. at Lynn, supervising work on the design and construction of so called marine appliances for the U. S. Navy. My principal pastime has been yachting. Was employed at the Burgess Co. and Curtis Plants and at Akron O. on the construction of airplanes and dirigible balloons. Among the air ships that I helped to build were the C-5, lost at Halifax, and the C-10, which has recently made the first flight inflated with the noninflammable Helium gas.

MEMBER: Boston Yacht Club.

## DENNIS SAWYER DOWNES

BORN at *Derby, Conn., Nov. 15, 1879.* PARENTS: *William Howe, Helen Louise (Sawyer) Downes.* SCHOOLS: *Boston Latin School and Hildreth's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Marion Pearl Lee, Pasadena, Calif., Dec. 5, 1906.*

OCCUPATION: *Orange grower.*

ADDRESS: *Glendora, Calif.*

**A**FTER an attempt at office work (Little Brown & Co.), my eyes gave out, and I migrated to California, where I purchased an orange grove. This life has a certain amount of leisure which I fondly expected to turn to advantage, but the climate (upon which all the circumstances are always laid in Calif.) produced an effect reminiscent of "Who doth ambition shun and loves to lie i' the sun?" Hence the stream of publications that have not issued from my pen.

My hobby has been writing, which, aside from the expense, I do not hesitate to recommend to the younger generation. In 1913 I visited England and France, and was again in France, under less agreeable circumstances, in 1917.

**WAR SERVICE:** For three months in 1917 (June to September) I was an ambulancier at the Red Cross hospital at Neuilly-sur-Seine.

**MEMBER:** Los Angeles University Club (non-resident).

### RICHARD WIGGIN DROWN

**BORN** at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 8, 1879. **PARENTS:** Francis Perkins, Celia (Atwood) Drown. **SCHOOL:** Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.

**DEGREE:** S.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Florence Dustin Parker, Lynn, Mass., Jan. 14, 1903. **CHILDREN:** Selwyn Parker, May 28, 1905; Barbara, March 27, 1914.

**OCCUPATION:** Theatrical Enterprises.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 4 Palmer Ave., Swampscott, Mass.

**A**LTHOUGH I took the mechanical engineering course at College, and although I have always had a great interest in engineering, there was born, very early in my life, a keen desire to some day be a theatrical owner and manager. For the first two years after graduating I worked as draughtsman, office clerk, shop superintendent and automobile salesman, then I settled down for a spell and spent nine years as a contracting engineer. Then came my chance to realize my dream. I leased a theater in Cambridgeport, and began my career as a show-man, by giving a continuous moving picture show from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M. for ten cents, children five cents; that was on January 27, 1913. From this small start a circuit of theaters showing moving pictures and vaudeville grew, and the years spent in this business were very enjoyable years to me.

I sold my entire interest in the theatrical business in July, 1921, and since then have been resting and waiting for business conditions to approach normal before again entering some field of work. It

is said, "Once a showman, always a showman," and I suppose even though my work may be along other lines, at heart I shall always be a "showman."

My chief hobby is my house and family, and I find with two healthy, active youngsters, plenty of recreation. Fishing and tramping are family hobbies, and of course that means we're all good fisherman. I haven't grown any whiskers, haven't many wrinkles, am not bald headed, hair is still dark, am not fat, and am still as active as ever, so if you see any one that looks like I did twenty years ago; it's a hundred to one shot it's me!

### BENJAMIN WILLIAM DUDLEY

BORN at Lexington, Ky., July 18, 1878. PARENTS: *Benjamin William, Maria Barr (Hunt) Dudley*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREES: (s. 1898-1900); M.D. (*Columbia*) 1904.

MARRIED: *Ethel Cross Slingsluff, Baltimore, Md., Feb. 21, 1905*. CHILDREN: *Benjamin William Jr., Jan. 6, 1906; Fielder Cross, Jan. 4, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Oil refining.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Short Hills, N. J.*; (*business*) *110 William St., New York, N. Y.*

AFTER leaving Harvard University, I entered the medical department of Columbia University, known as the College of Physicians and Surgeons, where I spent four years in the study of medicine, graduating in 1904. After that I spent one year in Roosevelt and Post Graduate Hospitals in New York, gaining practical experience. I then returned to my home in Lexington, Ky., prepared to practice my profession, but there met an old friend, a schoolmate of mine from Andover, who persuaded me to join him in an oil enterprise he was just starting. I became vice-president of the Indian Refining Co., an oil producing, refining, and marketing company, operating in Kentucky and Illinois, and remained in that capacity from 1905 until 1914, when I was elected president of the Prudential Oil Corporation, an oil refining and marketing company, operating in New York, and Baltimore, Md., which position I now hold.

I haven't any hobbies that I know of, although I wish I had, and shall attempt to cultivate one or more, for it is very desirable for business and professional men beyond middle life to have a hobby, as this affords great mental relaxation. My older boy is now attending St. Paul School, and this last Fall was full-back on the St. Paul team. Have been abroad five times on business trips, visiting England, Scotland, Ireland, Belgium, Holland, France, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and Norway.



I should like to see more general athletics at college and less special concentration on one team, more like the system at St. Paul's School, where every boy is required to participate in several forms of athletics. I should also like to have college boys told about sex questions and sex hygiene, and not get their information on these important subjects from street corners, as at present.

WAR SERVICE: Enlisted on Oct. 24, 1918, in Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., as a private. Was mustered out on Dec. 3, 1918.

MEMBER: Short Hills, Baltusrol Golf, and Maryland Clubs; American Legion.

### HARRY CHITTENDEN DUDLEY

BORN at Guilford, Conn., July 31, 1878. PARENTS: James A., Emmeline (Griswold) Dudley. SCHOOL: Belmont School, Belmont, Calif.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Marjorie Congdon, Duluth, Minn., Dec. 31, 1917. CHILD: James Chittenden, May 11, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Mining engineer.

ADDRESS: (home) 2714 E 7th St., Duluth, Minn.; (business) 704 Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

AFTER leaving college, I immediately entered the practice of my profession of a mining engineer, and am still engaged in it, more particularly in the business of mining and exploring for new mines in various places. My business and professional experience follows. From 1902 to 1905, was a mining engineer with the Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., at Ishpeming and Ironwood, Mich. 1905 to 1908: superintendent of the Canisteo and Walker Mines, on the Meseba Range; at Coleraine, Minn., for the Oliver Iron Mining Co., a subsidiary of the U. S. Steel Corporation. From 1908 until 1911 superintendent Hill Mine at Marble, Minn. for same company. 1911 and 1912 we spent in Brazil and the Argentines, scouting for mines for a syndicate which I represented. After my return to the United States, I continued scouting in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. In 1916, I opened an office as consulting engineer, and soon after also commenced operating a small iron mine on the Meseba Range for myself under the name of the Sachse Iron Co. I also formed a small exploration company which developed some low grade iron ore, and am interested in several iron ore explorations.

After my return from the Army, I spent much of the years, 1919, 1920, and 1921 in Mexico, where together with my associates we

formed the Lamentation Syndicate, which has now developed into the Ahumada Lead Co., and the Erupcion Mining Co., which have developed a good lead silver mine in Northern Chihuahua. Under the name of The Gia. Del Ferro Carril De Chihuahua Y Oriente, we are now building a short standard gauge railway from the main line of the Mexican Central Railway to the Erupcion Mine, fifty miles across the desert from the line of the Mexican Central Railway, in the direction of the Rio Grande. I am also engaged in exploring a gold mine in California, and am interested in a similar exploration in Canada.

Am fond of riding, hunting and fishing, and any sort of exploring expedition into the woods or the desert. I also like golf. Have always been fond of books, and am just beginning to experience a little of the pleasure in collecting them. I have been abroad twice, and have run around considerably in North and South America on mining trips.

About the only Civic service I have performed was when I was on the Mesaba Range in Northern Minnesota, where I was president of the School Board during the period of several years when this district was growing, and the school buildings in several of these towns were being constructed. Also had more or less to do with local affairs.

**WAR SERVICE:** Commissioned Captain in Corps of Engineers. Dec. 28, 1917, and assigned to 36th Battalion Engineers, Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. 9. Became Commanding Officer, Company B, in April, 1918. Embarked overseas with Battalion on June 7. Stationed at Gievres, France until Sept. 10, when transferred to service with the Chief Engineer of the 1st Army in the Department of Light Railways, with Headquarters at Void, being assigned to duty in the field during the Saint Mihiel drive in the area between Point du Metz and Mont Sec. On Sept. 19, was sent to the Argonne, representing the Engineer of Light Railways of the 1st Army, with field Headquarters at Vraincourt, south of Aubreville, until October 20. The three short light railway lines, Aubreville to Varrenes, Le Barricade to Cheppy, and from Esnes to Mont Fauçon, were built under my supervision. After the armistice I was temporarily attached to the 21st Engineers for a few weeks, and left Conflans, north of Verdun, early in December for the United States, receiving my discharge on Jan. 18, 1919.

**MEMBER:** Kitchi Gammi and Northland Country Clubs, Duluth, Minn; University Clubs of Chicago, and New York City; Harvard Club, New York; Annandale Golf Club, Pasadena, Calif.; American Institute of Mining Engineers, Lake Superior Mining Institute; several scientific societies.

## ALDRICH DURANT

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1881. PARENTS: *William Bullard, Caroline Virginia (Aldrich) Durant*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; S.B. 1903.*

MARRIED: *Susan Mary Ludlow Gould, New York, N.Y., April 30, 1911.*

CHILD: *Aldrich, Jr., July 6, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Engineer and contractor.*

ADDRESS: (home) *73 E. 90th St., New York, N.Y.*; (business) *120 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.*

THE first four years after 1902 were spent in trying various ways to use a College education, combined with engineering, to make a living, with considerable variety but no startling success. During this time I lived in Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Lafayette, Ind., and Cambridge, and covered a range of occupations from piloting a steamboat to tutoring young ladies in mathematics. It was all good fun. In 1907 I got a job in New York in the engineering and construction business and have followed that line ever since, much of the time in Cuba and South America. It has proved a most fascinating profession, though one that practically precludes any participation in politics.

It was my good fortune to marry the daughter of an engineer and her early experience in the wanderings of that profession has stood us in good stead. My headquarters are now in New York managing the new business department of The Foundation Company.

In retrospect, the twenty years just passed have treated me most handsomely, and I hope the next fifty will be equally amusing.

WAR SERVICE: At the outbreak I offered my services to the Navy Dept. in the Bureau of Yards and Docks on their construction programme. Was placed in charge of building naval air stations on this side when nearing completion of this work I resigned and spent the rest of the war period on construction work for the War Department and its Emergency Fleet. Had charge of building embarkation depot at Port Newark; designed and built the Woodbury loading plant for field artillery ammunition; built two villages for the Emergency Fleet.

MEMBER: Harvard City and Engineers Clubs, New York; American Social Civil Engineers, American Social Mechanical Engineers.

## LELAND TURNER DUTTON

BORN at Chester, Pa., Nov. 18, 1879. PARENTS: *Albert, Florence Maunder (Turner) Dutton*. SCHOOLS: *High School, Watertown, Mass., and Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Louise Collins, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer of gelatine and glue.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *129 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.*; (*business*) *222 Front St., New York, N. Y.*

AFTER graduation I was employed as a chemist for over two years with the Grasselli Chemical Co., at Grasselli, N. J. In 1905 I joined the Milligan & Higgins Glue Co., and have stuck ever since. My work for some time consisted in devising methods of control at the factories, and in developing the manufacture of gelatine. In recent years I have been confined to the management of the concern and in the distribution of our products. Aside from rather ordinary diversions my life has been of the prosaic commercial type, since I find the winning of a competence takes nearly all my time and attention.

Music, roving through the woods, and almost any out of door sport that comes my way, are my hobbies. Settlement, welfare work, and local charities, represent my civic service.

WAR SERVICE: Assisted in chemical work for the gas corps at Astoria, and worked on testing and selection of certain materials for use in aviation service, but nothing of record.

MEMBER: Society of Colonial Wars; Metropolitan Museum of Art; Harvard Club of New York.

### JAMES FISHER DWINELL

BORN at *Winchester, Mass., March 29, 1880.* PARENTS: *James Herbert, Alice Brimmer (Magee) Dwinell.* SCHOOL: *High School, Winchester, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Florence Wiley Smith, Lancaster, Pa., April 28, 1908.* CHILDREN: *James Fisher, Jr., Feb. 26, 1909; John, Jan. 31, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *General Supervisor of Traffic.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *11 Prospect St., Winchester, Mass.*; (*business*) *50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.*

THE first two years after leaving college I spent in southern California looking for health. I not only found a reasonable amount of this, but incidentally learned to eat ripe olives and grape fruit minus sugar, and, as I was living "up-country" on a so-called ranch, gained perpetual immunity from flea-bite poisoning. In the Summer of 1904 I landed back East and started to look for a job. After one or two ventures in other lines, I finally landed in August of that year with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. I say finally, because I am still there, or here.

During the war, I was in Portland in charge of telephone communication for the State of Maine, representing the United States Telephone & Telegraph Administration. I like to put it this way because it sounds pretty well. As a matter of fact I happened to be Division Superintendent of Traffic for the State of Maine in the Employ of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., when the war broke out, and when the government assumed control of all telephone companies. Coincident with the latter event I automatically became a government employee without change of duties, responsibilities or authority. As I again became a citizen of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts immediately following the resumption of private control however, this happy circumstance proved of some assistance in meeting my state income tax obligations. I am now what they call in our company General Supervisor of Traffic, a title which means anything my boss may happen to want it to mean.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston, Club of New York; Cumberland Club, Portland, Me.; Telephone Society of New England.

### RALPH SWAIN EARLE

BORN at Watertown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880. PARENTS: *Edward Bartlett, Julia Hays (Bartlett) Earle*. SCHOOL: *Culter's School, Newton, Mass.*

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Treasurer, Clark & Mills Electric Co.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 350 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; (*business*) 75 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

IN the Fall of 1902 I entered the Harvard Law School, from which I was graduated in 1905 with the degree of LL.B. Prior to my graduation, I passed the Mass. Bar examinations; and in October, 1905, began the practice of law with offices at 35 Congress St., Boston, where I continued in general practice until July, 1919, when I accepted the position of treasurer of the Clark & Mills Electric Co., with offices at 75 Newbury Street, Boston, and 1444 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, which position I am still holding. This concern, established more than twenty-five years ago by Mr. Clark and Mr. Mills, both Harvard graduates, has steadily grown, and now maintains a leading position among the electrical contractors and dealers in and around Boston.

For recreation, I have taken especial delight in outdoor tramping. To add to the pleasure of these walks, I made an amateur study of ferns, familiarizing myself with a large portion of the New Eng-

land varieties. These tramps have included a 75-mile walk from Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., to Potsdam, N. Y., made in three days; the climbing of many hills and mountains in Vermont, New Hampshire, New York and North Carolina.

My travels may be briefly summarized as follows: Cape Breton with its beautiful Bras Dor Lakes, sometimes referred to as a miniature Switzerland; three trips to North Dakota, where I spent my time on the cattle ranches with the cowboys, riding the then open range, and often sleeping at night on the ground rolled up in a blanket and tarpaulin. The months spent in this country, many miles from the nearest railroad station (Mandan, N. D.), with mail carried by picturesque cowboys on horseback once a week, stand out as one of the most delightful and unique experiences of my life. A trip to Europe in the Summer of 1913; winter trips to Porto Rico and Florida, and a spring trip in 1919 among the mountains of North Carolina, at which time I climbed Mt. Mitchell, complete the list.

I have held, among others, the following offices: Massachusetts Commissioner for Porto Rico (two terms); Sharon School Committee (two years as Secretary of the Board); Board of Trustees of the First Baptist Church of Sharon; Town Council of Sharon; Republic Town Committee of Sharon.

WAR SERVICE: Was Deputy Government Appeal Agent; also served on Legal Advisory Board, Division No. 35.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; Boston Athletic Association (fencing division); Appalachian Mountain Club; Boston City Club; Mizpah Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Norfolk Bar Association.

### CHARLES CURTIS EATON

BORN at Providence, R. I., Jan. 16, 1880. PARENTS: *Amasa Mason, Alice Mary (Dunnell) Eaton*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Mary Boldt, New York, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Librarian.*

ADDRESS: (home) *7 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.; (business) Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.*

"The Indian Ocean sits and smiles,  
So soft, so bright, so bloomin' blue;  
There ain't a wave in miles and miles,  
Except the jiggle from the screw.  
So it's for to admire, and for to see," etc.

WHEN the world is made like that, why should any one spend the "first few years after leaving college" in any other way, or do anything else than "be'old this world so wide"? At least, until "Business or Profession, Hobbies, Children, Civic or National Service or Anything in General," comes up to interfere. And so they did in my case; interfered sadly with the business of looking around. So, although "it never done no good to me," I know I shall be a wanderer at least in spirit all the days of my life.

But it does so intensify the pleasure of home coming! After twenty years to find oneself back at the starting point—to watch others doing that wonderful thing called, "going to Harvard," getting taught, growing up, starting out! They all seem to be so much wiser at it than I was twenty years ago. Given I had known everything then that I know now, I believe I could have done it as well as they do. I wonder constantly what the experiences and adventures of the next twenty years will show to each and every man I meet. Let's only hope that they will find it as interesting and enjoyable as I have!

WAR SERVICE: From February to September, 1917, I was in the Norton Hayes ambulance service overseas. Later was a civilian employee, Air Service, Balloon Section, A. E. F., and some sort of a Lieutenant in the Red Cross.

### WILLIAM DEARBORN EATON

BORN at Revere, Mass., Feb. 27, 1879. PARENTS: *Charles Williams, Lucy Emma (Tapley) Eaton*. SCHOOL: *Frye School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Edith Mary Shurtleff, Revere, Mass., April 16, 1908.* CHILDREN: *Alice, Feb. 4, 1909; Charles Shurtleff, July 7, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Buyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *3 Foxcroft Road, Winchester, Mass.; (business) 69 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

A NARRATIVE of the first few years out of College can be but a repetition of that which appeared in the Decennial Report. August 1, 1902, I went to Chicago and entered the employ of Franklin McVeagh & Co., wholesale grocers, leaving there in February, 1906. The next stage in my business career brought me back to Boston, where I started in with the S. S. Pierce Co. The S. S. Pierce Co. must have agreed with me, or else I agreed with them, as I have been there ever since. My duties have been rather varied, but it has now settled down that I am at the head of the buying department.

For the benefit of the uninitiated and non-Bostonians I would say that the S. S. Pierce Co., are wholesale and retail grocers, and therefore, this is my business.

I have never gotten over the idea that some day I may be able when conditions are just right, to play a good game of golf. The disease of golf is my main hobby and recreation. Inasmuch as I have been closely confined to my business, my traveling has been very limited, and my only extended trip was taken when I made the journey back from Chicago to Boston, which route took me to the Pacific Coast and home by the way of the Gulf States.

Since living in Boston, I have tried to keep an active interest in the affairs of the Class, doing what I could to promote its welfare, making it a point to attend many gatherings, and I think my battering average of attendance is about 100%.

WAR SERVICE: Served on all drives and Liberty Bond sales in connection with Winchester allotments.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; Winchester Country Club; Calumet Club of Winchester; Unity House; William Parkman Lodge A. F. & A. M.; Woburn Royal Arch Chapter; Winchester Royal Arch Chapter.

### NORMAN WILDER EAYRS

BORN at *Newport, R.I., Dec. 3, 1880.* PARENTS: *Norman Wilder, Isabella Van Vechten (Coggeshall) Eayrs.* SCHOOL: *Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Inez Pearl Siprelle, Brcksville, O., Jan. 13, 1906.* CHILD: *Isabel Coggeshall, March 1, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Manager and Secretary, The P. & S. Coal Co., Baltimore, Md.;*  
ADDRESS: (home) *2216 Garrison Boulevard, Baltimore, Md.*

SINCE leaving College I have been in the coal trade, selling, operating my own company, then a merger with the P. & S. Coal Co.

My particular hobby is bridge.

MEMBER: Masonic Fraternity.

### WALTER MAUNEY EBY

BORN at *Howard, Kans., Sept. 30, 1876.* PARENTS: *Adam Feighner, Amazona Eliza (Anderson) Eby.* SCHOOL: *High School, Howard, Kans., and Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kans.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1906 (1907).*



MARRIED: *Gertrude Irene Gordon, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 21, 1903. CHILDREN: Adam Feighner, Sept. 5, 1905; Amazona Irene, Aug. 27, 1907; Alice Gertrude, March 6, 1912; Walter Mauney, Jr., Nov. 25, 1913 (died, 1918); Samuel Eliot.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: *3231 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.*

AS soon as Commencement was over in June, 1902, in company with K. B. Emerson, '02, and B. E. Eames, '00, I took a bicycle trip through England, France, and Germany, returning in the Fall to act as instructor in English at the University of Maine. The Fall of 1903 found me back at Cambridge enrolled in the Law School. Upon completion of the law course I accepted a position as teacher in the Asbury Park High School, Asbury Park, N. J., where I remained two years and then went West to Kansas City, where I taught school a couple of years. I then opened a law office for the general practice of the law. In August, 1915, I moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where I continued the practice of the law. While in Kansas City I also established the Virtuoso Cornet School, a correspondence school organized for the purpose of teaching the fine points of playing to advanced and professional musicians.

PUBLICATIONS: Virtuoso Course of Instruction for Cornet (1910); Virtuoso Course of Instruction for Trombone (1918); Virtuoso Course of Instruction for Saxophone (1919); Virtuoso Course of Instruction for Clarinet (1920); Arban Method transposed to bass clef (1921); Lessons on Time (1922).

### CORBIN EDGELL

BORN at *St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1, 1880. PARENTS: George Stephen, Isabella (Corbin) Edgell. SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. (New York Law School) 1905.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Fruit grower.*

ADDRESS: *Eagle Point, Ore.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Held position of Assistant Field Director, American Red Cross, at Camp Dix and Merritt and 3d Naval District, from April to July, 1918. Was appointed Lieutenant, Italian Commission, Department of Civil Affairs, in August, 1918, and served until February, 1919.

## RICHARD ELBERT EDWARDS

BORN at Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 10, 1880. PARENTS: *Richard Arthur, Alice (Shirk) Edwards*. SCHOOL: *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.*

MARRIED: *Marie Stuart, Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 11, 1904.* CHILD: *Richard Arthur, 2d, May 14, 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Peru, Ind.; (business) c/o Peru Chair Works, Peru, Ind.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## ALBERT EHRENFRIED

BORN at Lewiston, Me., Feb. 9, 1880. PARENTS: *George, Rachel (Blauspan) Ehrenfried*. SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Grace Waterman, Bangor, Me., July 3, 1912.* CHILDREN: *George, Oct. 1, 1913; Fredrika Jean, April 6, 1916; Constance, Feb. 27, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Surgeon.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 33 Center St., Brookline, Mass.; (business) 21 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduating from the Medical School (1905), I served two years as surgical house officer at the Boston City Hospital, and then, with considerable temerity, launched into practice as a surgeon, with an office at 863 Boylston Street. I became volunteer assistant in the course on surgical technique at the Medical School, serving two years (1907-1908); being appointed assistant in anatomy in 1910. In 1908, I became district physician to the Boston Dispensary, serving two and a half years, and resigned to become assistant to the surgeons in the Genito-urinary Department (1911). I resigned this appointment in 1913 to become third assistant visiting surgeon at the Boston City Hospital. In 1907, I was made surgeon to the Mt. Sinai Hospital, which position I held until the institution closed for lack of financial support in 1911.

In 1908, I was appointed assistant visiting physician to the Boston Consumptives' Hospital. In 1910, the position of surgeon was created and I was appointed to fill it. In 1908, I received appointment as clinical assistant in orthopedics at the Children's Hospital from which I was promoted, in 1912 to junior assistant surgeon. This position I resigned in 1920. I served one year (1910-1911) on the staff of the Florence Crittenton Home, and for two years (1909-1910) I ran an evening clinic in the Syrian Colony under the auspices of the Baptist Board of Home Missions. For three years, about this time, I did accident work for one or two

industrial plants. In 1912, I was made surgical consultant to the Home for Jewish Children.

The year 1912 was a banner year for me. It stands out for two reasons. First I got married and second I—or rather we—made a tour of Europe. One outstanding feature of the trip was the entertainment we received at Liverpool as guests of the British Medical Association (I went over to read a paper).

In 1914, I resigned as assistant in anatomy at Harvard, having been appointed assistant in surgery (1913). In 1914, I was elected a fellow of the American College of Surgeons. In 1915-16-17, I was elected councillor of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and in 1916, I served as secretary of the surgical section. Meanwhile I had been promoted at the Boston City Hospital to the position of first assistant surgeon. On Jan. 1, 1918, I parted company with the Boston City Hospital, and the following September, with the Medical School. About this time I was appointed senior surgeon to the Beth Israel Hospital. In 1919, I moved my family to Brookline, and took my present office location. In 1921, I was appointed consulting surgeon to the Hart Hospital.

In the way of relief to this dry recitement, I wish to say that besides my three children, in whom I take pride and pleasure, I have two other hobbies—my garden, which is fairly productive for an amateur one, and the woods, to which I take whenever I get a chance.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was civilian instructor in Orthopedic Training School for Military Surgeons, Boston, Mass.

**PUBLICATIONS:** *Books:* Surgical after-Treatment, Crendon & Ehrenfried, W. B. Saunders; Surgical operations, 2 vols.; Krause-Heymann-Ehrenfried, Rebman.

*Articles:* The cure of club-foot in infancy without operation, Boston Med. & Surg. Jour., 1909, 741-744; Reverdin and other methods of skin-grafting, B. M. & S. J., 1909, 911-927; Picric acid and its surgical application, Jour. Amer. Med. Assn., 1911, 412-415; Picric acid, a retrospect, New York Medical Jour., 1911, 575-577; Intrathoracic insufflation anesthesia, apparatus and cases, B. M. & S. J. 1911, 532-535; an apparatus for the administration of ether by intrathoracic insufflation, B. M. & S. J., 1911, 594-595; The Technic of end-to-end arterial anastomosis (with W. M. Boothby), Annals of Surgery, 1911, 485-495; Note on the division and circular nurture of the aorta in pregnant cats (with W. M. Boothby); Annals of Surgery, 1911, 215-216; Intratracheal etherization, Journal Maine Med. Ass'n., July, 1912; The intratracheal insufflation of ether, British Med. Jour., July, 1912; The occurrence & etiology of club foot, Jour. Amer. Med. Ass'n, 1912, 1940-1943;

Flat foot in children, B. M. & S. J., 114, 538; Club-foot, a statistical note, Amer. Jour. Orthop. Surg., 1914; Local anesthesia in the radical cure of hernia, B. M. & S. J., 1915, 780-782; Appendicitis, a record of personal experience in 1915, Amer. Jour. of Surg., Sept. 1916; Multiple cartilaginous exotoses—hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia; a brief report on a little known disease, Jour. Amer. Med. Ass'n., 1915, 1642; Hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia—cartilaginous exotoses; a review of the American literature and a multiple report of 12 cases, J. A. M. A., 1917, 502; Hereditary deforming a chondrodysplasia; more cases, Amer. Jour. Orthopedic Surg., 1917, 463-478.

MEMBER: American College of Surgeons; American and Massachusetts Medical Associations; Boston Medical Library; Orthopedic Club of Boston; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Liberal Club; American Jewish Historical Association; Classical Club of Boston; Old South Historical Society; Alumni Chapter Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity of Harvard (trustee); Tau Epsilon Phi (Honorary), Medical Committee Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children; director, Home for Destitute Jewish Children. health committee, Federated Jewish Charities (chairman).

### † Emmett Franklin Eldredge

BORN at Edinburg, O., June 22, 1870. PARENTS: Franklin, Susan (Carr) Eldredge. SCHOOL: High School, Newcomerstown, Ohio.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; A.B. (Mt. Union) 1892.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 4, 1919.

EMMETT F. ELDREDGE was a teacher of English in the Lincoln High School, Cleveland, from 1902 to 1905. He also taught in this High School some years prior to 1902. In 1905 he was chosen as assistant principal in the new Glenville High School (Cleveland). This High School was taken over by the annexation of the village of Glenville to Cleveland in 1905. He divided his time between work in the office and teaching English. In the Spring of 1910 he was taken ill, and remained out of school for some five years. He returned in 1916 but remained only a brief time. For several years following he represented The Rand & McNally Boot Co., in Ohio. He had a delicate constitution and could not endure continuous labor. He spent much time in Ashville, N. C., and California and Colorado, endeavoring to recover his health.

Mr. Eldredge was a prince among men, simple as a child in his

attitude toward life, always helping some one, and never happier than when rendering some service. He was a scholarly, Christian gentleman. His impress upon the High School can never be eradicated. To have known him and have worked with him will always be an abiding pleasure. Mr. Eldredge's brother Mr. A. C. Eldredge, is one of the assistant superintendents of the Cleveland Schools. His mother and a sister live at Lorain, O.

## STANLEY HALL ELDRIDGE

BORN at Yarmouth Port, Mass., Oct. 14, 1879. PARENTS: *Edric, Sarah Elizabeth (Hall) Eldridge*. SCHOOL: *High School, Somerville, Mass.*

DEGREES: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Ethel Noircross Fish, Sharon, Mass., Jan. 12, 1907. CHILD: Barbara, Feb. 18, 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *Merchant.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Lexington, Mass.; (business) 35 Sleeper St., Boston, Mass.*

**A**M still with Eldridge Baker Co., Boston, occupying the position of treasurer.

MEMBER: Exchange Club, Boston.

## HENRY WARE ELIOT, JR.

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 7, 1879. PARENTS: *Henry Ware, Charlotte (Stearns) Eliot*. SCHOOL: *Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Advertising.*

ADDRESS: (business) *165 East Erie St., Chicago, Ill.; (permanent) 1037 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.*

**A**N inventory of my triumphs and failures since 1902 would show me "into the red ink" I am afraid. I have been in business continuously (publishing, printing, advertising) and am now partner in a small but congenial advertising agency. Nevertheless I class myself with that large army of men who are doing what Mr. H. G. Wells calls "fudging along." The things that I would like to do seem at the moment to be out of reach.

My war activities consisted in unsuccessfully trying to find a job calling for physical activity, and not requiring a good pair of ears. I had an insatiable curiosity to see myself as a soldier. I have a weakness for brass bands.

I have not made my fortune; the words I would like to write are

unwritten; the children I should like to have been mine are unborn. This last, after all, is the great failure. I have made friends of many sorts and conditions; have had dreams; known love and death; read books and wondered; seen England; have sometimes dared; and sometimes, thank God, been foolish.

Would I change places with any one? I would not. I have no envy. Half of the show—a good forty years—is still to come; and it is the best half. This is an exciting time. We may be, as Henry Adams suggests, approaching perihelion. We may come so close to reality that we shall turn and run away.

MEMBER: Harvard and University Clubs of Chicago.

### GEORGE HENRY ELLIOT

BORN at Shelbourne, N. S., June 7, 1880. PARENTS: *Albert Edward, Anne Maria (Hamilton) Elliot*. SCHOOL: *High School, Hyde Park, Mass.*

DEGREES: (c. 1898-1899); *A.B. (King's, N. S.) 1904.*

MARRIED: *Bessie Sophia Wetmore, Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1901.* CHILD: *Mabel Anna, April 16, 1903.*

OCCUPATION: *Minister.*

ADDRESS: *29 Michigan Ave., Somerville, Mass.*

**I**MMEDIATELY upon leaving college (1904) I was ordained and have been on the job as a clergyman ever since. My first charge was a little mission on the sea coast of Nova Scotia. The people there were of Dutch extraction, and still talked broken English. The men were all part fisherman and part farmer. They were a simple, kindly folk; and of the most of them it might be said that their hearts were bigger than their tummies,—which is saying plenty! Life was primitive there; and the food!! Lobsters? Yes, galore. But did you ever try to live on those bugs? I used to be fond of sea food; but once in a long, long time is plenty for me now, thank you. Still, I rather enjoyed it there. I lived at the head of a wonderful harbor, and have always loved the sea. I shall never forget the glorious summer days I spent in a sail boat I had there; and which I am confident would have drowned me many times, were there not a special Providence that watches over fools and children.

I stayed in that place three years, and then went to a small country parish to try to straighten out a good, healthy, man-sized row, and get things to running again. It took me two years to do it.

I next went to St. Andrews, N. B. which is a fashionable summer resort. Good parish, nice church, congenial people and a pleasant place to live in. I was rector there for eleven happy years. I sup-

pose I would have been there yet had it not been that my daughter, who had been attending Lasell Seminary, made up her mind that she did not want to live in Canada. My wife also felt that it would be a mistake to spend the rest of our lives there. So they told the old man to move. To tell the truth, he had a sort of a suppressed longing to get back home himself.

Consequently he moved: took whatever he could get in the way of a parish in Massachusetts, and started over again at the bottom. That happened about a year ago. He is still in the same place digging in, grinning, and hoping.

### JOHN HARVARD ELLIS

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1880. PARENTS: *Edward Clarke, Lillie Howard (Ely) Ellis.* SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Stock and bond salesman.*

ADDRESS: (home) 69 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.; (business) 53 State St. Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving college I took up the stock and bond brokerage business, and have not laid it down to date. I probably made as many mistakes as the next man, maybe a few more, but after twenty years of plugging I am not wholly dissatisfied. My early struggles were with Messrs. Ely & Co. and Hamilton Nickerson & Co., and now I am with Parkinson & Burr, 53 State St., Boston. Of one thing I am convinced: there are too many bond salesman. And in this view I feel sure that I am supported by the majority of trustees! I think I may close this portion of my career by quoting the words of an old farmer friend of mine on the Cape to wit, that: "if my foresight was as good as my hindsight I'd have a damn-sight more money."

My hobbies are salt-water fishing, duck-shooting, sailing, tinkering with Fords and stamp collecting. On second thought I might add playing the piano for my own gratification (nobody else's I assure you). Am as yet unmarried but like the maiden lady in the well-known story "I like to talk about it." As to traveling I have been to Cuba in the good old, bad old days, before it held any especial benefits. Have also made a trip to the coast, to Europe before the war, and to the Mexican Border with the National Guard. I traveled extensively during twenty-one months service with the A. E. F., and got into Italy on leave, going over to Trieste from

Venice. This proved to be an interesting experience as I was there in April, 1919, when the Americans were much in favor owing to Wilson's lofty ideals. Later on it would not have been so comfortable!

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted with Headquarters Co., 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, with rank of Sergeant, F. A.; was later attached to Army Artillery Headquarters, Advance Echelon, and afterward was assigned to 1st Army Headquarters Battalion with rank of Sergeant, 1st Class, Q. M. C. Was located first at Boxford, Mass., and later in France at Camp Coëtquidan, Chassemy, Bar-sur-Aube, La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Frébecourt, Ligny-en-Barrois, Souilly, Châtel Chéhéry, Doulevant-le-Château. Saw service in operations at Chemin des Dames, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. On July 25, 1917 I reported for duty with the First Massachusetts Field Artillery. After six weeks at Boxford, sailed for France. Spent four months in training camp and then one month at the front: Chemin des Dames, training sector. On March 1, I was sent to Bar-sur-Aube, to join First Army Artillery H. Q. After four months training there went out with the advance Echelon and served at various places during Summer and Fall of 1918. I was a Sergeant, 1st class, Q. M. C., in charge of transportation and supplies. After the Armistice was at Doulevant-le-Château, and after 14 days leave in Italy in April, 1919, sailed for home with First Army H. Q. Bureau from Marseilles. Demobilized at Devens, June 7, 1919.

**MEMBER:** Harvard and Y. D. Clubs of Boston; Episcopalian Club.

### ALFRED EDWARD ELLS

**BORN** at Camden, Del., Jan. 1, 1878. **PARENTS:** Daniel Swan, Sarah Abigail (Pierce) Ells. **SCHOOL:** Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.

**MARRIED:** Nellie Foster Wood, New York, N. Y., July 28, 1916.

**OCCUPATION:** Broker, Member of firm of Phelps & Co.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 38 East 81st St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 36 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

**WAR SERVICE:** Was Commissioned Captain in the Ordnance Department, U. S. A., June 12, 1918, and was ordered to report for duty immediately in Washington, D. C. In Washington I was attached to the Loading Section, Procurement Division, Ordnance Department, under Major Halstead Lindsey. Meantime, Major



Lindsey was ordered abroad on a special mission, and, on his return, he was transferred to another Division, so that my service under him was only nominal. My particular work, which continued up to the time of my discharge, was to procure the loading of explosives into trench warfare material, such as hand and rifle grenades and trench mortars. Except for trips to loading points in different parts of the country, I remained in Washington during my term of service, which ended on Feb. 1, 1919.

## LOUIS JACOB ELSAS

BORN at Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1879. PARENTS: *Jacob, Clara (Stahl) Elsas.*

SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Bertha Blanche Rothschild, New York, N. Y., April 22, 1909.*

CHILDREN: *Herbert R., Feb. 1, 1910; Emily B., Jan. 7, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *38 Oakdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.; (business) Fulton Bag and Cotton Mills, Atlanta, Ga.*

IT was my misfortune to have a leave of absence for my senior year. I had spent the previous summer traveling in Europe with my father, which gave him ample opportunity to "persuade" me to give up the idea of studying medicine and enter the business he had founded; therefore, in the Fall of 1901, I started to work for the Fulton Bag & Cotton Mills in Atlanta. In a few months I was transferred to the New York office, and was a resident of New York for about five years. In 1908 I returned to Atlanta. It was a delight to be home again down South after having lived so long North of the fading Mason and Dixon Line. I courted my wife-to-be (a girl from Mississippi) in 1909, just after she had passed her sophomore midyears at Barnard. I am engaged in the same business that I entered after leaving college, having progressed from the position of office boy through the various stages to the position of vice-president.

Starting out my business career with a deep interest in manufacturing problems and improvements of processes, I found less and less opportunity for giving time to this absorbing subject, and in recent years have been compelled to become a student of tax laws. Some say that I can qualify as an expert on Regulations No. 45 and subsequent Treasury Divisions.

I take an interest in labor-saving devices from charts to churns, particularly labor-savers that are also safety devices for protection of life and limb. But it has been my misfortune, both in educa-

tion and in business activities, to have had little time for satisfying this interest; for that reason possibly it is my hobby, to which I hope to be able to give more time and thought before long. With a live boy of eleven, and a charming little girl of seven (good luck for a crap-shooter), one is bound to have a new hobby ever so often just to keep pace with them—in golf or garden.

I have been in England and Europe a half dozen times on business and pleasure. Subsequent events illuminate an experience I had on a trip in 1913. An investigation of high boiling tar acids took me from Glasgow to Duisburg; the Herr Director of the Teer Ververtung sent me down to Ludwigshafen where I met another Herr Director who had charge of all the distillates of all the tar acids of that part of the German Empire. Every dye-work in the Ruhr Basin got its distillates from one central source, and dye-work managers were exchanging intermediates with brother Prussians. It was a compact cartel managed by men with a military stamp, ready to turn over to the manufacture of munitions on an hour's notice.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was Captain, Clothing and Equipage Div., Research and Specifications Branch, Room No. 3545, Munitions Bldg, Washington, D. C. When the United States declared war I applied to the Engineer Corps. I was refused on account of defective eyesight, but continued my assault for a commission in the Engineer Corps, until finally Colonel McKinney of the Engineers suggested that I might find a way into the Engineer Corps through the Quartermaster's Corps. About that time I found I needed an operation even to enroll in the Q. M., so on July 4, 1918, a surgeon put me in shape for the Army. I started work in the service about Labor Day, and my commission as Captain emerged from a tangle of red tape October 24. I had charge of a sub-section of the Research and Specification Branch; the work was interesting, but the red tape was trying. Malcolm Donald, Harvard '99, was the Civilian Chief of the Division. My immediate Chief was another Harvard man, and at almost every turn I met up with Harvard men in the service. Our branch managed to save the Government some large sums of money. On Dec. 10, 1918, I was given my discharge; my Chief had recommended me for a Majority, but the regulations did not permit of such promotion. The "flu" had me just an hour before I got my discharge, and from December 10, until well into the new year I was "hors de combat" at Washington.

## WILLIAM BREWSTER ELY

BORN at Reading, Mass., April 1, 1879. PARENTS: *William Brewster, Mary (Ward) Ely*. SCHOOL: *Culler's School, Newton, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: *Elizabeth M. Chapman, London, England, Sept. 25, 1901*. CHILDREN: *William Brewster, Jr., Nov. 22, 1911; Morton, July 4, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Farmer.*

ADDRESS: *Pittsfield, N. H.*

MY desire, while in College, was to go into business immediately I had finished. This I did, entering the organization of the New England Telephone Co., where I remained for several years. Then I went into the real estate business for a short time in Boston, when excessive colds, caused by proximity to the ocean, compelled me to seek a different climate. I came to Pittsfield, N. H., and bought a farm which I ran a few years. Later I went into various branches of the automobile business in this town, and have since continued my associations with that business.

My recreations have always been confined to fishing, hunting, motoring, and horses. My boys are attending the public schools of this town, and both of them are ardent for out door sports. My travels have been confined to a journey through Mexico and a trip to England, where I was married in 1901.

Was elected, and went to the 1921 and 1922 Legislature which met at Concord, the state capitol. Am a member of the town's police and interested in politics. I also am a town auditor.

WAR SERVICE: At the time of the trouble with Mexico, just previous to the outbreak of our War with Germany, I joined the American Legion, not the present one, of course, but the one formed by Theodore Roosevelt, William H. Taft, Elihu Root, et al., equally as prominent. Later, the records of this organization were turned over to the War Dept., and that department called me into arms manufacturing work in the Fall of 1917, where I remained until taken with influenza in 1918. I was a Registrar for the Drafts, in Pittsfield.

MEMBER: Masonic Association; Corinthian Lodge No. 82 of Pittsfield, N. H. (Past Master).

## KENNETH BALES EMERSON

BORN at Milford, N. H., Jan. 18, 1868. PARENTS: *Sumner Brooks, Martha Ann (Bales) Emerson*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.* DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Helen Maria Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1906. CHILDREN: Eliot Putnam, March 2, 1908; Lyman Kenneth, Nov. 27, 1911.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Statistician.*  
 ADDRESS: *(home) 68 Kenwood St., Dorchester, Mass.; (business) 161 South St., Boston, Mass.*

FROM June, 1904, when I finished work in the graduate school on civil engineering courses, until June, 1918, when I went to Washington to do war work, I was engaged in civil engineering, first on the East River Tunnel in the employ of the Rapid Transit R. R. Commission of New York City, and later on the Catskill Aqueduct with the Board of Water Supply of New York City. During the war I became greatly interested in statistical work. After gaining valuable experience with the Census Bureau on the census of manufactures, spending some time in preliminary work at the Washington office, and later in field work among manufacturing plants in Eastern Massachusetts, particularly tanneries, I was employed in October, 1920, as statistician for the National Leather Co. of Boston. I am still located with this company and find the work extremely interesting. Besides handling data peculiar to the leather business, I give much attention to general business and economic conditions and make extensive use of graphical methods.

WAR SERVICE: As chief statistician of electrical and power equipment section of War Industries, I had charge of records of boiler production for U. S. from August to December, 1918. After War Industries ceased to function was engaged, from January to June, 1919, in the business department of Committee on Education, and Special Training of War Department on work of settling claims of colleges for S. A. T. C. work. In Summer of 1917 designed emplacements, underground chambers, etc., for four 16 inch guns for a proposed Atlantic coast base. Served with New Jersey Home Guard Militia for one year.

MEMBER: Harvard Engineering Society; American Statistical Association.

### FREDERICK INGERSOLL EMERY

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1881. PARENTS: *Woodward, Anne Parry (Jones) Emery.* SCHOOL: *Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*  
 DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*  
 MARRIED: *Dorothy Wendell Pierce, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 12, 1910. CHILDREN: Frederick Ingersoll, Jr., Sept. 1, 1911; Josephine, Sept. 17, 1914.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Treasurer Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen & Others.*  
 ADDRESS: *(home) 19 Willard Road, Brookline, Mass.; (business) 1 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduating, the next question was what to do, and as I had nothing particular in mind, I went to work in the shop of the Universal Winding Co. at Providence, manufacturers of textile machinery. I remained with that company for four years, working in the shop and on the road, when an opportunity came to go into the commercial paper business with Hathaway Smith Foldes of New York. I worked a year, and then was made manager of the Boston office where I remained until April, 1913, when I became treasurer of the Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen & Others, which position I now hold.

My chief recreation is golf and automobiles, and in the winter I play at court tennis and squash racquets.

WAR SERVICE: Applied to Washington in September, 1918, for enlistment in U. S. N. R. F. Aviation. Eventually was accepted and ordered to report at Great Lake, Ill., for training as Chief Quartermaster. The Armistice was declared and I was ordered home in November, 1918. Served as a private, First Motor Corps, Massachusetts State Guard.

MEMBER: Tennis & Racquet Club, Boston; The Country Club, Brookline.

### ERNEST VICTOR EMMES

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878. PARENTS: *Samuel, Caroline Augusta (Southack) Emmes*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson School*.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1902.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Real Estate*.

ADDRESS: (home) 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.; (business) 288 Roxbury St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in previous report.]

### WILLIAM BACON EMMONS

BORN at Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 21, 1879. PARENTS: *Nathaniel Henry, Eleanor (Bacon) Emmons*. SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass*.

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1902.)

MARRIED: *Margaret Young, Boston, Mass., April 23, 1912*. CHILD: *William Bacon, Jr., March 17, 1914*.

OCCUPATION: *Farmer*.

ADDRESS: (home) *Pomfret, Vt.*; (business) 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Worked in Supply Departments of Red Cross Roll Call in December, 1918, and in the third, fourth and fifth Liberty Loan drives.

## GEORGE BACHE EMORY

BORN at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1879. PARENTS: Thomas, Percy (McCarthy) Emory. SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. (Columbia) 1905.

MARRIED: May Mercer, Newark, N. J., Oct. 3, 1907. CHILDREN: Thomas Mercer, Aug. 3, 1908; Josephine, Feb. 13, 1911; George Bache, Jr., Jan. 19, 1913; Theodore Mercer, Aug. 16, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (home) Franklin Park, Morristown, N. J.; (business) 33 Washington St., Newark, N. J.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: From Oct. 29, 1917, until June 2, 1919, I was a member of Tuberculosis Examining Board, Medical Department, U. S. Army, holding rank of 1st Lieutenant until Sept. 16, 1918, and Captain from that date until my discharge. Was located at various times at Washington, D. C., Camp Mills, N. Y., Camp Merritt, N. J., and at Camp Upton, N. Y.

## GEORGE ALLAN ENGLAND

BORN at Fort Mc Pherson, Neb., 9, 1877. PARENTS: George Allan, Hannah Pearl (Lyon) England. SCHOOL: Boston English High School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902 (1903); A.M. (1907).

MARRIED: Meda Agnes Coffin, Allston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1903. CHILD: Isabelle Pearl, Jan. 24, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Novelist.

ADDRESS: 538 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

BEING faced by the alternatives of starving or going to work, I went to work, and I have been working ever since, for the same reason. I have a chronic aversion to starving. Immediately on leaving college, I entered the advertising department of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York. There I wrote roseate accounts of the benefits of insurance, and so acquired a training in imaginative literature which has since stood me in good stead.

My health played out, on a diet of New York, in about a year; so, shortly after my marriage, I went into the Maine woods and stayed there for some years, depending wholly on my imagination and a spavined typewriter for a living. I sold the first story I ever wrote to Collier's, for a hundred dollars; and have sold every other story, ever since, sometimes for a great deal less, sometimes a great deal more. Life, from year's end to year's end, is for me one continuous whacking on a typewriter. I have used up a dozen

machines and half a dozen dictionaries, and am still going strong. As side lines I have tried fruit-raising in Cuba (and been knocked out by a cyclone), editing a magazine (which failed), and going into the oil business in Pennsylvania and Oklahoma (which went blooey). I have therefore decided to stick close to the typewriter, at which I shake a mean pair of index fingers. I write literature by the pound. (Joke.) I lay no claim to genius, but I know how to tickle the dollars out of the magazines, so why worry? Genius is welcome to its attic and its crust. I prefer steak and onions and an income tax, as the result of practical, hard work in the hames and tugs of contemporaneous fiction.

About the only real hobby I have is my daughter Isabelle, who is following in my footsteps, and at sixteen has already had a number of stories printed. She is also the editor of her High School paper, and will soon (I hope) outdo her father. I like chess, bulldogs, and travel. I have wandered into many strange parts of the world, in search of material, and expect to wander more. My ambition is to own a schooner and cruise to South Fiji Corners and stay there, eating cocoanuts and writing cannibal stories and telling the world to go to Helvetia. "Some day," when I clean up big on some lucky strike in writing, I am going to do just that. In the meantime, I continue to indulge my hobby of endorsing magazine checks.

For a few years I followed politics—at a considerable distance. I became a Socialist, and still am one, though I no longer belong to the Socialist Party. Internal dissensions and what seemed to me a disloyal attitude during the war caused me to sever my connection with organized Socialism. I still believe, however, that only through Socialism can the world find peace and prosperity; and I believe we are now in the beginnings of a world wide Social Revolution which inside of the next twenty-five years will sweep Capitalism into the discard. By that time I shall be on my coconut island, and shall view the process with an eye of impersonal aloofness.

England, France, Italy; most of the United States; Cuba, Canada and the Isle of Pines; Grand Cayman at the back of beyond in the Caribbean; Newfoundland and St. Pierre, Miquelon—these are some of the places that have yielded me material for stories. Much of my travel has been of the "hiking" variety. I prefer the unbeaten paths, for there, par excellence, I find the stuff that books are made of.

In general, after twenty years of rubbing against the world, I believe that mankind is composed of individuals "mostly fools," as Carlyle said. If mankind as a whole had the common-sense of

animals, exploitation, private ownership, war, politicians, religion, booze, superstition, and all the rest of it would be speedily eliminated. I started out by loving the world and wanting to help it; and now at forty-four I scorn it, and wouldn't lift a finger to keep it from the misery it is suffering because it hasn't brains enough to do anything else. "Let the blighters rot!" say I. I intend to get mine, anyhow. Ten years of uplift work have sufficed to prove to me that men don't want to be uplifted; they want to be let alone to suffer and whine. Shaw says that women enjoy suffering, because being martyrs is the strongest position they can assume. He should have applied that remark to mankind as a whole. Let 'em R. I. P!

WAR SERVICE: Wrote poems and articles for Liberty Loan drives, and am now sorry I did it. The "War to End War" seems to be about as much a fraud as everything else; and now the ruling classes are already beginning to talk about "The Next War." One resolution, at all events: If there is ever another war, I'll have no hand in it. Not for mine, boy!

PUBLICATIONS: I have written for practically every magazine of any standing, in America, and my work has been translated into several foreign languages. I have had a number of my novels produced as motion-pictures, and have learned that "royalties" are things that usually never develop. I have written innumerable poems and essays. My published books are: Underneath the Bough; Darkness and Dawn; The Alibi (in England, The Greater Crime); The Air Trust; The Golden Blight; Pod, Bender & Co.; Socialism and the Law; Cursed; Their Son, and The Necklace (translations from Eduardo Zamacois); The Story of the Appeal; Keep off the Grass; The Gift Supreme; and The Flying Legion. To give the dates and publishers of all these would unnecessarily clutter up these chaste pages. Several of my books have gone into reprint editions, and *somebody* must have made a lot of money out of them. Certainly authors get the little end of the stick, in this country. I advocate reviving the old English laws providing for publishers' ears being cut off, and for sentences in the pillory. My idea of Heaven is a place where I can flop editors, publishers, and movie producers over and over on white-hot grids, to all eternity. Who seconds the motion?

MEMBER: Authors' League of America; Honorary V. P. of the Writers; Alliance Française; Club Español de Boston; Folk Lore Society.



## ALLEN GEHMAN ESCHBACH

BORN at Barlo, Pa., Sept. 29, 1867. PARENTS: *Reuben Stauffer, Mary Hiestand (Gehman) Eschbach*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Carrie Geisler Smith, Bristol, Pa., Nov. 25, 1890. CHILDREN: Russell Smith, Oct. 4, 1891; Dilworth, Feb. 12, 1895; Howard Kenneth, March 13, 1900; Walter, Sept. 28, 1904; Arthur, Dec. 3, 1907.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *5244 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (business) Yeatman High School, St. Louis, Mo.; (permanent) Newportville, Pa.*

[Adds nothing to data in previous Report.]

## LIVINGSTON FAIRBANK

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1880. PARENTS: *Nathaniel Kellogg and Helen Livingston (Graham) Fairbank*. SCHOOL: *St. Paul's, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Mrs. Miriam Patterson Boyce, Oct. 14, 1918.*

ADDRESS: (home) *1210 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.*

[Adds nothing to data in previous report.]

## FRANK CHENEY FARLEY

BORN at Yokohama, Japan, Nov. 30, 1880. PARENTS: *Gustavus, Jr., Katharine Sedgwick (Cheney) Farley*. SCHOOL: *Morse's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.D.G. (Ecole des Beaux Arts) 1909.*

MARRIED: *Eloise Gately Beers, Paris, France, Nov. 30, 1909; Elizabeth Endicott, Feb. 12, 1922. CHILDREN: Alice Barrett, Sept. 15, 1910; Caroline Johnson, Jan. 23, 1912; Katharine Cheney, Dec. 13, 1913; Frank Cheney, Jr., July 20, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Architect.*

ADDRESS: (home) *238 East 49th St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 333 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.*

THE first two years after leaving College I spent at the School of Architecture at Columbia. From there I transferred my studies to Paris, where I entered the Ecole des Beaux Arts, completing the course in Architecture and taking the diploma of the French Government. On my return to this country, early in 1910, I spent a couple of years with certain New York architects, and in 1912 opened an office of my own, doing some work in association with Parker Morse Hooper also of 1902. Since the war, however, my office has been moved and I have formed other associations.

I have no claim to any real hobbies except a bit of wild exploring of parts of Southern New England on foot or in a "flivver," and enjoying the usual games and sports, particularly with the children. Before and during my student days I visited the more important places in England, Holland, Belgium, France, and Italy, with a trip to Southern Germany and Vienna. Since then the trip to the California Exposition in 1915 is as far afield as I have been.

WAR SERVICE: I was with Post Office Department, New York from Jan. 3, 1918, to April, 1918. Entered Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., as Special Assistant on May 1, 1918, and was attached to Planning and Control Section of Central Bureau, and to successors of this Section viz. Executive Section of Chief of Ordnance's personal office until May 20, 1919.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York; American Yacht Club of Rye, N. Y.

### JOHN SMITH FARLOW

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882. PARENTS: John Woodford, Annie (Hardon) Farlow. SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.

MARRIED: Edith Morse, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 20, 1908. CHILDREN: John Smith, Jr., Aug. 13, 1910; Richard Waters, Nov. 12, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Cotton manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (home) Love Lane, Weston, Mass.; (business) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Enlisted in American Ambulance. Served from January, 1915, to July, 1915, from December, 1916, to June, 1917, and from August, 1917, until April, 1919. Was attached first to the American Ambulance; then the American Field Service, the 6th F. A. (1st Division); 3d Corps. At first ranked as an ambulance driver; received commission of 1st Lieutenant later. Was located at Campiègne, Argonne, Hill 304 (near Verdun), Champagne, Lunéville Sector, Toul Sector, Cantigny Sector, Soissons, Vesle, and Meuse-Argonne. Served during engagements at Argonne, January, 1917, Hill 304, January to March, 1917, Champagne, April to June, 1917, Lunéville Sector, October, 1917, Toul Sector, February to April, 1918, Cantigny Sector, April to July, 1918, Soissons, July, 1918, Vesle, August, 1918, and Meuse-Argonne, September, October and November, 1918.

## CYRUS WHEELER FAXON

BORN at Elyria, O., Dec. 11, 1879. PARENTS: *John Hall, Elizabeth Browning (Starr) Faxon.* SCHOOL: *University School, Cleveland, O.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED

OCCUPATION: *Bond salesman.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 509 Middle Ave., Elyria, O.*

FROM 1902 to 1903 I was a clerk for the Society for Savings, Cleveland. I was then identified with Hayden, Miller and Co., investment securities from September, 1903 to December, 1915. From December 1915 to February, 1921, I was with Lee, Higginson and Company as Manager for the State of Ohio.

WAR SERVICE: 1st Training Camp Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana., May 15, 1917 to August 15, 1917; commissioned Captain Infantry U. S. A. Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, from August 15, 1917 to May 30, 1918, Captain Commanding Co. D. 323rd M. G. Bat. In France, July 1, 1918 to Sept. 23, 1919; Dec. 8, 1918 transferred to 263rd Military Police Co., and stationed at Paris from Jan. 8, 1919 to Aug. 5, 1919; discharged Oct. 15, 1919.

MEMBER: Union, University, and Rowfant Clubs, Cleveland; Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, American Legion.

## NATHANIEL WALES FAXON

BORN at South Braintree, Mass., Aug. 12, 1880. PARENTS: *William Otis, Susan Reed (Wales) Faxon.* SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Marie Bassett Conant, Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1905.* CHILDREN: *Nathaniel Conant, Feb. 12, 1908; William Otis, 2d, Oct. 19, 1910; Herbert Wales, Aug. 4, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Assistant Resident Physician.*

ADDRESS: *Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.*

GRADUATING from the Medical School in 1905, I served as house pupil on the South Surgical Service of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Sickness prevented the completion of this service, and after nearly a year's illness I began the practice of medicine with my father at Stoughton, Mass. A country doctor's life is interesting, varied, and exacting, with hard duties and satisfying compensations. As a return for being a public servant, both by day and by night, there is given the homage and the respect of grateful patients. This alternation of pain and pleasure was my lot for ten years. For a short time I was connected as instructor in

surgery with Tufts Medical School; a recurrence in 1913 of my former enemy, (acute inflammatory rheumatism) caused my resignation of this position and an enforced idleness of eight months, terminated by a most interesting and delightful voyage to Jamaica, where a stay of two weeks brought returning health. The entry of the United States into the World War caused my entrance into the Medical Reserve Corps, and the story of my wanderings during that hectic two years is told elsewhere.

Returning in May 1919, infected with the common unrest, I forsook general practice and entered the Massachusetts General Hospital as assistant resident physician. Here I have remained, living in the resident physician's house on the hospital grounds at the corner of Allen and Blossom Streets, enjoying my work to the fullest extent, and happy in the association with that remarkable group of physicians and surgeons that form the staff of this venerable institution. No greater honor, I believe, can come to any doctor than to be connected with this Hospital, and so I can say that twenty years have brought me many joys, much happiness, and a position which is agreeable beyond expression.

Three boys—tells in two words the joys and sorrows of bringing up children. The two oldest are now attending the Noble and Greenough School, and the youngest the Brimmer School. Have made no travels worthy of mention other than those of war service, and the previously mentioned trip to Jamaica.

Service upon the Board of Health of Stoughton, which is no more than falls to the lot of all country doctors in his home town sooner or later, represents my civic service.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps on July 11, 1917. Was attached first to Ft. Benjamin Harrison as instructor, M. O. T. C., and from October, 1917, to April, 1919, was attached to Field Hospital No. 28, 4th Sanitary Train, 4th Division, Regulars, and Field Hospital No. 167, 42d Division. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, M. R. C. on June 22, 1917, Captain, Nov. 24, 1917, and Major, May 31, 1918. Was Commanding Officer, Field Hospital No. 28, from March, 1918, until April 1, 1919. Was engaged in the Aisne-Marne Defensive and Offensive, Vesle Offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations, and with the Army of Occupation.

Had a most interesting experience. Saw America first and then toured Europe at Uncle Sam's expense. First started at Fort Andrews in Boston harbor. Then went to the M. O. T. C. at Ft. Benj. Harrison. Was sent to Gas School at Fort Sill, Okla., then back to Ft. Harrison as Instructor. Assigned to Field Hospital

No. 28 at Fort Ontario, N. Y., in October, 1917, and remained with them throughout the whole time, being detached to join the 42nd Division on its way home in April, 1919. The hospital was assigned to the 4th Division Regular mobilizing at Camp Greene, N. C. and passed a hard winter there. Arrived in France just in time to take part in the reduction of the Chateau-Thierry Salient—the Division taking part in the Aisne-Marne defensive and offensive and the attempt to cross the Vesle river, after which it was withdrawn for rest before being sent to participate in the St. Mihiel offensive. Immediately following that it crossed the Meuse and took part in the Meuse-Argonne offensive advancing over Dead Man's Hill and Montfaucon, having twenty-six consecutive days of combat. Attached to Army of Occupation following the Armistice and occupied the area behind or West of Coblenz, with Division Headquarters at Bad Bertrick where the F. H. was stationed for four months. Commanded the hospital from March, 1918, until departure April, 1, 1919. Discharged from service May, 3, 1919. Would not have missed it for anything, but would hate to go through it again.

**PUBLICATIONS:** The Country Doctor and the Hospital, Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, August 9, 1917; Statistics that Hospitals should collect and publish; read at the 1921 meeting of the American Hospital Association, and soon to be published in the Modern Hospital.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club of Boston; Chicataubut Club of Stoughton; Wampatuck Golf Club of Canton; Aesculapian Club; Military Order of the World War; American Legion; Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; American Hospital Association; New England Hospital Association; Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumni Association.

### THEODORE BRADSHAW FAY

**BORN** at Washington, D. C., May 3, 1880. **PARENTS:** Edward Allen, Mary (Bradshaw) Fay. **SCHOOL:** Central High School, Washington, D. C.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** Contractor.

**ADDRESS:** (home) Atlanta Athletic Club, East Lake, Ga.; (business) 64 Poplar St., Atlanta, Ga.; (permanent) Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

**A**FTER leaving College I worked as architectural draftsman in several Boston offices until 1907 when I came South, first to Columbia, S. C., and then to Atlanta, Ga., where I have been located

since 1908. I worked as architectural draftsman and practiced architecture until 1921; at present I am estimator for Gude and Co., builders.

My hobby is golf.

After a year's hard work in camp went to England in May, 1918; toured the "rest camps" with a large party, had six exciting months in France, and then spent several years in small French villages waiting for a chance to get home in May, 1919.

WAR SERVICE: Entered First Officers' Training Camp at Fort McPherson, Ga., May 10, 1917. Was commissioned 1st Lieut. Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to Co. H, 328th Inf., at Camp Gordon, Ga. Left United States for overseas service on May 1, 1918. Service with 328th Inf., 82nd Div., in France, Toul Sector, Lagny Sector and the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Promoted to Capt. Inf., in October, 1918; returned from overseas in May, 1919; discharged July 2, 1919.

MEMBER: Atlanta Athletic Club, Gate City Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., Atlanta Consistory No. 2, A. A. S. R., Yaarab Temple, A. O. N. M. S.

### GARLAND PETER FERRELL

BORN at *Wichita Kan.*, March 24, 1879. PARENTS: *Lloyd Bascom, Tarsy Salome (Myers) Ferrell*. SCHOOL: *Fairmount College Wichita, Kan.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Helen Bayne Reilly, Wichita, Kan.*, June 19, 1901. CHILDREN: *Robert Myers May 10, 1902; Lloyd Bayne, May 10, 1902; Garland Peter, Jr., Dec. 10, 1907.*

OCCUPATION: *Advertising.*

ADDRESS: (home) *312 East Elm St., Wichita, Kan.*; (business) *The Wichita Eagle, Wichita, Kan.*

FOR four years, beginning in 1902, I was a *Boston Herald* reporter; four years Boston correspondent of the *New York Herald*; and five years editor and managing editor of the *Wichita Daily Eagle*.

The interval 1915-1921 I spent as a cattle ranchman at Beaumont Kansas, meanwhile developing into mechanical devices more than one hundred patent claims relating to typography, and perfecting what I call a "Print-writer." The layman would describe these mechanisms as a sort of typewriter—except that their product is recorded typographically from selected fonts with the appearance defined by practical printers as printed lines "justified within a predetermined measure."

At present I am again on the *Wichita Daily Eagle*, this time in the advertising department, specializing in commercial research and merchandising service.

## WALTER FISCHEL

BORN at *St. Louis, Mo.*, April 24, 1881. PARENTS: *Washington Emil, Martha (Ellis) Fischel*. SCHOOL: *Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. (Washington, Mo.) 1905.*

MARRIED: *Virginia Elliot, St. Louis, Mo.*, June 1, 1914. CHILDREN: *Blanche, Oct. 16, 1915; Virginia Elliot, Jr., Dec. 21, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *14 Lenox Place, St. Louis, Mo.; (business) Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.*

**S**TUDIED Medicine at Washington University. Then, after a year's experience as interne at the St. Louis City Hospital, I went abroad for a year. There I studied at Berlin and Vienna, and visited many universities and hospitals in Germany, France, and England. Since 1908 I have been engaged in the practice of medicine in St. Louis.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted on May 16, 1917, with Medical Department, U. S. A., with rank of Captain, M. C. Was later promoted to Major, and then to Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in Rouen, France, with British General Hospital 12 (American Base Hospital 21), and also served with 2d British Army in Flanders at 3d Australian Casualty Clearing Station and 138th Field Ambulance. Received honorable discharge on April 26, 1919.

Base Hospital Unit No. 21 (organized during Summer and Fall of 1916) was called into active service May 16, 1917; sailed from New York May 19 and on June 12, 1917, took over a 1350 bed hospital at Rouen, France. As head of medical service I served continuously at this hospital until February, 1919, with the exception of one month spent with British 2nd Army in Flanders. From February to April I did nothing with thousands of others awaiting return to the United States. Was mustered out at Camp Dix on April 26, 1919. During my twenty-three months active service, I was fortunate in having a minimum of military duties with a maximum of professional experience.

**MEMBER:** University and Country Clubs, St. Louis; Harvard Clubs of St. Louis and Boston; St. Louis Medical Society; St. Louis Society of Internal Medicine; American Medical Association.

## RALPH ROSWELL FITCH

BORN at Halifax, N. S., Oct. 18, 1878. PARENTS: *Robert Stanley, Abbie (Hyde) Fitch*. SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School and Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-99) *M.D.* 1903.

MARRIED: *Ruth Cowles Hart, London, England, April 16, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 1010 *East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.*; (*business*) 366 *East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.*

**H**AVE been practicing my profession in Rochester since 1905. My practice is limited to orthopedic surgery. For some years I was secretary of American Orthopedic Association. At present I am president-elect of American Orthopedic Association.

Golf and auction are my hobbies. From 1908 to 1913 I took three motor trips, visiting the British Isles and most of the continental countries, as far east as Budapest.

WAR SERVICE: Saw service in French Military Hospitals from January, 1915, to January, 1919, the latter portion of the time being surgeon in charge of the center for bone surgery for the third French Region. In September, 1917, I was commissioned Major in Medical Corps, U. S. A. At present I hold rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in Medical Reserve Corps.

On July 4, 1917, I received the Chevalier de l'Ordre National de la Légion d'honneur.

MEMBER: Genesee Valley Club; Country Club of Rochester; American Medical Association; American Orthopedic Association, etc.

## FREDERIC WHITNEY FITTS

BORN at Lowell, Mass., April 11, 1872. PARENTS: *Frank Eugene, Charlotte Isadora (Whitney) Fitts*. SCHOOL: *High School, Somerville, Mass.*

DEGREES: (c. 1898-1899); *S.T.B. (Episc. Theol. Sch.)* 1901.

MARRIED: *Clara Eliza Atwood, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Minister.*

ADDRESS: 40 *Linwood St., Roxbury, Mass.*

**D**IRECTLY after graduation from the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge and ordination to the Diaconate, I became an assistant curate at Calvary Church, New York City under Rev. Lewis Parks, D. D., Rector, and was ordained to the priesthood there in May, 1902. In June, 1902, I became associate priest of St. Stephen's Church, Boston, where I worked for five years among the



people of the South End, and on the Board of Religious Education of the Diocese of Massachusetts. In 1907 I came to St. John's Church, Roxbury Crossing, as associate Rector, and was made Rector in 1908, which position I still hold. During these years at St. John's the church has been enlarged and rebuilt, and I have served the Diocese as secretary of the Standing Committee, chairman of the Department of Religious Education and member of the Executive Committee of the Episcopal City Mission, and am still serving in these capacities.

**HOBBIES:** I'm very much interested in the study of liturgies and the ceremonial of the Church and the allied arts, and especially the revival of the old English use in the service of the American Church.

In 1906 I traveled in England, France, Northern Italy, Switzerland, Germany and Belgium; in 1907, England, the Lakes and Scotland. In 1911, I went to England and took duty in St. Barnabas Church, Stachleuell Lane for a month, also traveled in Shropshire and Devon. In February 1921, I went to Bermuda and to Oklahoma in April.

**WAR SERVICE:** I served as voluntary chaplain, under appointment by Bishop Lawrence, to the U. S. Army when in training at the Wenworth Institute in Roxbury.

**MEMBER:** Clericus Club, Clerical Club, Massachusetts Catholic Club.

### ✠ Richard Ambrose Fitz-Gibbon

**BORN** at New York, N. Y., March 10, 1878. **PARENTS:** William Edward, Anna (Morris) Fitz-Gibbon. **SCHOOL:** E. A. Stone (tutor).

**DEGREE:** (s. 1898-1899.)

**MARRIED:** Florence Dederer Pinckney, New Rochelle, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1906.

**DIED** Dec. 22, 1911.

[The Secretary has been unable to obtain an obituary.]

### JAMES HENRY FITZPATRICK

**BORN** at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 1, 1879. **PARENTS:** Francis Xavier, Mary Ellen (Concannon) Fitzpatrick. **SCHOOL:** Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.; Hale's School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Lucy Patrice Quin, Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1909.

**OCCUPATION:** Stockbroker.

**ADDRESS:** (home) Hotel Braemore Boston, Mass.; (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

**A**FTER graduating from College I spent one year in the Harvard Medical School. The following year I entered the real estate business, until 1908, when I entered the stock brokerage business at 60 State Street, where I have since continued under the name of James H. Fitzpatrick Co. I am a member of the Boston Stock Exchange.

My hobbies are yachting, boxing and horses.

I have traveled all over the United States, Canada, and South America.

WAR SERVICE: Military Intelligence.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, Boston; Boston Athletic Association, Belmont Country Club; Boston City Club; Boston Yacht Club; Boston Chamber of Commerce, Life Member of Cambridge Lodge of Elks.

### PAUL EDWARD FITZPATRICK

BORN at *West Newton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1879.* PARENTS: *Thomas Bernard, Sarah Mary (Gleason) Fitzpatrick.* SCHOOL: *High School, Newton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Alice Marie Wilcock, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 22, 1907.* CHILDREN: *Paul Wilcock, Feb. 6, 1909; Elizabeth Hyland, July 9, 1910; Donald Gleason, Nov. 21, 1911; Edwin Newman, Feb. 3, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Wholesale dry goods.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 219 Gardner Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (business) 104 Kingston St., Brookline, Mass.*

**H**AVING finished my course in Harvard in 1901, I spent the summer in Europe and went to work with Brown Durrell Co., in the Fall, taking my diploma with my class the following Spring. My father was president of the company, which probably accounts for my getting rather more than the usual amount of rough work the first two years,—then, too, I was one of “those college fellows.” I was made manager of the hosiery and glove departments in 1905, a director in 1906. Was married the day the panic started with the failure of the Knickerbocker Trust Co.,—no connection however. In 1919 my father died, and I was made president of the company. I have taken an active interest in mercantile and civic affairs in Boston and Brookline.

Golf, trap shooting, and figure skating are my principal recreations. For eight years prior to the war I went to England, France, Germany, and Italy, on business for the company with which I am associated.

Am a director, Boston Chamber of Commerce; member of advisory committee, Harvard School of Business Administration; director, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., United States Trust Co., Boston, and the Brookline Trust Co., Brookline; trustee, Perkins Institute for the Blind, Suffolk Savings Bank, and the General Theological Library.

WAR SERVICE: My service was as Chairman of several committees for relief, Red Cross, etc., Liberty Loan drives.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; The Country Club, Brookline; Tedesco Country, Boston City, and Eastern Yacht Clubs.

### † Arthur Bowers Flanagan

BORN at Somerville, Mass., March 22, 1880. PARENTS: *Edward Thomas, Kate Isabelle (Bowers) Flanagan.* SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1903.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED Aug. 6, 1920.

DURING the first few years out of college, Flanagan did some newspaper work. Later he spent several months in United States Revenue Cutter Service. He was inclined to have Socialistic Tendencies. During the last few years of his life he was afflicted mentally.

### † Charles Shattuck Fletcher

BORN at Worcester, Mass., July 21, 1878. PARENTS: *Charles Andrew, Helen Maria (Shattuck) Fletcher.* SCHOOL: *Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1901.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1903.

CHARLES SHATTUCK FLETCHER lived and died a brave and cheerful youth. His great regret was that he could not live to finish his course at Harvard. His intimates of the class remember him as a thoughtful, sensitive kindly friend. Ever ready with help in time of need, generous and considerate, he lived the life he loved. He died as brave men die, with a smile of content. He was a member of the S. A. E. Fraternity.

## CHARLES HAROLD FLOYD

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1878. PARENTS: Edward Elbridge, Lisbeth Henrietta (Whitney) Floyd. SCHOOL: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

DEGREES: S.B. 1903; LL.B. and A.M. (Columbia) 1909.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) Garden City, N. Y.; (business) Denton Bldg. Mineola, N. Y.

AFTER leaving college I entered the employ of Floyd Bros. & Co., wholesale woolen and cotton goods, of Boston, Chicago, and New York, remaining until the death of my father, the head of the firm, in 1904. In 1905, I entered Columbia University, taking the law course and a course in political science, graduating with the degrees of LL.B. and M.A. in 1909, after which I went to work in a law office in Jamaica, N. Y. In December, 1909, I was admitted to the New York Bar. I remained in Jamaica until the spring of 1910, then, after a trip to Europe, settled in New York City. My home since 1914 has been at Garden City, in the suburbs of New York, and at Pittsfield, Mass. After the war, I opened law offices at Mineola, Nassau County, N. Y., where I have since practiced.

I have traveled some, including four trips to Europe, two as an ordinary tourist, one as a soldier, and on the remaining trip, bought a bicycle in London and journeyed from one small inn to another through parts of England, Wales, and Ireland, where tourists were few and Americans were curiosities. For nearly five months in 1916, as a Corporal in the Seventh Regiment of New York, I helped watch the Rio Grande in the southeastern corner of Texas, learning much about rattle snakes, tarrantulas, hurricanes, and the most deadly heat. Otherwise, the experience was entirely peaceful. I have ridden horses since childhood and still keep a saddle horse on which to dodge automobiles. I am also owner and skipper of the forty foot yawl "Lila," but my principal hobby is the National Guard, in which I have served twelve years, being at present Captain Adjutant of the 107th Infantry (formerly 7th Regiment, N. Y. N. G.).

WAR SERVICE: Called into Federal Service with National Guard July 15, 1917. Was attached to 7th New York Infantry, (later designated at 107th U.S. Infantry), 27th Division. Held ranks in turn of First Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, and 1st Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant. Was located at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., until last of April, 1918, in France from May 18, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919, and at

Camp Merritt and Camp Upton from March 9 to April 2, 1919. Was engaged in Ypres-Lys Offensive, Aug. 14 to about Sept. 1, 1918, including East Poperinghe Line, Belgium, and Dickebusch Sector, Belgium; was also engaged in Somme Offensive, Sept. 27 to 29, 1918, including battle of Hindenburg line near Péronne. Was wounded twice. My two wounds coming at about the same time, I never claimed nor received credit for being wounded more than once.

Had served in Co. I, 7th Regiment of New York since 1913, and was 1st Sergeant when called out. Trained at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant April 16, 1918. Went with my regiment to Newport News last of April, 1918. Detached and placed in command of 4th Provisional Replacement Co., 31st Division. Sailed from Newport News on U. S. S. *de Kalb* May 8, 1918. Landed at Brest May 18. Took my company to Classification Camp at St. Aignan sur Cher. Held there on duty owing to shortage of officers. Left St. Aignan August 9. Rejoined 107th Inf. at Dickebusch, Belgium, August 14, during engagement known as East Poperinghe Line. Appointed acting battalion adjutant August 16. Served in remainder of above engagement and in that known at Dickebusch Sector. In rest billets during early part of September. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and assigned as adjutant 3rd Battalion, 107th Infantry, September 26, 1918. Was in attack on Hindenburg Line, in first wave, September 29, 1918. Knocked out by enemy hand grenade and, on coming to, found two machine gun bullet holes in my thigh. Eventually got to rear, and was sent to hospital in London. Returned to Regiment in command of 177 casualties, reporting about November 12, 1918. Sailed with 3rd Battalion, 107th Infantry, from Brest in February. Landed at Hoboken, March 9, 1919. Discharged April 2, 1919. Received citation as follows:

“Hq. 27th Division, U. S. A.  
“Camp Upton, New York,  
“March 27, 1919.

“For untiring effort and conspicuous gallantry in action, in advancing with his battalion, in spite of a severe wound, on the morning of September 29th, 1918, in the attack on the Hindenburg Line near Venhuile, France.

“By Command of Maj. Gen. O’Ryan  
“W. H. Raymond  
“Colonel, G. S.  
“Chief of Staff.”

PUBLICATIONS: “The Floyd Family of Rumney March” in the New England Historic Genealogical Register for July, 1909, later published in pamphlet form; “Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins

of Braintree and Malden, Mass.," in New England Historic Genealogical Register for July and October, 1912.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston, and New York; Columbia University Club; Society of Mayflower descendants (Mass.); Sons of the Revolution (N. Y.); Bostonian Society; American Geographical Society (Fellow); New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; New England Historic Genealogical Society; Harvard Engineering Society; Nassau County Bar Association; Hempstead Harbour Yacht Club.

### JOHN TAYLOR FLOYD

BORN at Providence, R. I., Aug. 9, 1879. PARENTS: *Eugene Benton, Mary (Taylor) Floyd*. SCHOOL: *High School, Brookline, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899)

MARRIED: *Ethel Louise Redding, Macon, Ga., Oct. 24, 1905*. CHILDREN: *John Taylor, Jr., Jan. 29, 1907; Edward Redding, Oct. 18, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Executive.*

ADDRESS: (home) 327 Clark Road, Brookline, Mass.; (business) 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### GEORGE SHANNON FORBES

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 17, 1882. PARENTS: *George Fairfield, Elizabeth Lemmon Prentiss (Shannon) Forbes*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Marie Louise Hersey, Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1918*. CHILD: *Richard Warren, May 13, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Associate Professor in Harvard University.*

ADDRESS: (home) 20 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.; (business) Boylston Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

FROM 1902-1905, I was a graduate student at Harvard, and held assistantships successively in quantitative analysis, chemical theory and physical chemistry. In the next year I was Professor F. W. Richard's Carnegie research assistant, investigating the atomic weight of nitrogen. The next year I studied in Germany as John Harvard Fellow. The first semester was spent in photochemical research at Leipzig, with Luther, and the second in work on gaseous equilibria at Berlin, with Nernst and Bodenstein. In the vacations I traveled in Switzerland, Germany, and Italy, passing through France and England on the way home. Mountain climbing I dab-

bled in to the limit of my spare cash. From 1907 to 1909, I was associate in chemistry at Bryn Mawr, but welcomed an opportunity to return to Harvard in 1909. Here I have been ever since, being appointed assistant professor in 1913, and associate professor in 1920, engaged in teaching and research. The work is just what I like best, and I envy no one else his environment. Each year I have given a course and a half at Radcliffe, and was also an associate of that college, that is, a member of its corporation, from 1917 to 1920. I have been chief reader in chemistry for the College Entrance Examination Board for the last ten years.

My church connections have been a source of constant inspiration, with St. James Episcopal Church, Roxbury, up to 1918, and since then with St. John's Chapel, Cambridge. At St. James particularly, I have been active in church work, as vestryman, teacher, and soloist in the choir.

Photography has proved a very absorbing hobby. My most satisfying avocation, however, has been found for two years past in the Harvard Glee Club as reorganized by A. Z. Davison '06. The beauty of the music itself, and the spirit of competition and comradeship with the younger men have both been sources of unfailing delight.

An almost incredible amount of time and energy was expended in the quest for a mate, but I have been in these last four years repaid many times over for it all. Our little boy Richard is robust and enterprising, and we hope and believe that he will not be an only child. We spend our summers at Monument Beach, Mass., where we have a sailboat, and a good sized vegetable and flower garden.

In addition to a year of study abroad, I spent two vacations in the Provinces, Newfoundland, and Labrador. Scientific meetings have brought me to various cities east of the Mississippi. The Glee Club trip in December, 1920, extended to Kansas City, and was a memorable experience.

**WAR SERVICE:** My work was simply the registration of the members of the University of military age during a period of a fortnight or so in June, 1918. This service is hardly worth mentioning in comparison with what the others did.

**PUBLICATIONS:** All my publications, with two exceptions, have been in the Journal of the American Chemical Society, and may easily be looked up in the index, in the wholly improbable event that some classmate may desire to read them all. They have touched upon the following subjects: electromotive forces, atomic weights, photochemistry, distribution ratios, and complex formation.

**MEMBER:** American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Fellow);

American Association for the Advancement of Science (Fellow); American Chemical Society, (chairman, Northeastern Section, 1920, and councillor, 1921 and 1922); American Electrochemical Society; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Musical Club Association; Harvard Glee Club (elected 1921).

### †Waldo Emerson Forbes

BORN at Milton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1879. PARENTS: William Hathaway, Edith (Emerson) Forbes. SCHOOL: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Ellen Forbes, Milton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1910. CHILDREN: Stephen Hathaway, Nov. 26, 1910; Waldo Emerson, Jr., July 9, 1912; Amelia, June 9, 1915.

DIED at Milton, Mass., June 17, 1917.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### JOSEPH FOSTER, JR.

BORN at Shanghai, China, Oct. 31, 1880. PARENTS: Joseph, Helen (Dickey) Foster. SCHOOL: High School, Portsmouth, N. H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (home) 3813 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.; (business) Care of The Enamel Products Co., Cleveland, O.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### OLIVER REYNOLDS FOUNTAIN

BORN at Lubec, Me., July 31, 1879. PARENTS: Charles Moe, Marcia (Harmon) Fountain. SCHOOL: Frye School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: (s. 1898-1899); M.D. 1903.

MARRIED: Florence Edna Engel, Boston, Mass., April 26, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 39 Main St., Southampton, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### JOSEPH W. FOWLER

BORN at Concord, N. H., Nov. 22, 1879. SCHOOL: High School, Concord, N. H.



DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902 (1903).

MARRIED: *Laura May McKenzie*, *Boston, Mass.*, *Dec. 21, 1903*. CHILD: *Eleanor L.*, *Aug. 12, 1913*.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer*.

ADDRESS: *53 State St., Boston, Mass.*

I am practicing law in Boston.

### AUSTEN HOPPIN FOY

BORN at *New York, N. Y.*, *Nov. 4, 1877*. PARENTS: *Austen George, Alice (Hoppin) Fox*. SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.; Browning's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1903.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Transportation*.

ADDRESS: *37 East 39th St., New York, N.Y.*

**A**M still trying to prevent railroad trains from "running past marginal notes" when red.

### SANFORD DEWEY FRANCE

BORN at *Seward, N. Y.*, *Nov. 28, 1876*. PARENTS: *William Steward, Maria (Borst) France*. SCHOOL: *Oneonta Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Jane H. Miller*, *Amherst, O.*, *June 14, 1909*. CHILDREN: *Two daughters*.

OCCUPATION: *Teacher*.

ADDRESS: *378 Putnam Ave, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### EDWARD EELLS FRANCHOT

BORN at *Titusville, Pa.*, *March 14, 1881*. PARENTS: *Stanislas Pascal, Annie Powers (Eells) Franchot*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *LL.B.* 1904.

MARRIED: *Harriette DuBois McKnight*, *Saratoga Springs, N. Y.*, *Oct. 8, 1908*. CHILDREN: *Katherine DuBois*, *July 18, 1909*; *Stanislas Pascal*, *Sept. 25, 1911*; *Gertrude*, *Nov. 7, 1913*; *Carola McKnight*, *Aug. 22, 1918*.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer*.

ADDRESS: (home) *335 Buffalo Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.*; (business) *430-443 Gluck Bldg., Niagara Falls, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## RICHARD STANDISH FRANCIS

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1880. PARENTS: William Allen, Mary (Winterbottom) Francis. SCHOOL: High School, Montclair, N. J.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Louise Buffum Congdon, Providence, R. I., May 9, 1908. CHILDREN: Richard Standish, Jr., June 29, 1911; William Allen, 2d, March 20, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Building construction.

ADDRESS: (home) 414 Old Lancaster Rd., Haverford, Pa.; (business) 321 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOW many are a few years? Six? Suppose we call it so. Those six happened a long time ago, and the details are hazy and they are unimportant. I seem to have a dim recollection of much bridge, often played too late at night; of sailing on Lake Michigan, where it's real sport, on Long Island Sound, where it's likely to be anything, and on Great South Bay where, in those days, it led to clams, baked or otherwise, and great rarity of girls; of tennis in Morristown, and golf all over the map, mostly in Westchester; of girls I still know, and girls the family, past and present, never heard of; of dances, where mostly it was very easy to dance with the girls with whom it wasn't necessary to dance, and very difficult to dance with those with whom it was necessary; of bumming food and lodging from acquaintances over week ends; of marvelling at the quantity of likker I saw consumed; and wondering what the building business was all about. My business is building construction and my profession (on the side) literature (God save the mark!).

My hobbies are (1) Camembert, (2) reforming football, (3) pipes and tobacco, (4) sleep, (5) the Mrs., (6) professional baseball, and (7) Golf.

The big child can't sing like I can't; the little one can't sing like his Ma can't. They've had their tonsils and adenoids out, and they've had everything they ought to have but mumps. From now on it's mostly up to them as I see it. If present indications mean anything they're going to be about eight feet tall, which they come by honestly. If they have any brains their mother gets the credit, which may sound modest but ain't. So far, thanks to a friendly Chief of Police they've kept out of jail. I'm trying to get in solid with the superintendent of the local lunatic asylum. Every time I see their teacher coming I go the other way. I don't have to answer letters, and the school needs the money.

Chicago, Pinehurst, France, Atlantic City, Cambridge, Provi-

dence, Philadelphia, Switzerland, Buffalo, Charlevoix, Saunderson, New Haven, Princeton, Boston, Portland, Me., Washington, New York, Conshohocken, Obelisk, Pa., Bryn Mawr, Bethlehem, Wyncotte, Cynwyd, Wycoff, Tyrone, Yocums Corner, Perkaise, Woxall, Zionhills, Penlllyn, Manatawny, Pencoyd, Wetipquin, Odessa, Del., Paoli, Mantoloking, Gwynedd, are places which I have visited.

Filling out a questionnaire, for me, is like asking a motorman to take a trolley ride. If anyone wants to know why I'll tell him.

**WAR SERVICE:** Held no official position, but was engaged in construction work for the Government throughout the war. Was Lieutenant of Reserve Police, Haverford Township, Pa., for one evening. The Reserve Police Organization broke up early the next morning when the Regulars decided that the Reserve would be a greater menace to the community than spies, bombers, Reds, Boches, and all the rest combined. I served under thirty thousand 2nd Lieutenants who later asked me for jobs and didn't get 'em, and one Major who has since gone back to the insane asylum.

**PUBLICATIONS:** "Samuel Lyle," "Ghosts," and "Ben Thorpe," published by the Century Co.; about one hundred short stories in various and sundry magazines.

**MEMBER:** Whitehall Club, New York, N. Y.; Franklin Inn Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; Merion Cricket Club, Haverford, Pa.

### GEORGE SMALL FRANKLIN

BORN at Ashland, Baltimore Co., Md., July 1, 1881. PARENTS: *Walter Simonds, Mary Campbell (Small) Franklin*. SCHOOL: *Deichmann's Gymnasium School, Baltimore, Md.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Jennings, North Bennington, Vt., Sept. 2, 1911.* CHILDREN: *George Small, Jr., March 23, 1913; Lila Halk, Jan. 17, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *33 East 38th St., New York, N. Y.; (business) c/o McAdoo, Cotton & Franklin, 43 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

**WAR SERVICE:** Worked on the War Loan Staff of the Secretary of the Treasury; was counsel, War Finance Corporation.

### JOHN HENRY FREESE

BORN at Bangor, Me., March 4, 1876. PARENTS: *Andrew Jackson Harriet (Langdon) Freese*. SCHOOL: *High School, Bangor, Me.*

DEGREE: (c. 1893-1902.)

## UNMARRIED:

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*ADDRESS: 27 *West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (permanent) Bangor, Me.*

Am still engaged in the practice of law in New York City

MEMBER: St. Bartholomew's and Sandy Beach Yacht Clubs,  
New York; New York County Lawyers' Association.

## ADOLPH FRIEDMAN

BORN at *Austro-Hungary, Feb. 16, 1880. PARENTS: Joseph David, Bertha Friedman. SCHOOL: Central High School, Cleveland, O.*DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*MARRIED: *Elsie Mihalovitch, Cincinnati, O., June 29, 1908. CHILDREN: Betty Anne, July 29, 1913; Thomas Bernard, Jan. 5, 1916; Adelaide Jane, Nov. 6, 1920.*ADDRESS: *2855 Derbyshire Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## VINCENT MORSE FROST

BORN at *Cleveland, O., July 30, 1880. PARENTS: Albinus Finney, Emma Jane (Richardson) Frost. SCHOOL: Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.*DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*MARRIED: *Emily Alice Randall, Boston, Mass., April 30, 1905. CHILDREN: Alice Emily, Sept. 6, 1907; Jessie Hall, Nov. 3, 1908; Benjamin Randall, April 9, 1910; Doris Richardson, Dec. 16, 1913; Vincent Morse, Jr., March 8, 1915.*BUSINESS: *Assistant to the General Superintendent of Production, Public Service Electric Co.*ADDRESS: (home) *51 Wilcox Ave., East Orange, N. J.; (business) 80 Park Place, Newark, N. J.*

**I**MMEDIATELY after graduation I went to work for Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., of New York, by whom I was sent to the shops of the Westinghouse Machine Co., at East Pittsburgh, Pa., to learn the details of steam turbine work. In the Fall of 1903, on a reorganization of forces, I was transferred to the Westinghouse Machine Co., with which company I remained in testing and erecting steam turbines until April, 1906. At that time I left to go as one of the operating engineers in the Williamsburg Power Station of the Transit Development Co., (B. R. T. Co.), Brooklyn, N. Y. In November, 1907, I went to Perth Amboy, N. J., as chief Engineer of the American Smelting and Refining Co. In October, 1909, I returned to work with the Westinghouse Ma-

chine Co. My work covered the general field of turbine and condenser erecting, operating and repair, together with the "trouble hunting" that goes with such work.

In January, 1913, I became connected with the Public Service Electric Co. of Newark, N. J., one of the three operating companies of the Public Service Corporation of New Jersey which supplies the bulk of the utility field, in street railway, gas, and electric power in the state of New Jersey. My work was concerned with the testing and developing of economical methods of operation of the various power stations. I now have charge, under the General Superintendent of Production, of the steam operation of all of the power stations of this company. Some of my friends think that I have recently become rapidly "nutty" over wireless telephony. I must confess that the recent developments in this work, together with the broadcasting service given by several companies, are unusually interesting.

As for children, I have a "full house," three queens and a pair of jacks. I do not claim, but admit, that my five are individually and collectively a bunch of live wires, equal to or better than the average.

WAR SERVICE: None directly, but plenty indirectly in trying to keep fourteen electric power stations in full operation, in spite of labor troubles, difficulties in obtaining continuous supply of fuel, operating supplies, and repair material, in order to keep the war industries of the state of New Jersey in full, continuous operation.

MEMBER: Harvard Engineering Society; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; National Electric Light Association; Harvard Club of New Jersey; Newark Athletic Club.

### CHANNING FROTHINGHAM

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1881. PARENTS: *Channing, Elizabeth (Gerrish) Frothingham*. SCHOOL: *Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Clara Morgan Rotch, Boston, Mass., March 2, 1907. CHILDREN: Channing, 3d, Dec. 18 1907; Mary Eliot, Feb. 8, 1909; Joseph Rotch, Sept. 21, 1910; Timothy Gerrish, Dec. 12, 1913 (died Jan. 4, 1919); William Rotch, May 20, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: *395 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.*

FROM 1902-1906 I studied at the Harvard Medical School. From 1906-1908 I was a medical house officer at the Boston City Hospital. Since then I have been practicing internal medicine in Boston, except for eighteen months when I was in the medical department of the U. S. Army. During the early years of practice I was connected with the Carney Hospital of South Boston, secretary of the medical faculty of Harvard University, and engaged in research work in the laboratories of the department of Medicine at the Harvard Medical School. Since 1913 I have been a visiting Physician to the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Boston, in which hospital I have also carried on research work, and have been an instructor in the Harvard Medical School.

My exercise has consisted in playing squash, racquets, and lawn tennis, during the first fifteen years following graduation, and court tennis during the last five. In the Summer of 1912, with other members of the staff of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, I had an opportunity to visit the chief medical centers in Europe in order to study their methods of organization.

WAR SERVICE: Entered the service of the Medical Corps, U. S. A., on June 1, 1917, with rank of 1st Lieutenant. Was made Major on August 3, 1917, and Lieutenant-Colonel, M. C. N. A., on March 25, 1918, which rank I held at the time of my discharge. Was located at Ft. Benjamin Harrison from June to November, 1917, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, November, 1917, to Nov. 20, 1918, and at Walter Reed Hospital from that date until my discharge, Dec. 5, 1918.

Started active duty at the Medical Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. After six weeks service in the Medical Officers Training Camp I was assigned to the instruction of enlisted men of the Medical Department for six weeks and the remainder of the stay at Fort Benjamin Harrison was devoted to acting as assistant instructor to medical officers in the training camp. For two months at the Base Hospital at Camp Devens I was Chief of the Medical Service and for the remainder of my stay at Camp Devens I was Commanding Officer of the Base Hospital. I went to Walter Reed General Hospital to become Chief of the Medical Service, but never undertook those duties as I was discharged from the service soon after my arrival there.

PUBLICATIONS: Medical papers on various subjects.

MEMBER: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, and Tavern, Clubs of Boston; Country Club, Brookline; Association of American Physicians; Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; Association for the Advancement of Chemical Investigation.

## JOSEPH LAFORME FROTHINGHAM

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1830. PARENTS: *Thomas Goddard, Frances Adeline (Cook) Frothingham*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Ethel C. Waterbury, New York, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1907 (divorced, Aug. 1916)*. CHILD: *Elizabeth Butler, March 18, 1909*.

OCCUPATION: *Motion Picture Producer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Beverly Hills Hotel, Beverly Hills, Calif.; (business) 5341 Melrose Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.*

AM producing motion pictures in Hollywood, Calif., known as J. L. Frothingham Productions and released through Associated First National Inc. The most successful have been: "The Ten Dollar Raise" "Pilgrims of the Night" "Shattered Idols" "The Man Who Smiled." I own my own company.

## LAWRENCE POTTER FROTHINGHAM

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1879. PARENTS: *Channing, Elizabeth (Gerish) Frothingham*. SCHOOL: *Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Alice Williams Larrabee, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1906*. CHILDREN: *John Gerrish, Oct. 21, 1907; Margaret, Jan. 24, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Salesman.*

ADDRESS: (home) *P. O. Box 1523, New Canaan, Conn.; (business) Care of Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, 34 Thomas St., New York, N. Y.*

MY entire time for the past nineteen years has been spent in the selling office of the Amoskeag Mfg. Co., in New York City, except for the year 1918 that I spent in the Army. In 1908 I moved my home from Brooklyn, N. Y., to New Canaan, Conn. This change from city to real country life was a good one, both for myself and my family.

I have interested myself in local politics a little in New Canaan, and for the past three years have been a member of the Board of Warden and Burgesses of that town, and also a member of the Park committee. In athletics, I still keep up a great interest, and am ready to defend my title of class tennis champion which I won in the junior year. My son, John, who is now attending Kent School, hopes to be in the Class of '29 at Harvard, and bids fair to outdo me as one of the great base ball pitchers in the Leiter cup series. My daughter, although but eight years old, is already a staunch supporter of all the Harvard teams.

**WAR SERVICE:** Held rank of Captain, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A. Commissioned May 3, 1918; discharged Dec. 16, 1918. Ordered to Washington, D. C., and served in the ammunition branch of the Supply Division of the Ordnance Dept.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club of New York; Country Club of New Canaan; New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; New England Society of the City of New York.

### † John Gaillard, Jr.

**BORN** at Mobile, Ala., Dec. 8, 1878. **PARENTS:** Thomas, Amelia (Howard)

*Gaillard.* **SCHOOL:** Barton Academy, Mobile, Ala.

**DEGREE:** S.B. 1902 (1904).

**UNMARRIED.**

**DIED** at New Orleans, La., Sept. 23, 1919.

[The Secretary has been unable to obtain an obituary.]

**DURING** the war Gaillard was employed in the Air-Nitrates Corporation, building Government nitrate plant at Muscle Shoals, Ala., and remained there until the job was discontinued.

### DONALD DEAN FRYE GARCELON

**BORN** at Auburn, Me., May 16, 1880. **PARENTS:** Arthur Alton, Ada Florence

*Garcelon.* **SCHOOL:** Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1907.

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** (home) Bates St., Auburn, Me.; (business) State House, Augusta, Me.

**WAS** for several years head of English Department, Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me. Afterwards practiced law in Auburn, Me., with the firm of Garcelon & Adams, and later in Lewiston, Me., with the firm of Getchell, Hosmer & Garcelon. In May, 1921, was appointed associate legal member, Maine Industrial Accident Commission.

Member Maine House of Representatives, 1917-1920; and of Maine Senate, 1921.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted Aug. 23, 1917, Plattsburg Training Corps, 2d Co., 17th Provisional Training Regiment. On Sept. 28, 1917, was honorably discharged on account of injury to foot which made "hiking" impossible.

**MEMBER:** Maine Bar Association; Odd Fellow; Mason, 32°;



Shriner; American Legion (first commander, 1919, Alden M. Gayton Post).

HOWARD BAIRD GATES

BORN at *Ashland, O.*, Aug. 7, 1878. PARENTS: *William Henry, Anna (Baird) Gates*. SCHOOL: *Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Eva Stockwell Shinn, Ashland, O.*, Oct. 14, 1903. CHILDREN: *Dorothea Carroll, Aug. 16, 1905; William Shinn, Feb. 13, 1907.*

OCCUPATION: *Ass't. Manager, Publicity Dept.*

ADDRESS: (home) 3223 *Latonia Ave., South Hills Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*; (business) *Care of Armstrong Cork Co., Publicity Dept., 24th St. and Allegheny River, Pittsburgh, Pa.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Solicited for Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. funds, and Liberty Loan sales.

MORRIS L. GAY

BORN at *Austria, Dec. 11, 1877*. PARENTS: *Nathan, Fannie Lefcowitch*. SCHOOL: *Central Manual Training School, Philadelphia, Pa.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Leah Cohn Gay, Philadelphia, Pa.*, Nov. 15, 1905. CHILDREN: *Ruth, Feb. 22, 1907; Walter, July 11, 1909; Marian, Nov. 14, 1910; Florence June 29, 1916; Philip, April 27, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Commission merchant—Silks.*

ADDRESS: (home) 5929 *Pulaski Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.*; (business) 1033 *Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

JAMES ALONZO GEALEY

BORN at *Volant, Pa.*, Aug. 23, 1879. PARENTS: *William Renwick, Mary (McDowell) Gealey*. SCHOOL: *Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.*; *Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Jennie Kelso, Brookville, Pa.*, Aug. 9, 1911. CHILDREN: *Jean Andrews, Dec. 29, 1912; John Paul, Sept. 28, 1914; William Kelso, Sept. 8, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Coal operator.*

ADDRESS: (home) 220 *Hazelcroft Ave., New Castle, Pa.*; (business) 610 *Greer Bldg., New Castle, Pa.*

**H**AVE held the following posts: Principal, Eldersridge Academy, 1902-1904; principal Mercer Academy and School of Music, 1904-1905; instructor Latin and German, Tarentum High School, 1905-1908; general manager and treasurer, Pennsylvania Fuel Co., 1908-1909; president and general manager, Pennsylvania Fuel Co., to time of the dissolution of the company in 1910; general manager and treasurer, The Leesburg Coal Co., 1909-1921; secretary and treasurer, Juno Coal Co., 1918-1921; secretary, treasurer, and general manager, of Croton Coal Co., 1920-1921. In 1920 I sold for the company two of the above mines and leased the other. Since then I have been mainly engaged in collecting payments when due, and cooling my heels.

MEMBER: The Lawrence Club, New Castle, Pa.; National Geographic Society; Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania; Chamber of Commerce of the United States.

### WILLIAM HENRY GEORGE

BORN at Northwood, O., Aug. 18, 1878. PARENTS: *Henry Hosick, Sara (Brown) George.* SCHOOL: *Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *A.B. (Geneva)* 1900; *A.M. (Princeton)* 1906; *B.D. (Princeton Theological Seminary)* 1909; *D. D. (Westminster College)* 1916; *Ph. D. (Harvard University)* 1921.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Educator.*

ADDRESS: 323 S. Bonnie Brae St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**M**Y father being a minister of the old school in the Presbyterian denomination, and it being a tradition in such circles that every minister's family should supply the church with a minister, I was elected to the work. I attended the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa., for three years, and followed that up with a postgraduate year at Princeton Theological Seminary. But while down in the jungle matching my wits against John Calvin's, I couldn't resist the lure of the University, and switching my course got my Master of Arts. The Seminary, loath to see a good man go, clapped the B.D. on me three years later. (This is to explain why I have too many degrees.)

In 1906 I accepted a call to a congregation at Waukesha, Wis., but resigned in less than a year to accept the presidency of Geneva College, an institution which my father had built up, devoting eighteen years of his life, thereto. For nine years I brooded over that small flock of hopefuls, teaching, admonishing and helping in their love-making (for it is co-ed). At length the urge of scholarship swelled to such proportions that I resigned the presidency and

made for Harvard University in search of my doctor's degree. As I was leaving, however, a neighboring college clapped on me a D.D. (Thus the count grows).

At Harvard (1916-1917) I labored at my studies and assisted Professor Holcombe in Gov. 6b. When we had passed the entire class save one (the war fever being on) I, too, went across as a volunteer in the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps. I drove a car on the French front, near Saint Quentin, for six months and then on the Italian front, in the mountains of the Trentino, for one year, getting to be vice-commander of section, and receiving the Italian War Cross.

Returning to France, I studied French Political Theory at the Faculty of Law, University of Paris, and at the Faculty of Law, University of Bordeaux, for one year and a half. At Bordeaux I worked under the personal supervision of Dean Lèon Dguit. Returning to the United States in 1920, I finished my work at Harvard University and was granted a doctor's degree in Political Science, June, 1921. The Winter of 1921-1922 I have spent in the sunny southland of California, writing a little and getting ready for the next onslaught. During the Great War I contracted a bad case of what laymen call rheumatism and physicians call something else, but whatever the name, it got me right. I am now much improved in health.

I have traveled in England, France, Italy and Spain, going as far south as Sicily. All together I spent three years abroad.

The Harvard men I met in the Great War held up their end very well, being distinguished for manliness, culture, devotion to duty and courage. During 1918 a group of Harvard Freshmen were sent over to Italy to drive ambulances along the Piave. Non-college men poked some fun at them, but the lads came through with colors flying. It is easy to laugh at a Harvard man; but it's mighty hard to down him.

**WAR SERVICE:** Volunteer in the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps, June 1917; drove Fiat cars supplied by the French Government and served the French troops, near Saint Quentin for six months. In 1918 drove Fiat cars supplied by the American Red Cross in Italy, located in the Trentino but rendered some service along the Piave; was promoted to vice-commander of section, and was decorated with the Italian War Cross for bravery under fire. Never served with American troops.

**PUBLICATIONS:** Article on "Montesquieu and De Tocqueville and Corporative Individualism" in *The American Political Science Review*, February, 1922.

## JAMES ANDREW GIBSON

BORN at Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1874. PARENTS: *James Andrew, Sarah Catherine (Stoddard) Gibson*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Eva Linwood Brown, Exeter, N. H., Sept. 29, 1902.* CHILDREN: *Millicent Catherine, July 13, 1904; Malcolm Osborn, July 13, 1906; Marjorie Linwood, July 18, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Life Insurance Salesman.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 502 North Pearl Ave., Joplin, Mo.; (*business*) 607 Frisco Bldg., Joplin, Mo.

FOR the first two years after graduation I was instructor in mathematics and physics at Rock Ridge Hall, Wellesley Hills, Mass., and at the same time worked in the Graduate School, receiving the degree of A. M. in 1904. The following year I was assistant in chemistry in Harvard College and Radcliffe. For the next two years I was instructor in Chemistry at the Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland, O. In the Fall of 1907 I became instructor in analytical chemistry at the University of Missouri at Columbia, Mo. In 1912 I was made assistant professor of analytical chemistry and director of the chemical laboratories. I held this position till June, 1919, but I was on leave of absence for overseas from August, 1917, to April, 1919. I returned from overseas with something of a distaste for the routine of the classroom, and, therefore, in June resigned to enter the work of Community Service. I left them in October, 1920, to take up the work of Chamber of Commerce organization with the American City Bureau. This work kept me traveling and away from my family all the time, so that I have recently resigned to enter the life insurance field in order to be at home.

I suppose you might say that my hobbies are auction bridge and golf, but I do not ride them very hard. My travels, except for my service overseas, have all been for business purposes. During my service with Community Service and the American City Bureau I visited almost every state in the Union except those west of the Rockies.

WAR SERVICE: Served as Y. M. C. A. war secretary in France from Sept. 1, 1917, to March 1, 1919.

MEMBER: All Masonic bodies.

## WALTER SIEGFRIED GIERASCH

BORN at *Schildhorn, Germany*, Dec. 24, 1877. PARENTS: *Adolph Eugene, Wilhelmine (Lipkow) Gierasch*. SCHOOL: *Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: *Georgia Mercer Boit, Longwood, Mass.*, May 14, 1902. CHILDREN: *Christina Stuart*, July 29, 1903 (died Oct. 9, 1904); *Walter Siegfried, Jr.*, July 15, 1905; *Robert Boit*, Feb. 12, 1907; *David Mercer*, July 5, 1908; *Dorothea*, May 10, 1910; *Edward Darley*, Feb. 14, 1914.

OCCUPATION: *Fire insurance broker.*

ADDRESS: (home) 29 *Marion St., Brookline, Mass.*; (business) 40 *Kilby St., Boston, Mass.*

**I**MMEDIATELY after leaving College, at the end of our junior year, I entered business. Spent one year in the "Middle West" as salesman for a wholesale Salt Concern, and since September, 1903, have been engaged in the fire insurance business. I began as clerk in a general agency at Chicago, and the following year was State agent for three Fire Insurance Companies for the States of Kentucky and Tennessee. Since May, 1908, I have been a partner in the firm of Robert A. Birt & Co., of Boston, doing a general insurance agency and brokerage business.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; Boston Athletic Association; Exchange, and Oakley Country Clubs; Boston Chamber of Commerce; Boston Board of Fire Underwriters; Boston Real Estate Exchange.

## † Joseph William Gilles

BORN at *Oxford, Mass.*, July 9, 1880. PARENTS: *John Joseph Herbert, Mary (Shea) Gilles*. SCHOOL: *High School, Webster, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *LL.B.* 1905.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Gary, Ind.*, Jan. 30, 1913.

**A**FTER graduating from the Law School Gilles practised law with the firm of Way, Walker & Morris, of Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1907. From that date until the time of his death he practiced alone in Gary, Ind.

## HENRY MAY GITTINGS

BORN at *Baltimore, Md.*, Nov. 12, 1879. PARENTS: *John Sterett, Rosalie (May) Gittings*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Contractor.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) "*Ashburton*," *Baltimore, Md.*; (*permanent*) *Maryland Club, Baltimore, Md.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### ARTHUR ELDRIDGE GODDARD

BORN at *Providence, R. I.*, Oct. 30, 1881. PARENTS: *Warren, Alice (Wellington) Goddard.* SCHOOL: *High School, Brockton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Eleanor Sargent Smith, Boston, Mass.*, Nov. 11, 1909. CHILDREN: *Richard Langdon*, Sept. 6, 1910 (*died Feb. 25, 1914*); *Oliver Eldridge*, Dec. 9, 1911; *Langdon Sargent*, July 25, 1914; *William Warren*, Jan. 11, 1917; *Eleanor*, June 15, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 119 *Kenmore Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.*; (*business*) 177 *Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

AFTER leaving college I spent one year in my father's law office at Brockton, Mass., and then returned to Cambridge for two years at Harvard Law School. Entered the office of Rand, Moffat & Webb, lawyers in New York, in November, 1905, and spent about two years with them. After practising two years independently, I became associated with the firm of Dykman, Oeland & Kulm, later Cullen & Dykman, lawyers, in Brooklyn, N. Y., in the Fall of 1909. I am still a partner in this firm, of which Edgar M. Cullen, former Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals of New York (L. L. D. Harv. 1915), is the senior partner.

Golf, bridge, billiards, fishing, are my hobbies. As for children, mine are the same as every body's else.

MEMBER: *Auburndale, Woodland Golf, Newton Medical, Newton Union League (Brooklyn), Heights Casino, Engineers' Country, Richmond County Country, Plymouth (Mass.) Country, and Lawyers' (Brooklyn, president, 1919-1920), Clubs.*

### HENRY WHITE GODFREY

BORN at *Hampton, N. H.*, June 6, 1876. PARENTS: *Oliver Hobbs, Alfie Lucretia (Noyes) Godfrey.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *M.D.* 1906.

MARRIED: *Gertrude Abbott Williams, Farmington, Me.*, June 25, 1907. CHILDREN: *Elizabeth*, June 20, 1910; *Polly*, June 2, 1913.

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: 14 *Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass.*

**A**M assistant physician and lecturer at the Newton Hospital, and surgeon, Boston & Albany R. R. Golf is my chief recreation.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was physician to the Local Board, and a member of the Newton Constabulary.

**MEMBER:** Auburndale, Woodland Golf, Newton Medical, Newton Hospital and The Craft Clubs; Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association; Dalhousie Lodge of Masons.

### ROBERT GOELET

**BORN** at New York, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1880. **PARENTS:** Ogden, Mary Reta (Wilson) Goelet. **SCHOOL:** Blake School, New York, N. Y.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; A.B. (New York Univ.) 1905.

**MARRIED:** Elsie Whelen, Devon, Pa., June 14, 1904 (divorced); Mrs. Fernanda Riabouchinsky, Paris, France, Oct. 22, 1919. **CHILDREN:** Ogden, Jan. 17, 1907; Peter, June 8, 1911; Robert, Jr., Jan. 17, 1921.

**OCCUPATION:** Real Estate.

**ADDRESS:** (home) Chester, Orange Co., N. Y.; (business) 8 W. 51st St., New York, N. Y.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted in the U. S. Army on April 18, 1917, Received Commission as Captain of Infantry in the First Officers Training Camp at Plattsburg, 1917. After being commissioned was attached to the 27th Division, National Guard, for two months, subsequently transferred to the Military Intelligence Branch of the War College and worked in that capacity during the winter of 1917 in Cuba. In May, 1918, was ordered to France and attended the tactical school at Gondrecourt. Upon completion of course there joined the 77th Division which was then in the Baccarat sector serving with them as liaison officer with the Sixth French Corps and subsequently Assistant G-1 of the Division. Later served as A. D. C. to Major General George B. Duncan, Commander of the 82nd Division. In the Meuse-Argonne offensive received following citation by Major-General George B. Duncan:

"Captain Robert Goelet-Aide-de-Camp:

During the Meuse-Argonne offensive did exhibit gallantry in action by seeking front line duty and making reconnaissance and reports of conditions and positions valuable in the conduct of operations of the Division."

Discharged from service on May 19, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J.

## ROBERT WALTON GOELET

BORN at New York, N. Y., March 19, 1880. PARENTS: Robert, Harriette Louise (Warren) Goelet. SCHOOLS: Berkeley School; Blake School, New York, N. Y.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.

MARRIED: Anne Marie Guestier, Bordeaux, France, Jan. 25, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Real estate and railroads.

ADDRESS: (home) Newport, R. I.; (business) 9 West 17th St., New York, N.Y.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Received appointment as Captain, U. S. A., on July 31, 1918; assigned for temporary duty with Military Intelligence Division, Washington, D. C., upon completion to report to Military Attache, The Hague, as an assistant on intelligence duty. Left the U. S. A. for The Hague on Aug. 23, 1918. Appointed Military Representative of the U. S. Army in Luxembourg on January 30, 1919. Relieved of these duties March 19, 1919, re-assigned to The Hague on intelligence duty. Relieved of duties at The Hague April 23, 1919, assigned for special duty as U. S. representative to accompany Prince Aage of Denmark on inspection trip throughout France. Returned to U. S. A. June 9, 1919, and was discharged on July 10, 1919. Was awarded Order National de la Legion d'Honneur, France.

## ✦ Fitzhugh Coyle Goldsborough

BORN at Washington, D. C., Oct. 5, 1880. PARENTS: Edmund Kennedy, Mary Farr (Coyle) Goldsborough. SCHOOL: Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at New York, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1911.

FITZHUGH COYLE GOLDSBOROUGH commenced his professional studies as violinist on entering Harvard in 1898, when he was given violin instruction by Felix Winternitz, under the general direction of Franz Kneisel for two years. He then went to Vienna and graduated second in his class at the Conservatory of Music. He studied under such masters as Jakob Grün and Arnold Rosé. At the annual graduating exercises of the Vienna Conservatory, he played the Tchaikovski concerto with orchestral accompaniment. He then entered upon his career as a soloist, his ability as an artist being attested by flattering comments from the great art



centers of Europe—Munich, Vienna, Berlin and London. The German critics acclaimed him “a virtuoso of the noblest type, with splendid technique and a large and beautiful tone.” While abroad he played for His Royal Highness Archduke Leopold Salvator of Austria at the special request of the Archduke, who had publicly honored the young artist and received him in audience. After his return to America he filled engagements in Washington, D. C., New York, Pittsburgh, Toronto and other cities, including a week at the Jamestown Exposition. On May 24, 1907, he appeared publicly as soloist in conjunction with Col. Roosevelt as speaker. Mr. Goldsborough was one of the teaching staff, in 1908, at the Toronto Conservatory of Music. In 1909 he left Toronto, having accepted the offer of a position as first violinist of the Pittsburgh Orchestra.

He wrote books, “Poems and Sonnets,” published by David Nutt, London, Eng.; musical compositions, unpublished; “Scène Orientale,” “Spanish Dance,” “Serenade Humoresque,” “Memories.” His untimely death cut short a career of great promise.

### JAMES WALTER GOLDTHWAIT

BORN at Lynn, Mass., March 22, 1880. PARENTS: *James Wesley, Olive Jane (Parker) Goldthwait.* SCHOOL: *Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A. B. 1902; A. M. 1903; Ph. D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Edith Dannels Richards, Newtonville, Mass., June 25, 1906.* CHILDREN: *Richard Parker, June 6, 1911; Lawrence, March 7, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 34 Occom Ridge, Hanover, N. H.; (*business*) Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

THE first two years after graduation I spent in Cambridge, continuing graduate work in geology. In 1904 I went out to Evanston, Ill., where I taught geology four years at Northwestern University. Was called to Dartmouth College in 1908 to take the professorship in geology left vacant by Charles Hitchcock, then retiring after forty years of service. Have now—in fourteen years become a confirmed resident of New Hampshire, with a wife and two boys to go hiking, camping, skiing and canoeing with; and the finest kind of environment, both in the college community and the hill country.

My biggest hobby is skiing. Have given considerable time to development of the Dartmouth Outing Club, and particularly in recent years, to organizing the ski practice for Freshmen. During the Summer I usually put in full time as consulting geologist for the State Highway Department, which combines pure science with

practical road problems, and business with pleasure. The White Mountains are my unofficial headquarters and outdoor life, more and more, the only life I care to live. My wife and two boys have like interest, and we, are content to limit our contact with city and concentrated society to annual trips to Boston during the April vacation, the only two weeks in the year when Hanover is uninhabitable.

WAR SERVICE: On April 8, 1918, was appointed U. S. A. General Staff, Military Intelligence Division, as Captain, in charge of map-room at office of Chief of Staff, U. S. A., Washington, D. C., and held this position until Dec. 31, 1918. My duties consisted in gathering and promptly posting on maps the latest official and unofficial information from all battlefronts, at the office of the Chief of Staff; in supplying official answers to questions covered by cablegrams received, (to Chief of Staff, Secretary of War and other officials authorized to receive such information); in aiding the Chief of Staff and others in work with press officials, member of tonnage conference, military committees of House and Senate, etc.; in general, work as map expert.

PUBLICATIONS: Various papers, bulletins, and the like on geological topics, chiefly in government reports of United States and Canada.

MEMBER: Geological Society of America; Association of American Geographies; American Academy of Art & Sciences; Association of American University of Professors.

### ROSCOE HARRIS GOODELL

BORN at Oakdale, Mass. Aug. 23, 1880. PARENTS: *Lyman Payson, Emma (Harris) Goodell*. SCHOOL: *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Goodell & Co.*

ADDRESS: *Larchmont Gardens, Larchmont, N. Y.; (business) 112 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: From October, 1918, until March, 1919, served as Captain, Chemical Warfare Service, at Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York; Pelham Country Club, Pelham Manor, N. Y., Bonnie Briar Country Club, Larchmont N. Y.

## HERBERT AUGUSTINE GOODWIN

BORN at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1877. PARENTS: *Havillah Oliver Goodwin.*

SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: *Edna M. Poland, Oct. 11, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer of cotton goods.*

ADDRESS: (home) *76 Huntington Ave., S. O. Boston, Mass.; (business) 850 Summer St., So. Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## JOHN FRANCIS GOUGH

BORN at Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 20, 1880. PARENTS: *John Ambrose, Katherine Rose (Matthews) Gough.* SCHOOL: *Jersey City High School, Jersey City, N. J.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Lucie Marie Harney, Jersey City, N. J., April 12, 1909, who died Nov. 22, 1912. Elizabeth Aloysia Kelly, Jersey City, N. J. Sept. 20, 1916.*

CHILDREN: *John Francis, Jr., Dec. 31, 1909; Helcn Marie, Sept. 7, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *91 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.; (business) 15 Exchange Place, Jersey City, N. J.*

ARE we expected to tell the truth in these sketches? Can we? Are there no reticences? *Cui bono?* Are our hearts on our sleeves? Should we mangle our fellows' feelings? Dare we tell the truth about ourselves and ours? Are we debtors to our generation that we must write ourselves down, perhaps an ass? All nature cries out against it, but as the Secretary insists, here goes, though it is riddle and formless.

Youth's shining early twenties, say from twenty-two to twenty-five!!! Was it not a comparatively highly irresponsible *triennium*? And was the mahogany Harvard A.B. anything more than veneer upon the "Joisey" white pine? Certainly I have clung fairly resolutely to the congenital "oily," "boid," and "woim"; and not for me have been the nasal twanging "r's" of Bostonese. But how in sense, can one picture all the details of those thousand odd days and nights, even if space were given. Suffice it to say: "I read law"; I watched owlish judges overrule windy lawyers and uniformly find for the right; I made press copies of my perceptor's letters to his clients; I answered the telephone; and I ran errands. The only pecuniary reward was double nothing; but, there were those inestimable, but unappreciated, advantages that come to youth from contact with an older man whose daily life is well ordered,

who is punctual, patient, and painstaking, and whose experience springs an arch for the safe travel of the younger man. In the local night schools, I tried teaching youngsters how to spell, punctuate, parse, and what authors they should read. It is a solid satisfaction to see some of them now meeting and solving life's problems, perhaps, in spite of their early training.

Ought I dwell here upon those Saturday *noctes ambrosianae* when I helped my elder brother in his retail meat-store; those gloriously golden memories of cutting corn beef, rump, navel, and brisket, Frenchifying lamb chops, splitting broiling chickens, sawing flat bone sirloin steaks, slicing salt-pork and bacon, and grinding sausage meat, for the families of the good solid honest railroaders and shop-keepers of Harsimus Cove? Should I here immortalize my brother "Jim" who, with C. C. Wilson, '94, made my college course financially possible, Jim, who at fifty-four is still cutting corn beef, rump, navel, brisket, etc., whose light reading is Shakespeare, and who knew *Epictetus* before Dr. Eliot made him a classic; and Wilson '94, now long principal of our Lincoln High School, who, Cræsus-like, matched the pupils' contributions to the Red Cross, dollar for dollar? Ought I dwell here on going to Olyphant in 1905, to be best man at the wedding of my friend Peter Walsh, '03, who, at seventeen was a breaker boy in the mines, entered Harvard at twenty-four, graduated at twenty-seven, and is now among the leaders of his local bar? Should I here help immortalize that Vice Chancellor of New Jersey who imagined he discerned in me some ability, appointed me receiver in a fairly important case, and, then, alas, just as I was striking my gait, and earning his confidence, (with concomitant sizeable fees), blithely entered the President's Cabinet to find out that politics are not ruled by reason and the will of God? Not here, indeed, though *quorum pars parva fui*.

I was admitted to the New Jersey Bar in November, 1905. There followed the usual course of sprouts: clients who wanted advice for nothing, and who rarely got it; attempts to collect out-lawed debts; searching titles; the almost hermit life; and slight earnings; but, with all, the happy days of courtship, marriage, and children. And so life still goes on. The fine fortune of practicing law is not wealth, but esteem, the friendship of your fellows at the bar, the respect of your neighbors, the regard of the judges, and a high pile of receipts for office rent, life insurance, law books, taxes, pianolas, victrolas, etc., etc. In 1921 I was president of the Hudson County Bar Association.

I have no hobbies except reading the newspapers. I have travelled as far south as San Diego, as far east as Halifax, as far north

as the Muskoka Lakes, and as far west as Eureka, California.

In politics I am an independent Democrat; and from time to time I have taken a few shots at the local machine, when it has been particularly rough at the elections, or faked the municipal bond issues, or imposed illegal tax rates. I have run "stump" for Sheriff and for State Senator; but the White House is still in the distance.

In general, I have to say that I think well of the words of the holy man, "Without necessity, never speak of yourself, well or ill." My present excuse is the insisting and pleading telegram of our secretary, which I have just received; and I beg my classmates to pardon my intrusion. Anyhow, I should have taken my degree with 1903.

Once a contribution of mine to the Bowling Green of the *New York Evening Post* was printed exactly as I sent it, except that the editor batted an eyelid.

MEMBER: University Club of Hudson County (president); Elks; Harvard Clubs, New York and New Jersey; Jersey City Club; Holy Name Society of St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City; Jersey City Legal Aid Society (president).

### † Howard Story Gray

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1879. PARENTS: Edward, Elisabeth (Story)

Gray. SCHOOL: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Santa Barbara, Calif., June 30, 1907.

IN 1900 Gray left college and entered business in New York. In the Fall of 1902 he became a member of the New York Stock Exchange, later a partner in the banking firm of Branch Cabell & Co. Two years later he was obliged to retire from business on account of ill health. He spent the greater part of the remainder of his life in California, where he died at Santa Barbara on June 30, 1907. He was a member of the Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, and Harvard Clubs of New York.

### LOUIS LAWRENCE GREEN

BORN at Portsmouth, N. H., April 19, 1881. PARENTS: Ephraim, Leah (Felleman) Green. SCHOOL: High School, Portsmouth, N. H.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.

MARRIED: Virginia Tanner, New York, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1914. CHILD: Lois Tanner Green, Feb., 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 26 *Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.*; (*business*) 15 *State St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER Law School, the usual professional life in Boston, and the very agreeable association of continued residence in Cambridge, with occasional trips to South, Nassau, etc.

I serve as counsel for Reliance Coöperative Bank, Cambridge, and Business Men's Coöperative Bank, Boston.

Was Representative in Massachusetts Legislature from 3rd Middlesex District, 1919-1922; have served as President (1920) of the Cambridge Public School Association.

WAR SERVICE: Worked on local committees for all drives and on the Legal Advisory Board, Cambridge, Mass. Was a member of the Ambulance Corps of the Massachusetts State Guard.

MEMBER: Colonial Club, Cambridge; Massachusetts Consistory; Cambridge Commandery, K. T.

### ROBERT MONTRAVILLE GREEN

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, July 11, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Montraville, Helen Lincoln (Ware) Green.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *M.D.* 1906.

MARRIED: *Dorothy Bradford Summers*, Nov. 12, 1919. CHILDREN: *Dorothy Bradford*, Oct. 4, 1920; *Helen Lincoln*, Jan. 4, 1922.

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: 496 *Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

THE first four years after leaving college, I spent as a student in the Harvard Medical School. During this time, also, I served as a private in A Company, First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. The years from 1906 to 1909, inclusive, were spent as surgical house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital; alumni assistant in surgery at the Harvard Medical School; and house officer at the Boston Lying-in Hospital.

I began the private practice of medicine in 1910, and have continued it in Boston ever since. From 1910 to 1913, I was a member of the out-patient staff of the Boston Children's Hospital; from 1911 to 1916, a member of the Staff of the Boston Lying-in Hospital; and from 1911 to the present time, a member of the gynecological staff of the Boston City Hospital. In 1909, I was appointed to the editorial staff of the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, on which I served for twelve years, being editor in chief from 1915 to 1921.

The study of English literature, especially of Arthurian Ro-

mance, is my hobby. In 1905, I traveled through England, Scotland, Belgium, and France; in 1910, England, Ireland, Holland, and Germany; in 1913, England, Ireland, and Scotland; visited Canada in 1915, 1916, and again in 1921; went to Florida in 1919.

WAR SERVICE: Was an instructor in First Aid, Boston Metropolitan Chapter, American Red Cross. From April, 1917, to December, 1920, I served as private, Hospital Sergeant, and Captain, in turn, of the First Motor Corps, Massachusetts State Guard.

PUBLICATIONS: "Litora Aliena," published by W. M. Leonard; "Men, Manners, and Medicine," published by W. M. Leonard; "Ferne Halwes," in press, Jamaica Printing Co.; medical papers published in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*.

MEMBER: Aesculapian Club of Boston; Boston Library; Boston Medical Library; Harvard Club of Boston; Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society; New England Classical Club; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution.

### ELBRIDGE HOWE GREENE

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1879. PARENTS: *Elbridge Andrew, Arletta Thorp (Rand) Greene*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Anna Victoria Anderson, Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1906.* CHILDREN: *Elbridge Howe, Jr., March 21, 1907; Albert Howe, Jan. 13 1914; Richard, March 2, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Salesman.*

ADDRESS: *598 Dickinson St., Springfield, Mass.*

MY first work after graduation was coaching the Washington and Jefferson football team at Washington, Pa. Then I got to "work" in the shoe business at Rockland, Mass., first with Rice & Hutchins and then with the Hurley Shoe Co. During my first seven years out of college I assisted in coaching the university eleven in Cambridge, devoting anywhere from a week to the entire season with the eleven. In 1908, after leaving the shoe business, I came to Bridgeport, Conn., and went into the coal and grain business, but remained in that line only a little over five years. I then went with the Crane Co., as assistant sales manager of their Bridgeport division. In 1915 I accepted a position with the National Radiator Co., representing them in Western Connecticut. During the Spring of 1919 I took a course of study in employment management and personnel administration at the Bureau of Industrial Research in New York City. As this work, which

I thought was a necessity, turned out to be only a war measure, I never placed in that line, after spending months of study in preparing for it. In February, 1920, I went with Pierce, Butler & Pierce, manufacturing corporation, in their sales organization, making my home in Springfield, Mass., where I now reside.

WAR SERVICE: On our entry in the World War, I immediately went in the production department at the Remington Arms Co., in Bridgeport, and although I had never operated machinery before, I became proficient on hand and power milling machines, drill presses, punch presses and tapping machines. After a few months at this I went in their Engineering Department, looking after the upkeep of machines in the plant. I then went into their employment and welfare work, where I remained until June, 1918, when I was made Director of the Homes Registration Service in Bridgeport, Conn., under the supervision of the U. S. Housing Corporation. This office kept a list of all available housing, and placed war workers in rooms, tenements, apartments, and houses, without charge to the worker or owner.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Connecticut (life) and Connecticut Valley.

### RALPH WELLER GREENLAW

BORN at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1880. PARENTS: *George Frederick, Jennie Lyman (Weller) Greenlaw*. SCHOOL: *High School, Dedham, Mass.*

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: *Georgianna Ames Hallock, Milton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1907*. CHILDREN: *Frances Hallock, Nov. 2, 1908; Eleanor Field, Jan. 10, 1914; Ralph Weller, July 21, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Engineer and contractor.*

ADDRESS: *West Englewood, N. J.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### DONALD GREGG

BORN at Hartford, Conn., June 4, 1880. PARENTS: *James Bartlett, Mary (Needham) Gregg*. SCHOOL: *Cutler Academy, Colorado Springs, Colo.*

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. 1907.

MARRIED: *Barbara Channing, Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 12, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: *Wellesley Ave., Wellesley, Mass.*

THE following list includes the various posts I have held since graduation: taught at Milton Academy, winter of 1902-1903; Harvard Medical School, 1903-1907; Harvard Graduate School,



1907-1908; Massachusetts General Hospital, Medical House Pupil, 1908-1909; Massachusetts State Board of Health, Special Agent, 1909; Teaching Fellowship in Hygiene, Harvard Medical School, 1909; Resident physician, Philippine General Hospital, Manila, P. I., 1910; instructor in physical diagnosis, University of the Philippines, 1910; acting physician-in-chief, Philippine General Hospital, 1911; assistant professor of tropical medicine, University of the Philippines, 1911; Physician to out patients, University Hospital, Manila, P. I., 1912; returned to Boston, June, 1912, visiting clinics and hospitals, galleries, etc., in Singapore, Colombo, Port Said, Naples, Rome, Florence, Milan, Lucerne, Munich, Vienna, Berlin, Dresden, Paris and London; was married in the Fall of 1912; intern at the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, 1912-1913; physician to out-patients, Boston Psychopathic Hospital, 1913-1916; associate physician, Channing sanitarium, 1913-1916, in Brookline.

In 1915-1916 a new plant for the sanitarium was built in Wellesley. This was opened in November, 1916, and here I have been busy since, having the pleasure of working with plant newly erected and especially equipped for the care of nervous cases. Until this Fall, I served as associate physician, with Dr. Walter Channing. Since his death, in November, I have been in full charge. I find this field of medicine not a specialty, but a clearing house, and consider my previous experience in general medicine most valuable training for my present work.

I went around the world, 1910-1912; have enjoyed various vacation trips, to California (1915), Canada, and Bermuda (1921).

Am a member of the executive committee of the Massachusetts Society for Mental Hygiene. The work being done by the National and State Societies of Mental Hygiene seems to me the most interesting and important field in preventive medicine now presenting, and I hope to devote more and more of my time to this work.

**WAR SERVICE:** Worked on Wellesley committee for sale of Liberty Bonds.

**PUBLICATIONS:** About twenty articles in various medical journals.

**MEMBER:** Union Boat, Harvard, and St. Botolph Clubs, of Boston; Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology (secretary three years); American Psychiatric Society; American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; other medical societies.

## JOSEPH CLARK GREW

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 27, 1880. PARENTS: Edward Sturgis, Annie Crawford (Clark) Grew. SCHOOL: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Alice de Vermandois Perry, Ponkapoag, Mass., Oct. 7, 1905. CHILDREN: Edith Agnes, Sept. 24, 1906; Lilla Cabot, Nov. 30, 1907; Anita Clark, May 27, 1909; Elizabeth Sturgis, April 25, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Diplomatic service.

ADDRESS: (business) Berne, Switzerland; (permanent) 185 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

SHORTLY after graduation, the subject of this autopsy went around the world with A. H. Wheeler and H. P. Perry, of the Class of 1901, seeking adventure, big game hunting and general experience, and getting all three, plus malaria fever and just a shade more wisdom than the quota he started with. The question of serious work then immediately presented itself, and after nebulous plans for entering a publishing house had fallen through (owing entirely to the fault of the publishing houses), an offer of a \$600 clerkship in the Consulate-General in Cairo, Egypt, was accepted in July, 1904 in the face of parental displeasure and an entirely hazy idea of what it would lead to. Two years of making out invoices and issuing passports afforded, on the side lines, an excellent opportunity to size up the needs and possible future of our foreign service and infused into the subject now under dissection a keen desire to make a permanent job of it. Appointments to the diplomatic service were in those days exclusively in the hands of the President, to be dispensed as political patronage. Having no political backing and seeing none in sight, recourse was had to the friendship of the late Alford Cooley, '95, who was a member of President Roosevelt's "tennis cabinet" and who most kindly proceeded to interest the President in certain big game shooting experiences of his young friend, with the result that on March 1, 1906, the latter's appointment as Third Secretary of Embassy at Mexico City was announced. Soon afterwards the first steps were taken to make the diplomatic service a career, up to but not including the grade of Minister, and through fortunate circumstances promotion came fast. Posts were held successively as Third Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1907-1908; Second Secretary at Berlin, 1908-1911; First Secretary at Vienna, 1911-1912; First Secretary and later Counselor at Berlin, 1912-1917. The experience was valuable and the work by no means a sinecure, for the diplomatic service is far from the butterfly existence pictured by many at home. In March, 1920 was

offered by President Wilson the position of Minister to Denmark, accepted, and remained in Copenhagen until appointed Minister to Switzerland by President Harding in September, 1921.

My hobbies are music, photography and sport.

WAR SERVICE: At the outbreak of the war was Counselor of the Embassy at Berlin which had charge of the interests of British, Japanese, Serbian and Roumanian prisoners of war. Organized and directed service of inspection of prison camps throughout Germany. While acting as Chargé d'Affaires from September to December, 1916, handled the submarine warfare issue, the Belgian deportations and the original German peace proposals in their diplomatic phases. At the break of diplomatic relations between the United States and Germany in February, 1917, was assigned as Counselor of the Embassy in Vienna which had charge of the interests of British, French, Italian, Japanese, Serbian and Roumanian prisoners of war. Was Chargé d'Affaires at the time of the break of diplomatic relations between the United States and Austria-Hungary in April, 1917, and brought the Embassy staff and most of the American residents out of the country. Appointed Acting Chief of the Division of Western European Affairs in the Department of State, and as such had charge of the diplomatic questions relating to prisoners of war and interned enemy aliens in the United States. Also arranged the conference between the United States and Germany at Berne, Switzerland, in the Summer of 1918 to consider the treatment and exchange of prisoners of war. In October, 1918, proceeded abroad as Secretary to Colonel House's delegation and attended the inter-Allied pre-armistice negotiations at Versailles. Appointed Secretary-General of the American Commission to Negotiate Peace with rank of Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, and as such attended the signing of peace with Germany at Versailles, June 28, 1919; with Austria at Saint-Germain-en-Laye on Sept. 10, 1919; and with Bulgaria at Neuilly-sur-Seine on Nov. 27, 1919. Was also the American representative on the International Secretariat of the Peace Conference, December 1918 to December 1919.

PUBLICATIONS: "Sport and Travel in the Far East," Houghton Mifflin Company, 1910; Contributions to *Harper's Monthly*, *Outing*, *The Badminton Magazine of Sports and Pastimes*.

MEMBER: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet and Harvard Clubs, Boston; Harvard, Racquet and Tennis Clubs, New York; Fellow of American Geographical Society; Metropolitan and Racquet Clubs, Washington; Life Member National Geographic Society; Fellow of

Royal Geographic Society, London; Travellers' Club, Paris; Royal Automobile Club of Denmark, Copenhagen; La Grande Société, Berne, Fellow, Harvard Travellers' Club.

### EVAN WARREN GRIFFITHS

BORN at *Vaughnsville, O.*, Nov. 25, 1867. PARENTS: *Evan, Elizabeth (Ehernenman) Griffiths*. SCHOOL: *Ohio Wesleyan Academy, Delaware, O.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *A.M.* 1911; *A.B. (Wesleyan)* 1895; *LL.B. (Northeastern College of Law)*, 1916.

MARRIED: *Frances Lou Passmore, Portland, Me.*, 1912.

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *185 Hancock St., Cambridge, Mass.*; (business) *Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.*

HAVE taught continually at Rindge since receiving my A. M. degree, the work of which was practically completed in 1902-1903.

MEMBER: Alpha Tau Omega fraternity; Cambridge Teachers' Club.

### ARTHUR HEYWOOD GRISWOLD

BORN at *Sharon, Pa.*, Dec. 14, 1879. PARENTS: *Elisha, Nancy Green (Heywood) Griswold*. SCHOOL: *Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *M.D. (Johns Hopkins)* 1906.

MARRIED: *Ethel Soby, Napanee, Ont., Canada*, Dec. 5, 1908. CHILDREN: *Barbara Soby*, Nov. 9, 1913; *Jane Heywood*, July 27, 1916; *Ann*, June 23, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Physician. Asst. Medical Director Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.*  
ADDRESS: (home) *43 Girard Ave., Hartford, Conn.*; (business) *79 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.*

STUDIED medicine at Johns Hopkins. Spent two years at hospital interneship, and then went into general practice. Gave up practise for insurance work in 1917.

WAR SERVICE: Was an examiner under the Selective Service Law for the first Hartford district.

MEMBER: Medical City, State, and County Medical Societies; University Club of Hartford.

### ROYAL ARTHUR GROSENBAUGH

BORN at *Three Rivers, Mich.*, Sept. 3, 1880. PARENTS: *Louis, Katharine (Graybell) Grosenbaugh*. SCHOOL: *High School, Niles, Mich.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *A.M.* 1903; *A.B. (Albion)* 1901.

MARRIED: *Harriet Rosina White, East Orange, N. J., April 2, 1910.* CHILDREN: *Lewis Randolph, Nov. 4, 1913; Page Randolph, Feb. 10, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *27 Lincoln St., East Orange, N. J.; (business) East Orange High School, East Orange, N. J.*

AFTER leaving Harvard I came at once to East Orange, where I have remained ever since. For the first few years I had charge of the athletics and gymnasium work in the mornings, and taught Latin in the afternoon, but in 1907 I was made Head of the Department of Latin and dropped the physical work except for football, which I still handle.

Shooting is my hobby. I was a member of Indoor and M. R. A. Team East Orange Rifle team, 1918-1922. Have spent all my vacations camping in Minnesota, Michigan, Adirondacks, Canada, and Pennsylvania, except one summer, 1913, spent abroad.

MEMBER: Classical Association, Middle States and Maryland; Classical Clubs of New York and New Jersey; Harvard Club of New Jersey; East Orange Rifle Club; National Rifle Association.

### ISADOR GROSSMAN

BORN at *St. Ivan, Hungary, Jan. 13, 1880.* PARENTS: *Jacob, Lina (Farkash) Grossman.* SCHOOL: *Central High School, Cleveland, O.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *LL.B.* 1904.

MARRIED: *Adele Seasongood, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1911.* CHILDREN: *James S., April 8, 1912; Edward N., Feb. 8, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *2481 Stratford Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. (business) 410 E. Ohio Gas Bldg., Cleveland, O.*

MY early experiences in the law would make a Jeremiad. I went through all the grief which older lawyers had told me would probably fall to my lot, but which I was quite sure was not meant for me. I left the law school with a sheaf of letters which extolled my abilities as a debater and college prize winner, and with sundry letters of introduction to various lawyers of high standing in Cleveland and proceeded immediately on my arrival there to present these to the addressees. Well, either my letters of introduction or I didn't take. While the lawyers approached spoke very kindly to me and gave me reams of advice, they all ended with the same soul crushing finale, they had no opening for me. I trudged around in what still seems the hottest July that I can recall for three solid weeks from office to office, first to the very best law offices and then to

those of lesser standing offering my services. At first I had hopes of getting a salary for what I might do, but little by little as the unhappy realization of what I was up against impressed itself on my mind I became willing to give my services for the privilege of getting my name on the office door, my desk in some obscure ante-room corner and stenographic and 'phone service free. It was certainly discouraging.

Well, I finally got placed with a very capable lawyer who had just been retired by the people after fifteen years service on the bench. He could have had a fine practice had he tended to business, but his service on the bench killed him for any real work and he preferred fishing and duck shooting to keeping appointments with clients, and gradually those who might otherwise have come to him steered clear of him. I stayed with him for a year during which time my total receipts as a lawyer were \$400, of which another attorney paid me \$120 for writing some briefs for him. I then entered into partnership with two other impecunious young lawyers with one of whom I stayed in partnership for fourteen years, and during my second year in the law I took in \$680.00. Of course this didn't pay my expenses and I had to teach night school in order to make ends meet and keep up appearances. The fact is that I was so discouraged at one stage of the game that I went to see the general agent of one of the life insurance companies in Cleveland with a view to quitting the law and going into a field where I could go after business without violating the canons of the profession. Well, I decided to stick it out in the law anyway and shortly after I was appointed the first attorney for the Legal Aid Society of Cleveland—a society for securing justice for the poor which I had assisted in organizing. I acted as its attorney for some years, during which time I threw myself into its work heart and soul and gave it absolutely the best that was in me, though Heaven knows the compensation was pitifully small. For about seven years my progress in the law was pretty slow and it was tough sledding. The last ten years, however, have been all that I could have asked for and my only complaint has been that it has been too strenuous in that I have had to work too hard. These last few years have been largely bound up with The Chandler Motor Car Company and the Cleveland Automobile Company, of the former of which I have been secretary and general counsel, and of the latter general counsel since organization. In 1919 I joined my present firm of Niman, Grossman, Buss & Holiday, whose head up to the time of his death a few years ago had been one of the country's ablest lawyers and John D. Rockefeller's personal attorney, Virgil P. Kline. Five of

the men of our organization are Harvard law men and all of us are under the half century mark.

In my home life things have run along most happily. We have two happy, healthy, normal boys, who give every promise of becoming regular fellows.

WAR SERVICE: Was chairman of Local Board No. 17, Cleveland, under the Selective Service Law.

PUBLICATIONS: "Organization of Corporation with especial reference to the Ohio Non-Par Stock Act," being an address delivered before the Cleveland Bar Association in 1920.

### ERNST HERMANN PAUL GROSSMANN

BORN at Berlin Germany, Jan. 25, 1872. PARENTS: *Herman, Anna (Wolff)*

*Grossman*. SCHOOL: *Luisenstädtische Ober-Realschule, Berlin, Germany.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Berla Helcne Egge, Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1898. CHILD: Arno Paul, March 20, 1902.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: *Wassertorster, 25, Berlin, Germany.*

[He has made no response to the Secretary's communications.]

### BENNO HUMBERT ALFRED GROTH

BORN at Hamburg, Germany, March 20 1878. PARENTS: *Friedrich Carl, Marie (Behn) Groth.* SCHOOL: *Realschule, Cuxhaven, Germany.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *A.M.* 1903 (1904); *Ph.D.* (*Univ. Pa.*), 1906.

MARRIED: *Mathilde Louise Pittier, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1905. CHILDREN: Lillian, Feb. 18, 1907; Constance, Oct. 3, 1908; Wilfred, Sept. 10, 1910; Robert, May 21, 1912 (died Oct. 1912); Walter Byron, Jan. 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Plant physiologist.*

ADDRESS: *Monte Cristi, Dominican Republic.*

HOLDING an A. M. earned in natural history and chemistry, I started to teach German and French at Phillips Exeter Academy, in 1903. But jumping from a college schedule of fifty-five hours a week with several hours' tutoring, and correcting blue-books nights and Sundays, to a schedule of seventeen hours a week, with all afternoons, Saturdays, and Sundays off, made me almost ashamed of drawing my pay for such a loafing job. Having decided to go to Buitenzorg, Java, to study tropical agriculture under Treub, and not having enough money, I looked up "business opportunities" in the Sunday papers and became part owner of a traveling vaudeville show, in which I promptly got "broke" in West

Virginia. From there I went to Philadelphia, where I started as assistant in the scientific department of the Philadelphia Commercial Museum. I here became acquainted with most tropical products, among them with the young lady who became my wife.

With the University so near, I couldn't resist the temptation of spending all my spare time, Saturday afternoons, Sundays, holidays, vacations, and half my nights at the U. of P., so that, while married on \$75.00 a month, I had to squeeze hard to pay the university dues, they had pity on me and handed me a PH.D. in 1906. But the lure of the tropics had already got me. In 1907 I started for Costa Rica, to begin as timekeeper for the United Fruit Co. There I became acquainted with the most miserable climate, the most exacting work, and the lowest pay for it, I ever expect to see. Still, being used to hard work, I felt happy, until the big flood of 1908 cut off my farm for many months, and forced me out of work and out of the country.

Going back to Philadelphia in mid-winter, I tramped the streets or two months, masquerading as a stock salesman for some liability insurance company. Sometimes I got by the office boy, but I am proud to say I never sold a share to anybody. Next I put in six years as plant physiologist and plant breeder in the New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick, N. J. There I learned tomatoes from A to Z. Then the Republic of Panama wanted someone to start a department of agriculture for them. I started it, and had an experiment station and school of agriculture, and pupils, and teachers, and what not; but the war finished it. The government ran out of money, and I resigned.

Coming back to the U. S. during the war, I heard that the government was looking for agricultural experts, in Washington. I went there and offered my services, but was everywhere refused, on account of being born in Germany, though a resident of the United States for twenty-six years, and a citizen for twenty-one. I soon found myself an outlaw, on account of my birth. References and record counted for nothing. At last I wound up as a day laborer in the yards of the American Can Co., in New Orleans, where I did my little bit stacking up nail kegs and cleaning up rubbish.

I am now manager for the plantations of the David Berg Industrial Alcohol Co., in Santo Domingo.

PUBLICATIONS: Books, bulletins, reports, and articles on various agricultural subjects, in Spanish and English, in Science, New Jersey Station Reports, Contributions in the Laboratories of the University of Pennsylvania, the Commercial Museum, Hacienda, and Boletín Agrícola, de Panama.



## RALPH TRACY HALE

BORN at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 29, 1880. PARENTS: *Edward Augustine, Elizabeth Pike (Akerman) Hale*. SCHOOL: *High School, Newburyport, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Margaret Stone Greenleaf, Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1905.*

CHILD: *Albert Greenleaf, Nov. 27, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Book and Art Publisher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *44 Lloyd St., Winchester, Mass.*; (business) *755 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

HAVE held the following positions since graduation: 1902-3, assistant in English, Harvard College; 1903-4, editorial staff *Ladies Home Journal*, Philadelphia; 1904-1907, editor of the Bobbs-Merrill Co., publishers, Indianapolis; 1907-1920, editor of Small, Maynard & Co., publishers, Boston; since 1920, treasurer and general manager, The Medici Society of America, publishers, Boston.

My business is book and job publishing: i. e., publishing in the United States the publications of the Medici Society, Ltd., London, including The Medici Prints, the Riccardi Press Books, other books in biography, art and belles-lettres, and sundry other publications, including Christmas cards, calendars, post cards, etc. Also publishing *The Burlington Magazine for Connoisseurs*.

Walking, yachting and book-collecting (in a very mild way), are my favorite diversions. For four months in 1912, I traveled in England and France, and was in England for two months in 1921.

PUBLICATIONS: The Last Voyage of the Karluk (in collaboration with Captain Robert A. Bartlet); Boston, 1916, Small Maynard & Co.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; American Geographical Society; American Federation of Arts; American Booksellers Association; Boston Authors' and Annisquam Yacht Club; etc.

## RICHARD KING HALE

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 17, 1880. PARENTS: *Dean, Lousia Higginson (Bouditch) Pierce*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1904.*

MARRIED: *Mary Dean Pierce, Jan. 21, 1920.* CHILD: *Mary Dean, Feb. 27, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Civil engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *559 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline, Mass.*

THE first two years after leaving college I spent at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the Department of Civil Engineering from which I graduated in June, 1904. During the summer months I had been an instructor in surveying at the Harvard Engineering Camp, Squam Lake. After graduation in 1904, I entered the office of Robert S. Weston, consulting Engineer, Boston, where I continued in engineering work until 1910 when I formed a partnership with Edward B. Richardson, for the practice of engineering. The work of the office was decidedly cramped when in 1916 both Richardson and myself went to the Mexican border with the National Guard, and it entirely ceased to function when both of us entered the service in 1917. On returning from France I was appointed an associate commission in the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, a position which I still hold.

My hobby has been the military game. I enlisted in it after graduation in 1902, serving through all the ranks in Battery A, later the battalion and then second in command of the regiment. I am now a Brigadier General commanding a brigade of two regiments of the Massachusetts National Guard.

Although I am a member of the Harvard Travelers' Club I was not admitted because of the traveling I had performed. My travels have been confined solely to business trips either professional or military and strictly to the beaten path.

WAR SERVICE: Enlisted in National Guard on Nov. 24, 1902; was called into Federal Service on July 25, 1917; drafted into Federal Service on Aug. 5, 1917, as Lieut. Colonel of 101st Regiment, Field Artillery, at General Staff Section, General Headquarters, A. E. F., and later as Assistant Chief of Staff, Second Army Corps; promoted to Colonel, Nov. 7, 1918; in Feb., 1919 was attached to American Embarkation Center Headquarters as Assistant Chief of Staff, followed in March by appointment as Chief of Staff, 26th Division. Served in Brittany training area, General Headquarters at Chaumont, at Chemin des Dames, on British front from Channel to St. Quentin, and at Le Mans. Engaged in the Battle of the Somme; discharged June 14, 1919.

MEMBER: St. Botolph and Harvard Clubs, New York; Pokauket Club, and several engineering Societies.

### ARTHUR WELLESLEY HALL

BORN at Dover, N. H., Aug. 30, 1878. PARENTS: Daniel, Sophia (Dodge) Hall. SCHOOL: Berwick Academy, South Berwick, Me.  
DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: *Inez Nora Bunker, Dover, N. H., Oct. 23, 1907. CHILD: Daniel, 2d., Feb. 12 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *55 Summer St., Dover, N. H., and Eliot, Me.; (business)*  
*125 Washington St., Dover, N. H.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### † William Wilder Hall

BORN *at Cumberland, Me., July 16, 1878. PARENTS: Milton Wilder, Emma (York) Hall. SCHOOL: Friends' School, Providence, R. I.*

DEGREE: (*c. 1898-1899.*)

MARRIED: *Elsie Willis, New Bedford, Mass., March 29, 1916. CHILD: William Wilder, Oct. 14, 1917.*

DIED *Oct. 6, 1918, at Lakeville, Mass.*

LEFT Harvard in the Fall of 1898 after the Harvard-Yale Freshman foot-ball game, in which he played, and went to Haverford college. He remained there a year, taking an active part in athletics. Shortly after that he bought a farm in Lakeville, Mass., and raised poultry till 1913. There he served as trustee of the public library. After selling his farm he became connected with the forestry department of the Island of Anticosti in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. He later became manager of this department, and at the time of his death, from influenza, had charge of this and other lumbering operations on the St. Lawrence. He is survived by his wife and one son.

### † Clifton Ham

BORN *at Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 25, 1879. PARENTS: Marcus LaFayette, Martha Ann (Mann) Ham. SCHOOL: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Adeline Putnam, Newton, Mass., June 12, 1906. CHILDREN: Mary Elizabeth, May 9, 1908; Eleanor, March 21, 1912.*

DIED *at North Yakima, Wash., Feb. 1, 1920.*

CLIFTON HAM died of pneumonia following influenza Feb. 1, 1920, at the age of forty years. He left a wife Adeline Putnam Ham, B. A. Wellesley, 1899, and two daughters. He was engaged in the orchard business in Coulee City, Wash., with his home at Yakima, and was recognized as one of the leading orchardists of the Northwest. His business integrity, reliability, and reputation for expert knowledge, won the respect and confidence of all business men.

## LEO SPOTTEN HAMBURGER

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 27, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Francis, Martha Elizabeth Marguerite (Clavery) Hamburger*. SCHOOL: *Dorchester High School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1910.*

MARRIED: *Ethel May Kent, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1904.* CHILDREN: *Francis Russell, Jan. 12, 1910; Charles Warren, Oct. 26, 1915 (died May 13, 1916); Amy Southwell, Oct. 26, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *83 Wellington Hill St., Mattapan, Mass.; (business) 8 Winter St., Boston, Mass.*

THE task of writing an autobiography is too awesome for the average man, but as the secretary has sent me a mandatory card I feel in duty bound to write something. If this duty of writing on a few pages the story of twenty years had devolved upon me just after leaving college I think, by calling upon my imagination, I might in the fulsomeness of my academic confidence have written a more interesting story, but unfortunately I am bound to write the truth—which makes my ordinary and prosaic life seem uninteresting. However I must do my best so here goes:—

After leaving College and spending five years in business, during which time I learned there was another world beside which our college world seemed smaller although possibly more enjoyable and carefree, and during which incidentally I was married, I entered the Law School, class of '10, where I spent three years under the protecting elms of Cambridge—and since then I have been busy practicing Law in Boston.

One of my children is now attending the Roxbury Latin School where he is already beginning to look forward to joining the class of '30 at college. Family life, with its incidental responsibilities, has restricted my travels to short trips in the eastern part of our country, although my family has fared a little better in that they were able to spend one summer in England, my wife's former home.

My avocation, or hobby if you will, has taken a political turn, in that I have served several terms in the legislature two under the splendid leadership of the gifted Benjamin Loring Young, Harvard '07. There are several Harvard men there, including Brown, Louis Green and Walter Shuebruk. '02, Bean, '03, Brown (Law) '10, Shattuck, '01, and others, and more coming every year. In time it may be virtually a Harvard Club in itself.

My accomplishments have been few, but my hopes still run high and perhaps at the end of the next twenty years I may write a better story.

WAR SERVICE: Was Associate Government Appeal Agent, as well as chairman, Legal Advisory Board; did volunteer police duty in Boston during September, 1919. Was secretary, War Relief Committee. Served as chairman of all drives in local community.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; Masonic orders.

### † Edward William Hamill

BORN at Belleville, Ill., Dec. 26, 1879. PARENTS: James Miller, Agnes Lillian (Pace) Hamill. SCHOOL: Belleville High School, Belleville, Ill.; Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1907.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Los Angeles, Calif., June 30, 1909.

EDWARD WILLIAM HAMILL prepared for college at the preparatory department of Ohio Wesleyan University, where he was graduated in 1901 with the degree of A.B. While at Ohio Wesleyan he was active in Y. M. C. A. work, was treasurer of the athletic association, and editor-in-chief of the "Ohio Wesleyan Transcript"; he won the modern languages prize in German, and was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and also the Phi Delta Theta fraternities. He entered the senior class at Harvard College in 1901 and received the degree of A.B. in 1902. During the year 1902-1903 he returned to Ohio Wesleyan to teach German, and the next year he taught in the German department at Harvard and did post-graduate work. At this time he decided to take up architecture as a profession and in 1904 entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and was graduated with the degree of S.B. in 1907. His interest in educational work was so strong, however, that he decided to return to teaching, and in February, 1908, was appointed a teacher at the Yeatman High School in St. Louis. During this time he wrote articles on educational subjects for *The Christian Advocate* and *The Educational Review*, and had also written an article on "Trout Fishing in White River" for *Outdoor Life*. Poor health compelled him to give up his work in April, 1909. He went to Colorado and later to California, but his condition grew suddenly critical. A few days before his death he received notice of his appointment to a position at Ohio Wesleyan which he had much desired. He was thirty years old, had never married, and leave surviving him his father, mother and one brother.

## JOSEPH BRADFORD HARDON

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1880. PARENTS: *Joseph Bradford, Alison (Cleveland) Hardon*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A. B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Ena Beatrice Helms, Cambridge, Mass., April 30, 1913. CHILD: Beatrice, Sept. 22, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Statistician.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *262 Clinton Road, Brookline, Mass.; (business) 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*

FOR three and a half years after graduation I was with the banking house of S. D. Loring & Son. Upon the dissolution of that firm I went with Hayden, Stone & Co., Boston, in November, 1905, and have been with them since.

WAR SERVICE: For two years I was a private in First Motor Corps.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; Oakley Country Club.

## DUDLEY NICKERSON HARTT

BORN at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 11, 1879. PARENTS: *John Francis, Emma Louisa (Nickerson) Hartt*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Katharine Menzies Barbour, Helena, Mont., Oct. 28, 1908. CHILDREN: Child, May 5, 1911 (died May 5, 1911); Katharine, Jan. 20, 1913; Dudley Nickerson, Jr., July 23, 1915; Ellen Hartt, Oct. 11, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Farming and trustee.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Cazenovia, N. Y.; (business) 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*

AM connected with wool buying and ranching in the West. Had a 100,000 acre ranch in Montana, part of which I developed and sold as small farms. Was also interested in an irrigation project in Oregon. I am a director of the Arlington Mills at Lawrence.

My Civic Service includes my duties as president, III District Council of Boston Boy Scouts of America, I am also a member of Municipal Boston Finance Committee Boy Scouts.

WAR SERVICE: Worked on War Industries Board, as assistant chief, Wool Division. Also acted as secretary of New England Milk Commission, appointed through Mr. Hoover as a part of Massachusetts Food Administration.

## RICHARD KARL HARTWELL

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1880. PARENTS: *Edwin Schuyler, Nannie Wilder (Lane) Hartwell*. SCHOOL: *University School, Chicago, Ill.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Margaret Maxwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 5, 1906.*

OCCUPATION: *Automobile Industry.*

ADDRESS: (home) *626 Wellington Ave., Chicago, Ill.*; (business) *c/o Becker-Stutz Automobile Co., 677 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

WAS in the lumber business from 1900 to 1917; served in the United States Navy during 1918 and 1919; have been with Becker-Stutz Auto Co., New England distributors for Stutz cars, since 1919.

Since prohibition I have no hobbies. Have traveled all over the United States.

WAR SERVICE: Attached to the office of Aid for Information, 1st Naval District, Boston, Mass., U.S.N.R.F., 1918-1919.

## PAUL (STANWOOD) HARVEY

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878. PARENTS: *Turlington Walker, Belle Sheriden (Badger) Harvey*. SCHOOL: *Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Adele Lawrence Shreve, Santa Barbara, Cal., Nov. 8, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Publisher*

ADDRESS: *268 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.*

IN the Summer of 1901 I entered the sales department of a manufacturing concern in Chicago, later becoming vice president and sales manager, until 1907, when I entered the Chicago office of Lee Higginson & Company, and soon became manager of the city sales department in Chicago, remaining until 1910, when I moved to Santa Barbara, California. Having studied painting before entering College, in the Chicago Art Institute, and later in the School of Painting of the Boston Art Museum, on reaching California I took up the profession which I had originally intended to follow, and, opening a studio in Santa Barbara, took up landscape painting. Beginning in 1915, I went East each Winter with my canvasses, to exhibit in Boston, Chicago, and New York.

During the war, in November, 1917, in order to undertake work more directly connected with winning the war, I became associated with The Christian Science Publishing Society in Boston. In February, 1918, I was placed in charge of the New York office of *The Christian Science Monitor*, later becoming assistant to the business

manager of The Christian Science Publishing Society for the territory of New York, remaining in this capacity until July, 1921, when I was appointed a trustee of The Christian Science Publishing Society, one of a board of three, publishing *The Christian Science Monitor*, *Christian Science Sentinel*, *The Christian Science Journal*, *Der Herold der Christian Science*, and *Le Heraut de Christian Science*, as well as *The Christian Science Quarterly*. On January 30, 1922, I resigned as a trustee of The Christian Science Publishing Society, and in February, 1922 became one of the incorporators and a director of the Interpreter Publishing Corporation of which corporation I am the treasurer.

I have traveled extensively all over this continent, visiting many times nearly every state in the Union, except some in the far South, and traveling into Mexico and through Canada, having made twenty-one trips across the continent.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs, New York and Boston.

### JOSEPH ALFRED HARWOOD

BORN at Littleton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1880. PARENTS: *Herbert Joseph, Emelie Augusta (Green) Harwood*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Lula May (Horton) Francis, Lunenburg, Mass., July 3, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Principal, Lunenburg High School.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Lunenburg, Mass.; (business) Lunenburg, Mass.,*

THE Fall following graduation I entered the Harvard Law School, but was taken sick and left after only a few days' attendance. My illness turned out to be a nervous breakdown, which kept me from regular occupation for two or three years. From May, 1903, to November, 1905, I spent the greater part of my time with relatives in Stamford, Conn., where I did some tutoring. The rest of this period was spent at my home in Littleton, Mass. In January, 1906, I started in business in Boston, under my father, the late Herbert Joseph Harwood '77. He was a manufacturer of assembly chairs, and the contractor for the seats in many lecture rooms of the University.

The desire to teach had possessed me more or less for a number of years, so with that in view I left my father's employ in August, 1909, and entered the Harvard Graduate School. Upon his death in March, 1910, I left again to resume his business, this time with my brother, Richard Green Harwood '09. After staying at this work for a little over two years, I began teaching in the Ashland, Ky., High School. Leaving there in 1915, I became principal of



the Lunenburg, Mass., High School, in which I have since stuck.

The life of a single man boarder grows monotonous; I ended mine by marrying my landlady and taking on the house and hens. I have no children of my own, only two step-daughters who, I presume, would not qualify for this record.

My hobby is trying to interest promising boys to go to college, but my wife says it is keeping old newspapers.

My "civic service" is mostly confined to efforts in the interest of the schools within a country town, where local matters are a never-ending subject of conversation and politics are often lively.

WAR SERVICE: Was chairman of local committee (for the small town of Lunenburg) of United War Work Campaign, and was member of local committee for sale of Third and Fourth Liberty Loan bonds, and for Red Cross membership campaign.

PUBLICATIONS: "Littleton, Mass—Births, Marriages and Deaths to 1850" (compilation, published by the Town, 1909)

MEMBER: Littleton Historical Society (President); High School Masters' Club of Massachusetts; Life Member, American Unitarian Association.

### ALVAN BOURNE HATHAWAY

BORN at New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1880. PARENTS: *Savory Clifton, Sophronia Weeks (Bourne) Hathaway*. SCHOOL: *Mosher's Preparatory School, New Bedford, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Minnie Louise Dillon, Boston, Mass., April 20, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Banker.*

ADDRESS: (home) *1213 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; (business) Cambridge Trust Co., Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.*

AFTER leaving college I entered the employ of Batchelder Bros., coal dealers, at five dollars per. Hours from seven A. M., until six P. M., or later. During the two years I was with them there was a coal strike, and I had the opportunity of working in the plant and driving a coal team around the city which was extremely interesting.

After my term in the coal business I obtained a position with the Old Colony Trust Co., of Boston, as junior messenger, remaining there until January, 1920, when I left to take the vice-presidency of the Cambridge Trust Co., and in June of the same year I was elected president.

Am fond of golf and other outdoor sports.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; Colonial Club of Cambridge; Wollaston Golf Club; Masons.

### † George Irving Hayes

BORN at Rogazen, Germany, Oct. 7, 1880. PARENTS: Henry, Frances (Schott) Hayes. SCHOOL: *Dorchester High School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Dorchester, Mass., March 9, 1902.*

GEORGE IRVING HAYES was among the first graduates of the new *Dorchester High school* to enter *Harvard*, and was active in attracting other students to our college. He entered *Harvard* with the Class of 1902, and although an inconspicuous member, always exhibited an ardent class and college spirit. His circumstances were such that he earned his own way through college, largely by tutoring and clerical work. He specialized in modern languages and chemistry, and in spite of poor health, very impaired eye-sight, and the handicap of outside work, he attained high ranking in his studies. After qualifying for the coveted diploma, he died of heart failure. He was an odd, big-hearted, loving little fellow, and many will recall the thick black hair, the inquisitive eyes peering through the immense spectacles. His greatest delight was in duplicate whist, of which he had made a profound study. In the face of discouragement, he always preserved a "happy-go-lucky" optimism, which endeared him to those who knew him best.

### WALTER DUTTON HEAD

BORN at *Revere, Mass., Sept. 17, 1881.* PARENTS: *Abel, Mary Frances (Hancock) Head.* SCHOOL: *High School, Chelsea, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. (Columbia), 1913.*

MARRIED: *Bernice Evelyn Leighton, Haverhill, Mass., July 16, 1914.* CHILDREN: *Lois Hancock, July 7, 1915; Richard Leighton, July 18, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Headmaster, The Nichols School, Buffalo, N. Y.*

ADDRESS: *873 West Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.*

DURING the last twenty years I have taught in the following schools: 1902-'04, *The Volkmann School, Boston, Mass.*; 1904-'05, *St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.*; 1905-'11, *The Phillips Exeter Academy*; 1912-'15, *The High School, Haverhill, Mass. (principal)*; 1915-'17, *The High School, New Rochelle, N. Y. (principal)*; 1917-'22, *The Nichols School, Buffalo, N. Y. (Headmaster)*. The year 1911-'12 I spent as a graduate student in the *Teachers' College, Columbia University*, and received my master's degree from *Columbia* in 1912. I have greatly enjoyed

all my teaching experience, but particularly my present position. The Nichols School is a Country Day School for boys, and has grown until it now has an enrollment of 250. My coming to Buffalo was due largely to a Harvard man, William T. Foster, 1901, and in my work I am very happily associated with a 1902 man, Edward H. Letchworth, who is chairman of our Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees. At the present time I am chairman of the Schools Committee of the Harvard Club of Buffalo and am trying to do what I can to create more interest in Harvard in this section.

**WAR SERVICE:** Chairman, Schools Committee, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th and Victory Liberty Loan Drives, Buffalo; Special investigator, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Buffalo District.

**PUBLICATIONS:** Edited Daudet's Short Stories, 1918; Beginners French Book, to be published 1922; various articles in educational publications.

**MEMBER:** Headmasters' Association; Rotary Club of Buffalo; Buffalo.

### † Charles Rapallo Henderson, Jr.

BORN at Garrison-on-Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1879. PARENTS: Charles Rapallo, Jeanie (North) Henderson. SCHOOL: Cutler School, New York, N. Y.

DEGREE: (c. 1897-1898, 1899-1901.)

MARRIED: Ethel Bartlett, Upper St. Regis, N. Y., June 29, 1909, (died 1911).

DIED at Saranac Lake, N. Y., March 23, 1912.

CHARLES RAPALLO HENDERSON, Jr., entered Harvard in 1897 in the Class of 1901. In the spring of his Freshman year he contracted tuberculosis and went to the Adirondacks. In the autumn of 1899, he returned to college in the Class of 1902. The following spring his old trouble recurred and the two succeeding winters he spent in Arizona. He returned to the Adirondacks and made Saranac Lake his home for the remaining ten years of his life. In Saranac Lake, he helped to organize and was Secretary of the Society for the Control of Tuberculosis, which befriends the sick people of the town and maintains standards for the protection of the well. He was Treasurer and kept the books of the Reception Hospital of Saranac Lake for six years, and was made one of its directors. He helped to organize and develop a Boys' Club, was a Trustee of the Saranac Lake General Hospital, and one of the Board of Visitors for the State Charities Aid Society of the Ray Brook State Hospital.

Any record of his life would be incomplete without mention of

the fact that through self-discipline and high heart, he gained spiritual ascendancy over the circumstances of his life and lived and died gladly.

### GEORGE FRANCIS HENNEBERRY

BORN at *Chicago, Ill.*, July 4, 1880. PARENTS: *William Paul, Hannah Cecilia (O'Neil) Henneberry*. SCHOOL: *University School, Chicago, Ill.*

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Janet Ray Hibbard, Chicago, Ill.*, April 14, 1909. CHILDREN: *George Francis, Jr.*, Dec. 6, 1910; *Robert William*, Sept. 1, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Publisher*.

ADDRESS: (home) *25 E. Goethe St., Chicago, Ill.*; (business) *455 West 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### EDWARDS WOODBRIDGE HERMAN

BORN at *New Bedford, Mass.*, Feb. 26, 1881. PARENTS: *Joseph Edwards, Louise Kate (Mills) Herman*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900); *M.D.* 1904.

MARRIED: *Gladys de Yongh Field, Mattapoisett, Mass.*, Oct. 18, 1906. CHILDREN: *Louise*, Oct. 25, 1916; *Elizabeth*, Nov. 28, 1919; *William Field*, Nov. 5, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Physician*.

ADDRESS: (home) *Silver Hill Road, Lincoln, Mass.*; (business) *23 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### WILLIAM MORTIMER HIGLEY

BORN at *Cedar Rapids, Ia.*, July 24, 1875. PARENTS: *Wellington Wesley, Jane Evalina (Farnum) Higley*. SCHOOLS: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*; *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: *Belle Farmer, Cedar Rapids, Ia.*, Nov. 2, 1902.

OCCUPATION: *Fire insurance adjuster*.

ADDRESS: (home) *639 East 18th St., Minneapolis, Minn.*; (business) *925 New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.*

AFTER leaving College I worked for a year in the First National Bank at Barnesville, Minn. After that I was appointed Special Agent for the Hanover Fire Insurance Co., of New York, and have since been made State Agent and Adjuster, and I am in that same capacity at this time.

My main hobbies are fishing and hunting. I love the outdoor life. Am still quite a football crank. Took in the Yale-Harvard game this Fall. Have traveled a great deal over the United States from Coast to Coast, by rail, auto, and canoe trips. Have traveled a great deal in the northern part of Minnesota and Canada in canoe, one trip paddling over 250 miles. Have spent much time in California and Florida. Am now planning to live in Florida in a few years.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was appointed by the Governor during the war on the Minnesota Commission of Public Safety.

**MEMBER:** Athletic Association, and Automobile Club of Minneapolis; Lakeside Hunting Club, Wheaton, Minn; Hillcrest Club, Crooked Lake, Florida; Blue Goose; Pee-Quack-Osh-Tay-Gwon; Crooked Lake Improvement Association, Crooked Lake, Fla; Minnesota & North Dakota Fire Underwriters; Fire Underwriters Association of the Northwest.

### PAUL WILEY HILDEBRANT

**BORN** at *Wilmington, O., Aug. 5, 1876.* **PARENTS:** *Henry, Sarah (Rannells) Hildebrant.* **SCHOOL:** *Wilmington College, Wilmington, O.*

**DEGREES:** (c. 1898-99); *A.B. (Wilmington) 1898; M.D. (Michigan) 1912.*

**MARRIED:** *Bernice Irene Buskirk, Jackson, Mich., July 8, 1908.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Physician.*

**ADDRESS:** *Mt. Sterling, O.*

**ENTERED** the automobile manufacturing business, and was with the Locomobile Co., Bridgeport, Conn., when they changed from steam to gasoline power. After several years and with different companies I began the study of medicine at University of Michigan. The general practice of medicine is my main occupation, but I also am secretary and treasurer of the Mt. Sterling Telephone Co.

Have traveled only within the United States.

**WAR SERVICE:** For most of the war period I was medical examiner on local Draft Board. As a member of Volunteer Medical Service Corps, was ordered out twice to assist in influenza work in local towns. On account of physical defect, was rejected from active service at physical examination, May, 1917.

**MEMBER:** F. & A. M.

## JACOB FOSTER HILL

BORN at Indiana, Pa., Nov. 25, 1864. PARENTS: *Andrew Jackson, Elizabeth (Stuller) Hall*. SCHOOL: *No regular preparation.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Margaret Elizabeth Frater, Erie, Pa., June 22, 1898. CHILDREN: Gladys Frater, June 10, 1899 (died April 20, 1900); Eliot Russell, Oct. 3, 1900; Mildred Elizabeth, July 23, 1903; Eleanor Anna, Nov. 23, 1905.*

OCCUPATION: *Principal of the Hill Vocational Institute.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 1142 River Rd., Edgewater, N. J.; (business) Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Scranton, Pa.*

IN August, 1913, I closed the Hill Vocational Institute, of which I was principal, and accepted a call from the Young Men's Christian Association to go to Europe and organize a correspondence school for the American soldiers. I was in Paris making preliminary preparation until February, 1914, when I went to Beaune, France, to assist in general in setting up the A. E. F. University and in particular to organize the Correspondence College which was one of the fourteen colleges composing the University. Fifty-seven courses of study were offered and many thousand American soldiers who could not attend resident schools took advantage of the opportunity for correspondence instruction. In April, 1919, the whole educational work was taken over by the army and operated until about the first of July, 1919. During the early part of June, I was decorated "Officer of the Academy" by the Minister of Education "because of having rendered distinguished educational service in France."

In July, 1919, I returned to the United States. After considerable preliminary consideration the Young Men's Christian Association, on November 1, 1919, approved the general plan for setting up a correspondence school with headquarters at New York City, which would be operated as a permanent part of the educational work and would provide the opportunity for all those who could not find it convenient to attend suitable resident schools. Since then I have been steadily engaged at this work. Eventually branches will be established in all parts of the world. Negotiations for such branches have already been conducted with the Y. M. C. A. representatives in eleven foreign countries.

I cannot close this narrative without paying a tribute to the advantages of a college education. If the faculty of Harvard University had not permitted me, in a very unprepared state, to enter college as a special student, my opportunities for rendering educational service to others would have been extremely limited. The generous attitude of the Special Student Committee in permitting

a rather unpromising case to make a trial in keeping up with the classes has certainly multiplied my possibilities for service ten thousand fold.

## LEON CLARK HILLS

BORN at *Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 27, 1877.* PARENTS: *Franklin Brutus, Frances Miranda (Coons) Hills.* SCHOOL: *Public Schools, Torrington, Conn.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1902, 1903-1904.)

MARRIED: *Ina Savilla King, New York, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1908.* CHILDREN: *Norma Elizabeth, April 19, 1915; Robert Jarvis, Oct. 4, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Engineering and sales.*

ADDRESS: *14th and Fairmount Sts., N. W., Washington D. C.*

WHILE in College my studies were confined principally, to those of a mathematical, engineering or scientific nature, combined with the usual courses in languages, and after leaving the University with the class in 1902, I obtained a position with the American Brass Company, Ansonia, Conn., for which concern I had worked at various times during, and before my College career. In 1903 I returned to the University for the purpose of continuing my scientific studies and, particularly, to take up the study of marine engineering under Professor Hollis. On again leaving the University in the Summer of 1904, I returned immediately to the employ of the American Brass Company, where I remained, engaged in engineering work connected with the manufacture of brass and copper products, such as wire, sheet metal and the like, until the Summer of 1906, when I managed to obtain a position as a marine draftsman with the W. & A. Fletcher Co., marine engineers, of Hoboken, N. Y., who were then engaged on the design and installation of the marine equipment for the boats, *Governor Cobb, Yale, and Harvard.* This equipment consisted of the first "turbines" for ships built and installed in this country; the work proved extremely interesting, although not very remunerative financially. After these boats had been put into commission, a period of great dullness occurred in the shipbuilding industry and I located a position in 1907 with the Otis Elevator Company, 17 Battery Place, New York City, where I remained for the next eight years, employed in the engineering department, and later on as a sales engineer, dealing with the design, sale, and installation of elevator, hoisting and conveyor machinery.

In August 1914, the world war broke out and I became much interested in the possibility of our being dragged into the fight, and attended many of the meetings held in and around New York

for the purpose of creating sentiment in favor of defensive measures, eventually entering the military service, where I remained for over two years, continually with the troops at three camps or posts, Ft. Myer, Va., Camp Lee, Va., and Camp Hill, Va.

After my discharge from the military service in May, 1919, the family having previously moved to Washington, D. C.; I entered the civil service of the Government, for a time as a special agent in the Census Bureau, the 1920 census being about to be taken, and later on became an assistant secretary to a construction claims board in the Emergency Fleet Corporation where some of the "profiteering" which prevailed during the war period was exposed to light through various kinds of cancellation claims. In April, 1920, I obtained an appointment as an assistant technologist, with the Bureau of Standards, engaged principally on investigations connected with rubber goods, especially tires, and remained on this work for over a year. It may be stated that my government service, both military and civil, has been highly educational, illuminating and interesting, even if not financially profitable, during the trying times of the past five years, and the residence in Washington, since my discharge in May, 1919, from the military service, has enabled me, of course, to observe many of the historical events, and so-called world personages in action. Many of the Senate debates have been extremely interesting.

In October, 1908 I was married, and my wife and family, including two children, a beautiful boy and girl, are the inspiration upon which the hopes of the future are based. My wife has been, and is, more than any mortal man should expect, a helpmate in every direction. She has always been back of me with encouragement in times of sunshine and distress, of which we have had an ample share, like most every human inhabitant of this round world of ours.

My principal hobby may be described as "local history," much data having been assembled during the spare hours regarding the history and people of Litchfield County, Conn., Bennington County, Vt., and Columbia County, New York. This, of course, is more or less useless to anybody except myself, but it has been a pleasure, and instructive.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; American Legion.

### HAROLD HINCKLEY

BORN at Bangor, Me., Oct. 31, 1879. PARENTS: *Frank, Isabel Frances (Hopkins) Hinckley*. SCHOOL: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*



DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902 (1903).

MARRIED: *Mary Orvilla Butler, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1903. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Butler, Nov. 21, 1905; Dana Brewster, April 19, 1907; Katharine Frances, Dec. 11, 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *518 State St., Bangor, Me.; (business) 15 Oak St., Bangor, Me.*

LIVED in Milwaukee, Wisconsin from 1903 to 1907, when I returned to Bangor where I have been located ever since. Since 1907 have been engaged in manufacturing machinery, specializing in pulp and paper mill equipment.

Served as a member of City Government, 1907 and 1910.

WAR SERVICE: Was connected with various local drives for raising Red Cross funds and selling Liberty Bonds.

MEMBER: Tarratine, Kenduskeog Canoe and Country, and Rotary Clubs, Bangor; Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Eastern Maine Musical Association.

### GEORGE CLARENCE HINDS

BORN at *Cedar Falls, Ia., June 21, 1878. PARENTS: John Watson, Wealthy Clapp (Moses) Hinds. SCHOOL: Belmont School, Belmont, Calif.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Unoccupied.*

ADDRESS: *25 Gardner St., Allston, Mass.*

[He is seriously ill with a mental breakdown.]

### GEORGE CLARKSON HIRST

BORN at *Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 16, 1877. PARENTS: Harvey Newitt, Louisa (Dilks) Hirst. SCHOOL: Temple College, Philadelphia, Pa.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Edna Leona Hand, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1901. CHILDREN: George Chaloner, March 9, 1903; Eleanor Janet, Aug. 11, 1907; Howland Foering, Sept. 12, 1910; Richard Francis, Oct. 18, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Business executive.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *69 Christopher St., Montclair, N. J.; (business) 759 Summer Ave., Newark, N. J.*

ON leaving College, I took a position as department manager in a Military Supply House, intending to accumulate a little money and return to Harvard for Graduate Work. In 1905 I went with the Osborne Co., publishers of art calendars for ad-

vertising, to take charge of their advertising department. And there I stuck. I have been advertising manager, assistant sales manager, sales manager, and finally, since 1912, vice president and general manager. In 1918 I was elected also treasurer of the American Colortype Company, of which the Osborne Co. is a subsidiary.

Promiscuous reading, mitigated by golf, occupies my leisure. I intended our oldest boy, should play tackle on the Harvard Football team, but he is now a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy. Our girl, I decided, was destined to be a scholar, but she proves to be much better at dancing. As to the two younger boys, I have quit forming expectations. By expecting nothing, they may turn out what I would like to expect.

Served as member of the Board of Education, Montclair, N. J.

WAR SERVICE: Served as chairman, Liberty Loan Committee, National Association Advertising Specialty Manufacturers, and as solicitor, Y. M. C. A. and Liberty Loan campaigns, Montclair, N. J. Was also connected with the Montclair Battalion, Home Guard.

PUBLICATIONS: Various articles on Advertising Specialties in Trade Publications.

MEMBER: Glen Ridge Country Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Advertising Specialty Association, Chicago; Newark Athletic Club, Newark, N. J.

### CLARENCE WHITMAN HOBBS, JR.

BORN at Woodfords, Me., Oct. 1, 1878. PARENTS: *Clarence Whitman, Marion (Twitchell) Hobbs*. SCHOOL: *High School, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Florence Mariner Potter, Bennington, Vt., Aug. 21, 1913. CHILDREN: Marion Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1915; Dorothy Potter, July 5, 1917; Clarence Whitman, Aug. 30, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Commissioner of Insurance, Commonwealth of Mass.*

ADDRESS: (home) *224 Park Ave., Worcester, Mass.; (business) State House, Boston, Mass.*

**D**URING the first few years after leaving College I studied law in the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in August, 1904. Thereafter I practiced law in the city of Worcester, pleasantly, but unprofitably. I received an introduction into local politics through association with the then district attorney for Worcester county, and ultimately became a member of the Worcester City Council for the year 1909, a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives for the years

1910, 1911, and 1912, and of the Massachusetts Senate for the years 1913 to 1919, inclusive. In September, 1919, I was appointed by Governor Coolidge Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth, which position I still hold.

Beekeeping and golf are my hobbies. The former is highly to be recommended to all political office-holders for practice in the art of extracting the maximum of honey with the minimum of stings. My travels have not been extensive, and confined within the territorial limits of the United States.

PUBLICATIONS: The following addresses which I have made: Automobile Liability Insurance, published in the Proceedings of the National Convention of Insurance commissioners for 1920; Laws relating to the investments of insurance companies, published in the Proceedings of the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners for 1921; Interpreting the Insurance Law, delivered before the Association of Life Counsel. To be published by the association, Dec. 6, 1921; The powers of Casualty Insurance Companies, delivered before the insurance society of New York. Published by the society, 1921.

MEMBER: Morning Star Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Worcester Lodge of Perfection; Goddard Council, Princes of Jerusalem; Lawrence chapter of Rose Croix; Worcester Country Club; National Convention of Insurance Commissioners.

### WILLIAM JOSEPH HODGES

BORN at Somerville, Mass., April 18, 1877. PARENTS: *Arthur, Sarah Elizabeth Hodges*. SCHOOL: *Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1896-98, 1899-1902.)

MARRIED: *Bernice Leach, Newton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Civil Engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 63 Lake Ave., Newton Centre, Mass.; (business) *Lockwood, Greene & Co., First National Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### SAMUEL HORACE HODGIN

BORN at Greensboro, N. C., Sept. 11, 1872. PARENTS: *David, Martha (Blair) Hodgin*. SCHOOL: *Guilford College, Guilford College, N. C.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.B. (Guilford) 1895; A.B. (Haverford) 1898.*

MARRIED: *Olive L. Jenkins, Richmond, Ind., Aug. 26, 1906.* CHILDREN: *Olive Marian, July 8, 1909; Samuel Horace, Jr., March 18, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *With Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.*

ADDRESS: *Richmond, Ind.*

**H**AVE held teaching positions as follows: superintendent City Schools, Oxford, N. C., 1902-1903; headmaster, Oakwood Seminary, Union Springs, N. Y., 1903-06; professor English Literature, Guilford College, N. C., 1906-1911; dean, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., 1911-12; president, Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio., 1912-15; with the Carnegie Foundation for the advancement of Teaching, Specialist, since 1919.

Poultry and farming are my hobbies. My daughter took first rank in recent intelligence test of 4500 pupils. I have traveled extensively in the United States, covering every state in the Union East of Rocky Mountains.

Having just returned from a spirited basketball contest between two college teams, representative of the Great "Midwest," I am wondering whether it might be possible to inject as great enthusiasm for study and serious endeavor—scholarships if you please—into the student body. Is athletics to swallow up completely the will to learn?

### WILLIAM WICKHAM HOFFMAN

BORN at New York, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1880. PARENTS: *Francis Burrall, Lucy Elizabeth (Shattuck) Hoffman*. SCHOOL: *Cutler School, New York, N. Y.*  
 DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905.*  
 MARRIED: *Katherine C. Miller.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Banking.*  
 ADDRESS: (*home*) *58 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 55 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*

**A**FTER leaving College I entered the Harvard Law School, graduating in 1905. I took a trip around the world, and then entered the office of Strong & Cadwalder, attorneys in New York. I was associated with the firm for four years, and then opened an office of my own under the name of Hoffman, Keogh & Jay. I continued this firm until January, 1917, when I went to England to represent the Rockefeller Foundation in their war undertakings on the other side. After our entry into the war, I obtained permission from the British Authorities to train in England, which privilege was allowed me without my taking the oath of allegiance. As soon as General Pershing and the First Division arrived in France, in June, 1917, I proceeded to Paris and there received my commission.

**WAR SERVICE:** Commissioned Captain Aviation, Section, Signal Corps, Aug. 21, 1917 in France; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, A. E. F., Chaumont; transferred to Headquarters Services

of Supply, Tours, in Dec., and appointed chief of Aerial Observation Section; attached to 4th French Army April and May, 1918; returned to U. S. in June; assigned to Training Section Div. of Mil. Aeronautics, Washington, D. C.; promoted Major Air Service, Mil. Aeronautics Sept. 8; sailed for France in Sept.; assigned to Headquarters Air Service; appointed military attaché, American Legation, Brussels, Belgium, in Dec.; returned to U. S. Oct. 2, 1919, as aide to King Albert of Belgium on his visit to U. S.; discharged Oct. 31, 1919. *Engagement*: Champagne. Awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgium). Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). Awarded Croix de Guerre with the following citation:

“Envoyé en mission à l’Aéronautique de la 40 Armée en avril 1918, s’est distingué par ses qualités de courage et d’intelligence. Animé de désir de voir l’Aviation Américaine égaler bientôt la vôtre, s’est fait rapidement à la pratique de la guerre, en effectuant les missions les plus périlleuses.”

MEMBER: Knickerbocker, Racquet & Tennis, Meadow Brook, National Golf and Harvard Clubs, New York; Down Town Association, New York.

### AMOR HOLLINGSWORTH

BORN *at Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1880. PARENTS: Zachary Taylor, Ida (Hollingsworth) Hollingsworth. SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Evelyn Knapp Parsons, Islip, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1908. CHILDREN: Amor, Jr., Aug. 12, 1909; Evelyn Livingston, Nov. 22, 1911; Schuyler, Nov. 18, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Paper manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Brush Hill Road, Milton, Mass.; (business) 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.*

**A**FTER graduating I went to the Harvard Law School for two and one half years. Was admitted to the Massachusetts bar, and then went into business as a manufacturer of paper and pulp, in which business I have remained ever since. In 1908 became president of the Tileston & Hollingsworth Co. and in 1919 became president of the Penobscot Chemical Fibre Co.

### BURR ALLEN HOLLISTER

BORN *at Washington, Conn., June 18, 1880. PARENTS: Charles Sherman, Lora (Nettleton) Hollister. SCHOOL: Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *May Louise Hickox, Washington, Conn., Sept. 3, 1908.* CHILDREN: *Dorothy Grant, May 26, 1909; Elinor Nettleton, Sept. 8, 1910; Louise Hickox, Dec. 12, 1911; Allen Brinsmade, Oct. 15, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Dairy Farming.*

ADDRESS: *Washington, Conn.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Enlisted in State Guard on April 6, 1917; was made Corporal in July, 1917, and Sergeant in July, 1918; passed Lieutenant's examinations in July, 1918; attended Officers Training Camp, August, 1918; was honorably discharged under demobilization orders in January, 1919. From November, 1917, throughout the war, was connected with United States Public Reserve. Served as military census taker under appointment by the Governor. Worked as clerk with local draft board during the first year of the draft.

### JOHN HAYNES HOLMES

BORN at *Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1879.* PARENTS: *Marcus Morton, Alice Fanny (Haynes) Holmes.* SCHOOL: *High School, Malden, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *S.T.B.* 1904.

MARRIED: *Madeleine Hosmer Baker, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1904.* CHILDREN: *Roger Wellington, Sept. 2, 1905; Frances Adria, Nov. 12, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Minister.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 26 Sidney Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; (business) 61 East 34th St., New York, N. Y.*

HAVE little to add to the statements which I have sent in to the class on the two previous occasions when reports have been published. After leaving college, I went to the Harvard Divinity School, and before I graduated (1904) took my first pulpit in Dorchester. Three years later (1907) I came to New York, and since then have been plodding along in the routine of the ministry, laboring mightily in my parish and doing what I could in the way of public service outside. If I have done anything of any importance here it is the change of what was the Church of the Messiah into the Community Church of New York, and the dedication of the institution to this new type of social religion, which is based on the idea of the community rather than of the denomination as the centre of organization. I have been exceedingly happy in my church work, and I suppose I may say I have enjoyed a fair degree of prosperity. Congregations and church members have increased steadily in numbers, and the church seems

to be something of a city institution. In the Fall of 1919 I suffered serious disaster in the destruction of my church building by fire. During the following two years, we were without a home, holding our services in a theatre. But we are just now beginning the reconstruction of our edifice, and hope to dedicate our new building in October of this year. It is pretty certain, as I enter middle life, that this church is my job, and that in all probability I shall have no other. For better or worse, I have found my career and used it with what ability I could muster.

I doubt if I have any hobbies. I have been too busy during all the years of my professional life even to think of such things. I count myself lucky when I am able to get home and see something of my family. Aside from steady reading which I enjoy greatly, and outings in the summer time on the Maine Coast, I do nothing that could be called in any sense of the word recreation or diversion. One exception is perhaps my piano playing, but that is a mere survival from my early youth. My children are both preparing for college, and my boy is expecting to enter Harvard this coming Fall. The mere prospect of such a thing makes me ache in every bone. I suppose we might as well make up our minds, however, that youth is now behind us and old age ahead! In 1913 I took a summer's trip to the British Isles, and spent all of my time in England and Scotland. I supposed that Europe would always be there, and I could see it later. I guessed wrong, as 1914 came the next year, and wiped out the Europe that I might have seen. My other travels have been journeys here in the United States. I have been to the Middle West several times, and across the continent to the Pacific Coast, twice, always on speaking trips. I have worked my passage on these jaunts and for this reason, I imagine, enjoyed them more.

I can say little about civic or national service, as such service in my life has been incidental to my ministerial work. Of course, a minister has fine opportunity to render service to the community, and I have tried to do my share along lines of liberal and radical reform. I have fought civic corruption wherever I have found it, and made a dead set at conservatism whether honest or dishonest, respectable or disreputable. I regard conservatism or reactionism as the worst enemy we have to fight these days, and strive for nothing so hard as sweeping reconstruction of the existing fabric of society. I am out good and hard for a new social order. I do not ever expect to see it, but it is coming some day, and I hope that my feeble efforts may serve to hasten that day. Organizations with which I have been actively connected are the

New York Child Labor Committee, the American Civil Liberties Bureau, the Committee of 48, the Farmer Labor Party, the National Association for the Improvement of Colored People, etc. The negroes, the poor, and the workers, have been the ones with whom and for whom I have tried to work. I have nothing "in general" to say, for my life has been exceedingly uneventful. At one end has been a very happy home life, and at the other a very happy professional life. My beaten track runs from the home in Brooklyn to the church in Manhattan. It is not a very big world in which to be active, but it is mine, and therefore is very precious.

**WAR SERVICE:** I ask very particularly that this paragraph under war service be printed exactly as I write it. My service from the period of 1914 to 1918 was to *oppose the war* just as hard as I knew how. I did this first because I was a Christian Minister, and felt that war and Christianity are absolutely antagonistic one to the other. No man can serve Christianity and support war at the same time. I did it also because I am a man, and believe that I am a brother to all other men everywhere. I did it also because I believe that the war was utterly disreputable on both sides, and could exact the service of no man who would save the world to democracy and civilization. My only regret is that I did not oppose the war effectively enough to get into prison, and thus really do something that was worth while. If I am proud of anything in my life and tempted to boast of it, it is of this record as a pacifist. It is a record that does not win any medals or decorations, but it won me a clean conscience, and the comfort of knowing that I had no part in the vilest abomination that ever smote humanity to destruction. In saying all this I do not impeach my classmates and fellow students who went into the army and navy to serve the United States at the front. They followed their consciences as I tried to follow mine, and I respect them. I hope in their hearts they may find it possible to feel some respect also for me. Whether or no, can we not clasp hands in a solemn vow to fight war to the end, and thus rid humanity of the curse which rests upon it?

**PUBLICATIONS:** The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church (1912); Marriage and Divorce (1913); Is Death the End? (1915); New Wars for Old (1916); Religion for Today (1917); The Life and Letters of Robert Collyer (1917); Readings from Great Authors (1918); The Grail of Life (1919); Is Violence the Way Out of Our Industrial Disputes? (1920); New Churches for Old (1922). I have contributed to various magazines including



the North American Review, the Nation, the Independent, the World Tomorrow, Christian Register, etc. I have great fun in editing my own weekly paper, Unity. It is published in Chicago and I took it over as an inheritance from Jenkin Lloyd Jones.

### PARKER MORSE HOOPER

BORN at Fall River, Mass., Dec. 10, 1877. PARENTS: *William Foster, Isabella Henry (Morse) Hooper*. SCHOOLS: *High School, Fall River, Mass.; Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Evelyn Humphrey, New York, N. Y., March 1, 1913 (divorced Dec. 14, 1921).* CHILDREN: *Nancy, Dec. 24, 1913; Audrey, Oct. 31, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Architect.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *154 East 61st St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 15 West 38th St., New York, N. Y.; (permanent) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.*

HAVE nothing of interest to add to what I wrote in the last class report except that after a separation of two years, my wife and I were divorced in Reno, Nev., on Dec. 14, 1921.

WAR SERVICE: Entered the Purchasing Branch of the New York Depot, Q. M. C., as a civilian buyer of lubricating oils, greases, paints and varnishes on October 25, and on Dec. 15, 1917, I received a commission as Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C., and continued my duties as a buyer in the New York Depot. On March 15, 1918, I was promoted to First Lieutenant, Q. M. C., and was made assistant to the officer in charge of the Purchasing Branch, having as a part of my duties to pass upon and sign in duplicate all Purchase Orders issued each day. On Oct. 1, 1918, the Purchasing Branch of the New York Depot was enlarged to include the purchase of medical supplies, subsistence, etc., at which time I was commissioned to act as "General Purchasing and Contracting Officer" of the New York Depot, still having as a part of my duties, the passing upon and signing of all purchase orders, which at that time averaged two-hundred and fifty a day. This position I held until I was discharged from the service, on May 15, 1919.

MEMBER: Army & Navy, Harvard, and Riding Clubs.

### † Mark Hopkins, Jr.

BORN at Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 16, 1877. PARENTS: *Mark, Lucy Rodgers (Parsons) Hopkins*. SCHOOL: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899)

MARRIED: *Gladys Crosby, Colorado Springs, Col., Oct. 11, 1904. CHILDREN: Gladys Crosby, Oct. 26, 1905; Mark, 3d., Oct. 1, 1906.*  
 DIED *at Newtown, Pa., Feb. 1, 1914.*

**H**OPKINS was engaged in raising pigeons for the Philadelphia market at Media, Pa., where he had a large farm. His principal outside interest was shooting.

### CHARLES ALBERTUS HOSMER

BORN *at Clinton, Mass., March 9, 1880. PARENTS: Charles Myrick, Sarah Addie (Dodge) Hosmer. SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*  
 DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1904.*  
 MARRIED: *Eleanor Lovisa Barbour, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1906. CHILDREN: Frank Barbour, Feb. 1, 1909; Nancy, Oct. 7, 1915.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Accountant.*  
 ADDRESS: *(home) 155 Walnut St., Clinton, Mass.; (business) Care of Bigelow Hartford Carpet Company, Clinton, Mass.*

**A**S the previous class reports show, my first year after graduation was spent in Texas, in an attempt to instill the rudiments of modern languages into the minds of a motley crew of Texan and Mexican boys. This experience proved fairly successful, so returning home in the Summer of 1903, I decided to enter the Graduate School, and in June, 1904 obtained my degree of A.M. In the Fall of the same year I was prevented by illness from taking up teaching as a career, and as I look back over the intervening years, I can not help but feel, that notwithstanding the many knocks I have received in life, that particular knock was a boost. In the following year, I entered the employ of A. H. Hews & Co., Cambridge, leaving in 1906 to see how shoes were made. Since 1910 I have been connected with the manufacturing end of the Bigelow Hartford Carpet Co., of which eight years were spent in Lowell, and the last four years in Clinton, Mass.

I like to motor, play at golf, potter around in my garden, and am very much interested in Masonry. I have a boy and a girl who keep my leisure moments fairly well occupied in keeping posted on radio telegraphy, Boy Scouting, and the merits of the various types of dolls' perambulators. Incidentally, there are times when I wish I had remained in the shoe business.

Owing to the nature of my work, I have been pretty well tied down to the mill, but have managed to steal a few days now and then, to tour the different New England States and get acquainted with the various types of roads, the poor tax-payer receives for his money.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, Lowell, Mass.; Runaway Brook Golf

Club, William North Lodge A. F. & A. M., Trinity Lodge A. F. & A. M., Clinton Chapter R. A. M.

## HERBERT BISSEL HOUSE

BORN *at South Manchester, Conn., Jan. 23, 1878.* PARENTS: *Charles Edwin, Grace Louise (Bissell) House.* SCHOOL: *South Manchester High School, South Manchester, Conn.; Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Sophia Glover Staver, Jersey Shore, Pa., Oct. 20, 1904.* CHILDREN: *Emily Louise, Aug. 30, 1906; Charles Staver, April 24, 1908; Laura Caroline, Sept. 26, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Merchant.*

ADDRESS: *South Manchester, Conn.*

1902, and Spring, 1903, I was employed by N. Y. C. & H. R. R. at civil engineering; summer, 1903, entered employ of C. E. House, and in the spring of 1906, entered the firm of C. E. House & Son. In the Spring of 1908 the business of C. E. House & Son was totally destroyed by fire. In twenty-two working days we had built temporary quarters on a new site, and resumed business. In 1909 we reopened new store in greatly enlarged quarters, with new president and manager of firm.

At present I hold the following offices: President and manager, firm of C. E. House & Son Inc. (head to foot clothiers); president, House & Hale, Inc.; treasurer, Manchester Building and Loan association; secretary, Local Boy Scouts.

Golf and motoring are my hobbies. I have toured Canada, and the Northeast and Middle Western States.

Was secretary for six years of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, and am now president of that body, with a membership of four hundred.

My daughter is now in High School and registered to enter Mt. Holyoke College. My son, now in High School, is an ardent Harvard rooter, and plans to enter Harvard with class of 1925.

WAR SERVICE: Was chairman of teams in raising Manchester's quotas for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and United War Work drives, and assisted in sale of Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps. Helped with the work of the Examination Board for drafted men.

MEMBER: Manchester Country Club; Manchester Chamber of Commerce; Shrine Club of Hartford; Manchester Lodge A. F. & A. M. No. 73; Delta Chapter R. A. M. No. 51; Wolcott Council No. 1; Washington Commandery No. 1; Sphinx Temple A. A. O. W. M. S.; Connecticut Consistory 32°.

## ALEXANDER EDWARD HOYLE

BORN *at Golden, Colo., April 13, 1881.* PARENTS: *Stephen Zenas, Eva (Berthoud) Hoyle.* SCHOOL: *High School, Concord, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; S.B. 1904.*

UNMARRIED:

OCCUPATION: *Architect.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 3 Acorn St., Boston, Mass.; (business) 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduation from College I continued my architectural work in the Graduate School and finished it with a year in the Scientific School. The next year I worked in a small office in Boston; after an unsuccessful stab at the competitive examination for a travelling fellowship I spent another year as assistant in architecture in Robinson Hall, and was lucky enough to win the fellowship on my second try. I went to Europe in 1906, and spent twenty seven months there in England, France, and Italy. On my return I entered the employment of Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson, architects, now Cram & Ferguson, and have been connected with them ever since. Most of our practice is in connection with church or college projects.

My only hobbies are trout fishing, mountain climbing and the study of ecclesiology. I have done very little travelling outside this country, only having been to Europe once since my original visit. My professional journeys are quite extensive, and I have spent a good many vacations in Colorado.

My only active "civic or national service" consists of three months as a private in the State Guard during the Boston Police Strike when I was a traffic cop, most of the time with a post in Scollay Square.

WAR SERVICE: Worked for two Red Cross drives, Y. M. C. A. and War Camp Community drives, and three Liberty Loan sales; served for two years in First Motor Corps, M. S. G.

PUBLICATIONS: My literary experience consists of about a year when I conducted a "colyum" in a well known and informative technical publication; I not only wrote the answers, but the questions as well.

MEMBER: St. Botolph and Harvard Clubs, Boston; American Institute of Architects, Boston Society of Architects.

## CHARLES WENTWORTH HOYT

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1880. PARENTS: William Edwin, Susan Rogers (White) Hoyt. SCHOOL: Bradstreet's Preparatory School, Rochester, N. Y.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. 1905.

MARRIED: Mary Bisbee Wellington, Lexington, Mass., Oct. 6, 1910. CHILD: Priscilla Goddard, Jan. 6, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: Hingham, Mass.

AFTER College came the grind of the Harvard Medical School, then sixteen busy and inspiring months as house officer in the Massachusetts General Hospital, followed by six months in the Boston Lying-In Hospital. After a little clinical work in Boston hospitals, I practiced in Rochester, N. Y., until the war. (The only serious interruptions to this were getting married, and a six months' period of post-graduate medical study in Vienna and Berlin). After discharge from the Army came the opportunity which I had long wished for, namely, to settle near Boston, so here we are in the good old town of Hingham, trying to guard the health of the South Shore and enjoying life immensely. I have nothing very definite for a hobby.

WAR SERVICE: Commission, 1st Lieut. Med. Reserve Corp, Feb. 12th, 1916; two weeks training at Plattsburg in July, 1916; commissioned Captain, Apr. 6, 1917; began active Army service Sept. 30, 1917 at Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, (Chillicothe) Ohio; sailed for France June 4, 1918 with Base Hosp. No. 19, and was stationed at Vichy, Allier, France, during the remainder of foreign service; was promoted to Major Nov. 14, 1918. I returned to the United States in April, 1919 and was sent to General Hosp. 41, Fox Hills, Staten Island, until discharge, Aug. 1, 1919. No decorations.

## FRANCIS CARY HOYT

BORN at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 1, 1879. PARENTS: Francis Stiles, Anna Eaton (Cary) Hoyt. SCHOOLS: St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.; Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Gladys Egglestone Renaud, Stamford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Real estate and insurance agent and broker, treasurer.

ADDRESS: (home) Ocean Drive West, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.; (business) 307 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn.

**T**HOUGH I realize the effort and the praiseworthiness of that effort to obtain interesting personal biographies, yet one's heart does not expand to glowing self praise or even to mention to others those incidents and emotions that to one's own spirit have seemed the epic of life. I have traveled some, I have worked—not as successfully financially speaking as I might—I have played, have enjoyed life, have married, twelve years ago, and am happy. I cannot conceive of any one being interested in facts even as intimate as these unless they are my friends, and those who are my friends know them and more without telling them.

Am treasurer of two companies dealing in real estate and insurance. Writing, reading, music, tennis, swimming, canoeing, and bridge, are my hobbies. My travels have been very limited in the United States and Canada; considerable in most of the countries of Europe.

I have much to say about many things, of which even to name the subjects in this space is impossible.

**WAR SERVICE:** Worked with Liberty Loan Committees, and helped Advisory Board in examination of questionnaires. Served as a private in the Connecticut (Home) State Guard.

**MEMBER:** Suburban and Yacht Clubs, Stamford; University and Harvard Clubs, New York.

### † Howard Clark Hoyt

BORN at Union City, Mich., April 15, 1881. PARENTS: Henry Nelson, Sarah Baldwin (Clark) Hoyt. SCHOOL: Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Changsha, China, Nov. 22, 1907.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### ROBERT FREDERICK HUBBARD

BORN at Paris, France, May 25, 1876. PARENTS: Robert James, Anna Foster (Burr) Hubbard.

DEGREE: (s. 1898–1900.)

MARRIED: Helen Seymore Ledyard, Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1901. CHILDREN: Thomas Hill, Sept. 5, 1902 (died Sept. 15, 1902); Richard Ledyard, Oct. 28, 1903; Helen Ledyard, Feb. 10, 1906; Anna Burr, Feb. 10, 1906; Robert James, Nov. 5, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Agriculture.

ADDRESS: Algonquin Apt., Chase & St. Paul Sts., Baltimore, Md.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report]

## GEORGE HARVEY HULL

BORN at Worcester, Mass., June 22, 1879. PARENTS: *George Harvey Jr., Josephine (Mott) Hull*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1906.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *16 Winthrop Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; (business)* *10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

AS the income tax is said to be efficacious in causing a man to become more familiar than he used to be with his own financial status, so the Class autobiography, every five years, is conducive to a recurring scrutiny of the use to which he has put the "five talents," with which he has been successively entrusted. With many men, who have merely continued in the same business or profession which they had previously followed, it may be difficult to translate into terms of outward achievement the happenings of the last five years, that have gone, perchance, to enrich their experience and, perhaps, to ripen their judgment.

And so in my case, the five years that have passed since the last report, have largely been from an occupational standpoint, so many years more of law practice—still in Boston—and a continuation of some of the other sorts of activity, mentioned or referred to in that report. Of the Massachusetts Civil Service Association I have been the assistant secretary for something over two years, and of the Cambridge Boat Club I have been the secretary for something over three years. The treasuryship of an educational organization, connected with the Episcopal Church, of which organization Bishop Parker of New Hampshire and Bishop Perry of Rhode Island are the directors, has been for the past three years a source of a good deal of pleasant association and hard work.

Being yet a bachelor—not, I hope, necessarily a confirmed one—I may be allowed to include in my "hobbies" some attention to social diversion; and in the subject of athletic recreation and out-of-door exercise I wish I may always, whether bachelor or benedict, remain interested. Under this latter head I have devoted a good deal of time during the past five years to rowing a single shell, canoeing, figure skating, mountain climbing, tennis and running also have their attraction, not on any continuous or particularly strenuous schedule, but from time to time and as occasion offers.

PUBLICATIONS: The best that I can say on the subject of author-

ship since leaving College is that I have appeared in *Life*—not indeed on that occasion in the full glory or shame of authorship, with name added—but, nevertheless, appeared.

### GEORGE RICHARDSON HUMPHREY

BORN at East Orange, N. J., July 11, 1879. PARENTS: Charles Henry, Rosamond (Winant) Humphrey. SCHOOL: Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: Marion Pike Ross, Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 19, 1903. CHILDREN: Helen, March 31, 1905; Ruth, Aug. 16, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (home) 119 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Mass.

I HAVE always been connected with mechanics and have been manufacturer for my own toy business also purchasing and material agent in two other plants. My hobbies are mechanics and music.

I went to Europe and saw the Passion Play in 1900; Pacific Coast through Canadian Rockies 1907; spent year in St. Louis 1908 to 1909.

MEMBER: Masons.

### MILLARD CUMMING HUMSTONE

BORN at Newark, N. J., Jan. 21, 1879. PARENTS: William Garfield, Alice (Millard) Cumming Humstone. SCHOOL: Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.

MARRIED: Amy Eliot Dickerman, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1912. CHILDREN: Walter Coutant, 2d, July 25, 1913; Millard, Jan. 29, 1915.

BUSINESS: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) Englewood, N. J.; (business) 62 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.

SINCE graduation from the Law School I have practised law in the office of Simpson Thacher & Bartlett. I became a partner in that firm in 1915.

### FRANCIS WELLES HUNNEWELL

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1880. PARENTS: Walter, Jane Appleton (Peele) Hunnewell. SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.



UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Administrative work at Harvard University.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Wellesley, Mass.*; (business) *5 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

AFTER leaving the Law School I entered the office of Hill, Barlow & Homans, who at that time were the counsel for the Boston Legal Aid Society. In 1907 I formed a partnership with Henry R. Brigham, Harvard 1901, practicing law. In 1912 I came back to Harvard for work in President Lowell's office, and have been acting as secretary to the Corporation since 1913. I also served as Comptroller from 1912 to 1921.

In the Summer of 1902 I went to Europe with two of our classmates, Ronald T. Lyman and George S. Franklin. Since then I have spent most of my vacations in the West and in the Canadian Rockies.

WAR SERVICE: Was with the Committee on Education and Special Training War Plans Division, General Staff, Washington, from February, 1918, until January, 1919.

MEMBER: New England Botanical Club (member and Phaenogamic Curator).

### GORDON HUTCHINS

BORN at *Medford, Mass.*, Sept. 15, 1879. PARENTS: *Charles Lewis, Mary (Groom) Hutchins.* SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Alice Bowker, Concord, Mass.*, Oct. 18, 1913. CHILDREN: *Alice Gordon, January 15, 1917; Charlotte, April, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Farmer.*

ADDRESS: *Concord, Mass.*

IN re-reading the Quindecennial Report I find that my "story" as written in 1917 admirably fits in at the present time. So why add more? Life runs along quietly and smoothly, as it properly should do on the farm. The lean and good years come and go—as they do in the other fellow's business. I have been much interested in various agricultural organizations and movements tending to raise the standards of scientific and intelligent farming.

### HORACE BRIGHT INGALLS

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, Nov. 15, 1880. PARENTS: *Joseph Augustus, Mary (Bright) Ingalls.* SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Unoccupied.*

ADDRESS: 352 *Humphrey St., Swampscott, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Commissioned 1st Lieutenant Sig. Reserve Corps, June 15, 1917. Called to active service August 7, 1917. Was attached in turn to 52nd Tel. Bu. Sig. Corps, 8th F. S. B. Sig. Corps., and 115th F. S. B. Sig. Corps, Commissioned Captain, July 2, 1918. Left the U. S. for service in France, Dec. 5, 1917. Was engaged in operations at the Aisne-Marne and Oisne-Marne Offensives, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Arrived in U. S. July 4, 1919, and was discharged from service July 9, 1919.

MEMBER: Harvard (Boston), Tederco Country, Amandale Golf, and Midwich Country Clubs.

### ✠ Grenville Howard Ingalsbe

BORN at *Sandy Hill, N. Y.*, Nov. 3, 1878. PARENTS: *Grenville Mellen, Francis Eliza (Groesbeck) Ingalsbe.* SCHOOL: *Glens Falls Academy, Glens Falls, N. Y.; Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Lillian McLean, Boston, Mass., March, 1902.*

DIED at *Sandy Hill, N. Y.*, Feb. 26, 1910.

GRENVILLE HOWARD INGALSBE'S ancestry was notable. On the paternal side it led to Captain Ebenezer Ingalsbe, one of the minutemen at Lexington, and to early Puritan settlers of New England, Deacon Samuel Chapin, the founder of Springfield, Henry Cook, of Salem (1638), and Thomas Harris, of Ipswich (1636), and through them to long lines of distinguished ancestors in England and on the continent. On the maternal side he was descended from Maurice Wells, a Quaker of the Providence Plantations, and from Jonathan Kingsley and Nathaniel Barnett of English, and Walter Groesbeck of Dutch ancestry, all soldiers of the American Revolution. He prepared for college at the Glens Falls Academy and at Phillips Exeter, where he was of the class of 1899. In the fall of 1898, however, he passed his examinations and entered Harvard in the class of 1902. At that time he had a remarkably well balanced physique. He suffered, however, a severe attack of diphtheria and congestion of the lungs in his sophomore and junior years, and a final breakdown in March of his senior year, from which he never recovered. He graduated with his class, and at once

entered his father's office, as a student of law, preparatory to attendance at the Harvard Law School. It soon became apparent that he could not pursue the law as his vocation, and he spent the two ensuing years at Saranac Lake, obtaining however, only temporary relief. He then returned to his parents' home at Sandy Hill, and assumed charge of the large ancestral farm at South Hartford, nine miles distant. He devoted himself to its management with intense enthusiasm, engaging, with signal success, in dairy and tillage husbandry, and the breeding of high grade cattle and swine. Later he acquired a two-thirds interest in a lumber syndicate, operating in Vermont, and a half interest in a flourishing coal business at Sandy Hill. With associates, he engaged in the manufacture of wood pulp and paper at Plattsburgh, and organized and held a third interest in the Adirondack Motor Car Company. Thus, though handicapped by the constant advance of an incurable malady, he led a busy life to the end. His struggle for living was so earnest, his spirit so indomitable, and his will so regnant, that he was confined to the house for only four days before his death on Feb. 26, 1910. He was a member of the Kingsbury Club, the Adirondack Automobile Association, the New York State Historical Association, and the Phillips Exeter Alumni Association. He was vice-president of the Adirondack Motor Car Company, the secretary of the Progressive Pulp and Paper Company, and an active partner in the firms of Nichols and Ingalsbe and the Empire Coal Company. Heredity and training had particularly fitted him to grapple intelligently with the social and civic problems of the present and the future. He was a man of culture and took great interest in public affairs and in world politics. Unostentatious, self-centered and retiring, he was reserved, except to his intimates, but all those who knew him liked him, admired his good sense and marvelled at his wealth of information. Ill health alone prevented him from attaining worthy distinction among the world's workers, in whose ranks he longed for a place.

"Born for success he seemed,  
With grace to win, with heart to hold,  
All pledged in coming days to forge  
Weapons to guard the State."

#### ARTHUR ISELIN

BORN at New York, N. Y., April 7, 1878. PARENTS: *William E., Alice (Jones) Iselin*. SCHOOLS: *Cutler's School and Browning's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Eleanor Jay, New York, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1904. CHILDREN: Dorothy, Sept. 5, 1906; William Jay, April 7, 1908; Eleanor, June 3, 1910; Arthur, May 2, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Mercantile banking.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Katonah, N. Y., Apt. at 145 E. 52d St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 357 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.*

Upon leaving college I entered the firm of William Iselin & Co., of which I am still a member.

### CHARLES EDWARD JACKSON

BORN at *East Boston, Mass., April 14, 1878. PARENTS: Henry, Annie Martha (Saker) Jackson. SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *B.D. (Episc. Theol. Sch., Camb.)* 1904.

MARRIED: *Mary Roberta Sparklin, East Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1909. CHILDREN: Nancy Sparkin, Jan. 26, 1910; Mary Louise, Feb. 18, 1915; Frances Turner, July 19, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Minister, Dean, St. Mark's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 28 Prospect Ave., N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.; (business) N. Division Ave., head of Pearl St., Grand Rapids, Mich.*

DURING my senior year, I entered the Junior Class of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, receiving the B.D. degree in 1904. For two years, I was Curate at the Church of the Epiphany, New York City, with the Rev. W. T. Crocker, '84. During the Summer of 1904, I enrolled at the Summer School of Social Work which gave me an interest, still maintained in the social agencies of New York and the other places where I have lived. For a year, I was in Christ Church, Newark, New Jersey; later for a few months to St. Paul's, Newton Highlands. When a vacancy occurred in my old home parish, St. John's Church, East Boston, the vestry gave me a call. Bishop Lawrence was the last man to give his consent, as he thought it a hazardous thing for a man to go to his own parish. I spent five very happy years there, however, leaving in 1907 to become Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Fall River. In January, 1922, a call to Grand Rapids, Michigan, seemed to be a challenge to an Easterner to make his contributions to the life of the Middle West. The work here is various, centrally located for civic enterprises, and offering real opportunities for fellowship in religious and educational work.

At one of a number of farewell receptions in Fall River, the President of the Rotary Club said that I had had a part in making Fall River a happier place to live in; it was a privilege to be

styled a good citizen. For ten years I was secretary of the Alumni Association of the E. T. S. Cambridge, later president. As a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Massachusetts, I enjoyed a happy privilege. An interest in religious education has always been a very active interest; for two years I was president of the Massachusetts Sunday School Association, an interdenominational organization. Apart from parochial activities, I have found my chief delight in meeting with the brethren of other communions as fellow workers.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as a private, color sergeant and chaplain, 17th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts State Guard.

### EDWARD WILLIAM CECIL JACKSON

**BORN** at *Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1879.* **PARENTS:** *Edward Payson, Helen Maria (Smith) Jackson.* **SCHOOL:** *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.* **DEGREE:** *A.B. 1902.*

**MARRIED:** *Eleanor Cary Abercrombie, Albany, N. Y., June 11, 1910.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Education.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) East Hebron, N. H.; (business) Bridgewater, N. H.*

**T**OWARD the close of Senior Year, I asked Donald Gregg what he expected to do after graduation. He replied that he had already received an appointment to teach at Milton Academy. Since I intended to devote my life to "Pasquaney," a veteran boys' camp at Bridgewater, N. H., I came to the conclusion that it would be delightful to join Don at Milton, and thus keep the summers open for the camp. This worked out, as planned,—I was enrolled at Milton as a teacher and in a managing capacity at "Pasquaney."

It is interesting to me now to look back upon those early teaching experiments, to the days where I came into intimate contact with such celebrities as the Wiggleworths, Sam Felton, Jack Elliott, and Roger Cutler, little boys then, but now written large in Harvard Athletic annals.

After a few years at Milton I was called to the Haverford School. Here I became the Head of the History Department. However, the exactions of the College Board took all the fun out of teaching, so I entered the administrative work of the School, in a vice-principal capacity. This I found intensely interesting, since it brought me intimately into the joys, struggles, failures and successes of over 300 American boy temperaments. It was my peculiar province to follow the work of the scholarly elite from month to month, of the less fortunate from week to week and of

the unfortunate from day to day. Then, of course, there were the mothers and fathers who had to be educated together with their sons. Altogether, it was intensive, fascinating work, but demanded more vitality than apparently I had to give in conjunction with my Camp work. Accordingly, at the close of 1921 I decided to give up my happy connection with the Haverford School and devote all my time to the interests of "Pasquaney," where in nine short weeks of intensive effort we attempt to make a distinctive contribution to "the study and development of boy character."

While in College, my interests centered around the Glee Club and the Crew, so in after years I have sung with the Orpheus Club of Philadelphia, and have coached many four-oared crews at my camp. My travels have carried me to England, on the Continent, to Florida, and the far West.

I am hoping that with fewer demands on my time I may be able to study Literature, the desire for which has never been satisfied since college days. Incidentally, on the quiet, I hope to do a little hunting and fishing in Florida during the winter, as the camp correspondence may allow.

If any of my classmates take the so-called "Ideal Tour" to New Hampshire, I sincerely hope they will come and see me at Camp Pasquaney.

### WILLIAM DANIELS JAMIESON

BORN at Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1878. PARENTS: *Malcolm MacGregor, Julia (Daniels) Jamieson.* SCHOOL: *University School, Chicago, Ill.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: *Helen Frances Sawyer, Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Concord Road, Wayland, Mass.; (business) 60 High St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving college, I returned to Chicago and spent the first year in the rice milling business, but as the concern I was with went out of business I decided to take up mining engineering. At that time my father was interested in a mine in South Dakota and I was anxious to locate in that country. The first eight months I studied in a laboratory of a well-known mining engineer in Chicago; the next few months I worked for nothing and later shared a part of his business on a percentage basis. Most of this time I was doing assay work. An operation and several months in a hospital made it necessary for me to give up my idea of going to Dakota, and I took a position as a salesman in a retail and whole-

sale coal company in Chicago. I was in the coal business about a year when I was offered a better position in the Chicago branch of the American Radiator Co. Later transferred to the St. Louis Branch and finally to Boston. I resigned my position in the Summer of 1918 and enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Force. After I was relieved from active duty I decided to make a change as I had been offered a better position with Richardson & Boynton Co. in their Boston Office. In addition to talking steam and hot water heat I am now "talking air."

Breeding Airedale terriers seems to be my expensive hobby and I have also shown a good many with more or less success. I have never done any extensive traveling. What I have done has been in the Central, Southern and Eastern parts of this country.

WAR SERVICE: Enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Force at Recruiting Station, Boston, Mass., on Aug. 16, 1918, as Machinist Mate, First Class. Called to active duty Sept. 5, 1918. After completing training at U. S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass., was attached to the office of the Aide for Information, First Naval District, Boston, Mass. I was soon ordered to Booth Bay Harbor, Me., to take charge of the Naval Intelligence Office located at the Section Base there, as Section Aide for Information. After the armistice I was ordered to Portland, Me., and relieved the Section Aide at that station. I was in Portland but a short time and at my request was transferred back to the office of the Aide for Information, Boston. I was released from active duty March 1, 1919.

MEMBER: Airedale Terrier Club of America; Airedale Terrier Club of New England.

### ROBERT FOSTER JANES

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1880. PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin, Anna Louisa (Brown) Janes. SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.

MARRIED: Lucille Voorhis Whiteman, Rye, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1908. CHILDREN: Louise Crosby, Jan. 19, 1911; Barbara, Jan. 20, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 103 Liberty Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.; (business) 15 Dey St., New York, N. Y.

AT the end of my junior year, having completed the college work necessary for a degree of A. B., I entered the Harvard Law School and received the degree of LL.B. in June, 1904. After a summer of recreation, I took up my residence in New

York City and entered upon the general practice of law. In January, 1906, I became associated with the legal department of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., an association which continued until November, 1914, when I became one of the attorneys of the New York Telephone Co., with which organization I am still associated.

I do not think I can ascribe to myself any particular hobby, although I take a great deal of pleasure in outdoor sports, spending most of my summers at Nantucket, Massachusetts, sailing and golfing,—the latter not always successfully but nevertheless philosophically. My travels have taken me as far west as Omaha, as far south as Atlanta, as far north as Quebec and as far east on the Atlantic as one might go in cruising along the Massachusetts coast.

As I review in retrospect my twenty years since college, I am impressed by my somewhat routine existence, for I find very little of extraordinary importance in which my classmates would be interested. I recall, perhaps because it is recent, one step in my home life which seems to mark an epoch, namely, moving last Fall with my family from the apartment house life of New York City to the suburban life of Westchester County. In my declining years I have become one of those who have gone back to the soil to live the simple life in the little hamlet of New Rochelle. I feel that if I survive that life until next June, it will be necessary for me to go to our Twentieth Anniversary Celebration for a rest.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was appointed an associate member of the Legal Advisory Board for the City of New York on Dec. 18, 1917, and was assigned to headquarters. In performing the work assigned to me while acting in this capacity, I aided in the enforcement of the Selective Service Law until the signing of the armistice.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club of New York City; Association of the Bar of the City of New York; Economic Club; Theta Delta Chi Club; and Telephone Society.

### LAURENCE AQUILA JANNEY

**BORN** at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1881. **PARENTS:** Bernard Taylor, Laura Ann (Browne) Janney. **SCHOOL:** Western High School, Washington, D. C.

**DEGREE:** S.B. 1902 (1903).

**MARRIED:** Marion Robbins, Washington, D. C., June 1, 1905. **CHILDREN:** Marjorie, June 26, 1906; Eleanor, May 31, 1913; Frederick Emery, Oct. 27, 1914.



OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 657 *Spruce St., Winnetka, Ill.*; (business) 10 *So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.*; 50 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.*; 149 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

FROM 1902 to 1905, I attended law school at George Washington University, Washington, D. C.; moved to Boston in 1905; became a member of law firm of Emery, Booth, Janney & Varney in 1910; moved to Chicago in 1917, where I opened an office for that firm.

WAR SERVICE: Civilian service as patent counsel for Alien Property Custodian; as special assistant to the U. S. Attorney General on patent matters involving war contracts, etc.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York City; University Club of Chicago; American, Illinois, and Chicago Bar Associations.

### CHAN MOON JETT

BORN at *Canton, China*, July 8, 1874. PARENTS: *Chan We Horn, Eng Shee.* SCHOOLS: *Mt. Herman School, Mt. Herman, Mass.*; *University High School and Mercer University, Macon, Ga.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-99.)

MARRIED: *Paula Adams, Newark, N. J.*, Dec. 24, 1904. CHILDREN: *Gregor Chan*, Nov. 1, 1905; *two adopted sons.*

OCCUPATION: *Tea merchant.*

ADDRESS: (home) 56 *Manhattan Ave., New York, N. Y.*; (business) 2525 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

DURING my first few years after leaving College I worked for the United States Government, as Secretary and Interpreter in the Immigration Service. Located at Minneapolis, and later at Seattle, Wash.

At present I am a merchant and in the restaurant business, and do much legal business for Chinese unable to speak English.

Collecting Oriental art objects, and the making of Oriental Gardens at my farm in the West, are my hobbies. I have one son, and two adopted sons, the latter brought from China to be educated in the United States.

In 1921 I made an extended trip through China and Japan, visiting old neighbors in Canton, and visiting points of interest from the extreme South to the Mongolian Border and the Great Wall at the North. Spent some time in the famine area, where no rain has fallen on Shantung for two years, made a pilgrimage to the Ming Tombs, and spent a month in Peking, exploring the wonders of the purple "Forbidden City," the splendor of the Summer Pal-

ace, and the many noted temples for which Peking is justly famous. I found China using electricity even in remote villages on the upper Yangtze, and the new boulevards of the coast cities humming with motor cars (no Fords as yet). Young people affect wrist watches and own fountain pens, and even wear American clothes. China while apparently in political upheaval proves the unrest is only on the surface by carrying on her social and economic life harmoniously and progressively. Dr. Sun Yat Sen is the idol of South China, and I have a letter from him in which he says his ideal is to make a United States in China, and to make it compulsory for every child of school age to go to school: China is a vast garden where the rice fields lie in their irrigating waters like emeralds set in platinum resting on the brown bosom of the earth, and intensive farming is carried on with crude instruments in use since the days of Abraham, but with them the farmer secures two or three crops a year. The unsuccessful student is more respected in China than a successful warrior, and monuments are erected in the grounds of the Temple of Confucius at Peking, in honor of students who successfully pass the last rigid examinations. China looks upon the United States as her best friend among the Nations, and treats American travelers with every kindness and courtesy. My visit to Japan was at "Cherry Blossom" time, and the Island Empire was a vast flower garden with historic Fugiyama capped with snow dominating the picture. As we sailed away from Yokohama a Japanese Sunday School came down to the dock, and the bright parasols and kimonas made a brilliant picture. They carried an immense purple flag with a flag staff tipped with a large gold cross. As the ship steamed far out into the Pacific the little group on the dock became but a blur on the horizon, and finally all we could see was the great golden cross catching the rays of the sun, while fainter and fainter over the waters came the words in English of the old hymn, "God be with you, till we meet again."

MEMBER: China Society of America.

### ARTHUR FRANKLIN JOHNSON

BORN at Salem, Mass., Nov. 18, 1881. PARENTS: Rufus Putnam, Ellen (Makepeace) Johnson. SCHOOL: Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.

MARRIED: Joanne Bird Shaw, Sept. 3, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 9 Louisburg Sq., Boston, Mass.; (business) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**W**ENT to the Harvard Law School from 1902 to 1905, and am now practicing law in Boston.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as Captain, U. S. A. Ordnance Department; discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

**PUBLICATIONS:** "Under the Rose," Harper & Bros.

**MEMBER:** St. Botolph and Harvard Clubs.

### CHARLES HENRY JOHNSON

**BORN** at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1870. **PARENTS:** Samuel Marie (Holmes) Johnson. **SCHOOL:** Public schools; and private instructor.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; S.T.B. (Boston Univ.) 1902; LL.D. (Alfred Univ.) 1915.

**MARRIED:** Elvina Peterson, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1894 (died Feb. 29, 1908); May B. Wallis. **CHILD:** Orville Parker, June 10, 1895 (killed in action at Chateau Thierry, July 18, 1918).

**OCCUPATION:** Secretary State Board of Charities.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 70 So. Swan St., Albany, N. Y.; (business) Box 17, Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**A**FTER graduation I attended the Summer School for Social Workers in New York City and in September 1902, became the secretary of the New York Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, one of the first committees of the kind organized in this country. The secretary's job was to organize and arrange educational movements to enlighten the public in prevention, treatment and curability of the disease; to make studies in occupational causes and social aspects of tuberculosis. The committee was a part of the Charity Organization Society of New York City. In May, 1903, I accepted the superintendency of St. Christopher's Home for Children at Dobbs Ferry, a cottage institution for dependent children, and remained there until June 1, 1907, during which time much work had been accomplished in building a school house, gymnasium, introducing many methods of working with children. On June 1, 1907, I became superintendent of the Albany Orphan Asylum in Albany, N. Y., and there constructed a new institution of the cottage plan and for a time it was, and even now is considered a fine modern outfit for work of this kind. September 1, 1913, I became superintendent of the Leake and Watts Orphan House in Yonkers, N. Y., an institution for children, and continued there the work of reorganization of a children's institution. November 1, 1914, I went to Sing Sing Prison as the assistant to Thomas Watt Osborne and remained there until October 1, 1915, when I was appointed superintendent of the State Reformatory of Connecticut at Cheshire, Conn. Remained there

until September 1, 1916, when having been selected as secretary of the State Board of Charities of New York I came back to Albany and have been here since. In 1913 I was elected secretary of the State Probation Commission but declined the position. In 1915 I was offered the Parole Commissionship of New York City but declined it. In 1918 I was the president of the New York State Convention of Charities and Correction; in 1920 was the president of the Capital District Conference of Charities and Correction; in 1921 was the president of the National Conference of Officials of Charity and Correction; and in 1921 was made president of the National Conference of Juvenile Agencies, and the first vice president of the American Prison Association. Have written many pamphlets on subjects pertaining to institutional care of children and prisoners.

Have been interested in the Masonic fraternity in this State and have held many offices and am at present the Junior Grand Warder of the State with the probability of penning the Grand Master of the State in a few years; am a thirty third degree Mason.

Have given much time to the study of mental defectives, and am one of three commissioners for the study and care of this group in New York.

My son Orville Parker, who was born before I graduated, entered Harvard in 1914, went overseas with the 26th Division, was a 2nd. Lieut. in the 103rd Machine Gun Battalion and was killed in action at Chateau Thierry, July 18, 1918. He was a member of the Class of '18. A post has been named in his honor in Albany.

Have done a great deal of public speaking, usually twenty to thirty dinners a season, and before civic bodies of all kinds. During the war I spent most of my time in loan drives, patriotic addresses, four minute men work, etc.

The summer of 1921 I visited Denmark, Germany, Belgium, France and England, and the Summer of 1919 was spent on the Pacific Coast. Have also travelled much in all parts of the United States.

In addition to my official duties as the chief executive of the Charities Board of New York, and a member of the State Commission for Mental Defectives, the Children's Code Commission, and the Hospital Development Commission, all of them statutory bodies.

MEMBER: Harvard, National Republic, University, Masonic Clubs, New York; Fort Orange, University, Country, Albany, Rotary Clubs, Albany; Harvard Club of Eastern New York.

### ✠ Frank Ortelle Johnson

BORN at North Berwick, Me., Oct. 31, 1876. PARENTS: *Frank Ortelle, Mary Christina (Hurd) Johnson.* (s. 1901-1902.)

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1902.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1903.*

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### RICHARD CROSWELL JOHNSON

BORN at *Cambridge, Mass., May 4, 1878.* PARENTS: *Marshall, Julia Ann (Redgate) Johnson.* SCHOOL: *Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Clara Caroline Schwenck, Chicago, Ill., May, 24, 1910.* CHILD: *Robert Marshall, Jan. 25, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Cabling Engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *11 Jackson Place, Port Washington, N. Y.; (business) Care of Western Electric Company, 463 West St., New York, N.Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### JOHN ROBERT JOHNSTON

BORN at *Ludlow, Vt., June 20, 1880.* PARENTS: *James Arthur, Jeanette (Cass) Johnston.* SCHOOL: *High School, Kalamazoo, Mich.*

DEGREES: *S.B.* 1902; *S.M.* 1904.

MARRIED: *Bessie Evelyn Lamberth, Boston, Mass., March 28, 1906.* CHILDREN: *Richard Arthur, March 27, 1910; Frances Jeannette, Aug. 15, 1912; John Robert, Jr., Aug. 22, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Plant pathologist.*

ADDRESS: *1860 California St., Washington, D. C.*

FROM College I went into the Department of Agriculture at Washington in the study of plant diseases, taking up particularly the diseases of tropical crops. After five years in Washington I accepted the opportunity to go to Porto Rico with the Sugar Planters Association to work on sugar cane diseases, and after four years there went to Cuba for the Cuban Government to work on bananas and other crops, and take charge of their plant quarantine service and also institute a course in plant pathology at the University of Havana. After seven years there I have taken up the work of consulting plant pathologist, and spend most of my time in the Trop-

ics travelling in the interests of various companies in different countries.

I have travelled all through Central America and the West Indies.

PUBLICATIONS: Various bulletins from the Department of Agriculture at Washington from Porto Rico and from Cuba.

MEMBER: American Asso. Ad. of Science, American Botanical Society, American Phytopathological Society, American Geographical Society.

### ARTHUR JAMES JONES

BORN at Cleveland, O., Aug. 30, 1878. PARENTS: *Azariah Lewis, Mary Ann (Davis) Jones.* SCHOOL: *South High School, Cleveland, O.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.*

MARRIED: *Florence N. Lewis, Cleveland, O., June 22, 1905.* CHILDREN: *Kenneth Arthur, April 29, 1907; Donald Lewis, June 15, 1912; Florence Gwendolyn, Oct. 14, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Headmaster, Browning School.*

ADDRESS: (home) *164 Sickles Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.; (business) 31 West 55th St., New York, N. Y.; after Oct. 1922, 50 East 62d St., New York, N. Y.*

Am busy and happy; enough said above.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York City; Ohio Society, New York.

### FRANK LORIMER JONES

BORN at Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 30, 1878. PARENTS: *Isaiah Tobey, Hannah Charlotte (Weeks) Jones.* SCHOOL: *High School, Sandwich, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Ida Bonner Adams, Bay Shore, N. Y., April 27, 1911.* CHILD: *Donald Bradford, Aug. 10, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Civil engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *White Plains, N. Y.; (business) Care of Hazen Whipple & Fuller, 30 East 42nd St., New York, N. Y.*

I MUST confess that I cannot imagine anything interesting in the routine life of a civil engineer, so I do not need to run past the marginal notes. A postage stamp would furnish ample surface. Various jobs begun and finished here and there in the United States have occupied my twenty years.

WAR SERVICE: The declaration of war found me engaged as resident engineer on the construction of a plant for the manufacture of material for war. The effect was to make the succeeding months

more strenuous. When that work was completed I became resident engineer and superintendent of maintenance in the construction and operation of a plant for the loading of powder charges for the field artillery, where I was busily engaged when the armistice was signed.

### FRED KENNARD JONES

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Jan. 10, 1881. PARENTS: *George Henry, Juliet (Haggett) Jones*. SCHOOL: *Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Etta Louise Darling, Woonsocket, R. I., June 17, 1903. CHILDREN: George Wilbur, May 6, 1905 (died April 26, 1911); Fred Kennard, Jr., June 24, 1907; Dorothy Louise, Feb. 14, 1909 (died Feb. 28, 1914); Ruth Hall, Nov. 26, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Realtor.*

ADDRESS: (home) *1404 West 14th Ave., Spokane, Wash.; (business) president, Central Business Property Co., Hyde Bldg., Spokane, Wash.*

THE first few years of my post-college life were a composite of prosperity and tough sledding. The first year I spent in the credit department of Franklin MacVeagh and Co., in Chicago—three of us having been offered jobs with that concern before graduation. Then came a year's traveling for E. Naumberg & Co., a New York banking house, selling commercial paper.

In the meantime I had married, and as few married men enjoy the life of a traveling man, I answered the call of the West and came to Spokane, with no friends or acquaintances here, and a decided shortage of funds. Not being willing to go hungry, I landed a job as a brakeman on the Northern Pacific Railroad. It was some job, but it produced the necessary shekels and I have never regretted the experience. Then by reason of the death of my father I returned to Somerville, and spent three years there closing his estate. But the smell of the pines and the call of the mountains, with their lakes and streams and fishing and hunting, were too strong, and so back I came to Spokane, and once again it was something which I have never regretted.

For the next ten years I was with The Fred B. Grinnell Co., the largest real estate and insurance brokers of Eastern Washington. After filling various positions with that concern I became its sales-manager, and occupied that position when I left them in 1918.

In 1918 I became trustee in bankruptcy for The Trustee Co., of Spokane—a corporation that had bought five of the principal

office buildings of Spokane, and had then sold undivided interests in those properties to some twelve hundred individuals all over the known world—even in effete Boston. With the usual result in high-handed finance, The Trustee Co., of Spokane went badly broke, and when I jumped into the muddle it was surely a mess. However with what was probably more good luck than good sense I was able to reorganize the affair, and to salvage the wreck, so that now we are moving along with reasonable peace and quiet under the name of the Central Business Property Co., of which I am president and manager, and which, in addition to handling the five office buildings referred to, does a general insurance and real estate business.

Haven't had much time for hobbies—am not even a golfer. I suppose my chief hobby would be considered as Masonry, in which I have been rather active for the past ten years. Have also spent much of my spare time supervising a 5500 acre cattle ranch in Northern Idaho, and as I believe that a hobby is something that one does for fun and not for a profit, I might consider my ranching as a hobby for the Lord knows it has not produced any money. Perhaps I might also refer to my connection with organizations related to the real estate business as a hobby. My boy is now in high school, anticipating the day when he may enter Harvard. Ruth has a notion that she is going to Wellesley. Of course they are the two brightest and finest children in the world. That goes without saying. My travels have been mostly over the highways and byways of Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana and British Columbia, with an occasional trip to the Middle West or East, but only to hurry back to the Pacific Northwest where one can breathe and be happy in the midst of natural surroundings not to be equalled anywhere in the world. I challenge the Native Sons of California on that subject.

Haven't done much to boast of in civic or national affairs. Have no political ambitions and the only semblance of a political job I have held is as a present member of the State Board of Higher Curricula of this state, having in charge the University of Washington, State College of Washington, and three normal schools. Have had the following titles at various times: president, Spokane Realty Board, 1916 and 1917; president, Interstate Realty Association (composed of the real estate men of Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana and British Columbia,) 1917-1918; president, Harvard Club of Spokane, 1917-1918-1919; president, Spokane Building Owners and Managers Association, 1921-1922; master, Albert G. Mackey Lodge of Perfection, Scottish Rite Masonry,



1918-1919-1920-1921; potentate, El Katif Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, 1921.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was a Captain in the civilian army that campaigned in every campaign that any one suggested. Was an appraiser for the Government in connection with the work of the Housing Bureau at Bremerton, Wash. Also served as a Four Minute man in the arduous duties of making speeches in picture houses, etc. My narrative is brief and sad. Being unfortunately over the draft age and having a husky family to maintain, Uncle Sam felt that my services were needed at home more than in the service. In August, 1917, I was asked to serve with the rank of Captain as an appraiser in connection with the acquisition of real estate for government war industries, and accepted with thanks, but to my sad regret Congress right at that time declined to approve further commissions from civil life and so I was out of luck. Finally Congress relented and I was again notified to be ready to go, but the armistice was signed and it was all off. Consequently my war record is nil except as a series of disappointments.

**MEMBER:** El Katif Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; Harvard Club of Spokane; Free and Accepted Masons; York Rite Bodies of Masonry; Scottish Rite Bodies of Masonry with title 32 degree, K.C.C.H.; Spokane Realty Board; Interstate Realty Association; Spokane Building Owners and Managers Association; Spokane Chamber of Commerce; Eastern Star; Elks.

### JOHN PRICE JONES

**BORN** at Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 12, 1877. **PARENTS:** David F., Leah (Price) Jones.

**SCHOOL:** Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Freda B. Suppes, Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 5, 1905.

**OCCUPATION:** Organization and publicity.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 195 Claremont Ave., New York, N. Y.; (business) 150 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

**B**EFORE leaving college I had become private secretary to Congressman Samuel L. Powers. While handling this work I spent two years in Washington, in the meantime doing a certain amount of newspaper work. From this secretarial work I went on the Washington Post, interrupting my newspaper work by a trip, of a few months, abroad, and as a result landed in New York, steerage, on Dec. 13, 1902, with ten cents in my pocket. I went to work on the New York Globe, tried some publicity work, then went on the New York Press. I worked on the New York Press until Mr. Frank

A. Munsey bought it. As he considered me a too high priced man, he fired me. Then I went to the Sun where I remained for about four years. Then Mr. Munsey bought the Sun. Mr. Munsey and I did not meet on the Sun, but after a few months I determined that I would not let lightning strike twice in the same place, so I went into the advertising business, working for the H. K. McCann Co. As the result of our entrance into the war, I was soon drafted by the Liberty Loan Committee of New York for publicity work, and for two years gave my entire time to develop and organize that task. With the war over and this work finished, I became general manager of the Harvard Endowment Fund. When the fund was practically raised, I took over a good part of the clerical staff and formed The John Price Jones Corporation.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was Assistant Director of Publicity, Liberty Loan Committee, 2d Federal Reserve District, 120 Broadway, New York City, from August, 1917, to June, 1919. Had charge of Press, Feature and Speakers' Bureaus.

**PUBLICATIONS:** *America Entangled*, published by Agnes C. Laut; *The German Secret Service in America*, published by Small, Maynard & Co.

**MEMBER:** The Harvard Club of New York; New York Press Club; St. Davids Society of the State of New York.

### JOSEPH DEFOREST JUNKIN, JR.

**BORN** at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 9, 1879. **PARENTS:** *Joseph deForest, Mary Robinson (McCord) Junkin*. **SCHOOL:** *Protestant Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.*

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1901.)

**MARRIED:** *Wilhelmina Carrington Schaus, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1905 (divorced 1920)*. **CHILDREN:** *Nancy Jane, Nov. 22, 1906; Joseph deForest, 3d, Sept. 14, 1908; Francis T. Anderson, June 2, 1910 (died Feb. 17, 1912); Peter David, May 12, 1912.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Real estate dealer.*

**ADDRESS:** *St. Nicholas Club, 7 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y.*

**O**PENED, developed and operated coal mines at Coalgate, Okla., as general manager and vice-president of Coalgate Co., from 1902 to 1914; from 1914 to 1916, I operated a real estate business in Pelam Manor, N. Y.; at present I am engaged in the work of handling and selling estates.

Book collecting, yachting, and the National Guard, are my hobbies.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served on Mexican Border June, 1916 to April,

1917, as Captain, Machine Gun Co., 12th N.Y. Inf., Served as Captain, Inf., U.S.A., July, 1917, to July 1919. Commanded 12th N. Y. Infantry M.G.Co. Commanded 1st Anti-Air Craft M.G. Battalion. Served in A.E.F., from April, 1918, to June, 1919. Attached to 26th Div., 5th Corp., and 1st Army; after armistice to G.H.Q. Went through Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Argonne drives.

MEMBER: St. Nicholas Club, New York; Chesapeake Bay Yacht Club; Talbot County Country Club, Eastern Maryland; St. Nicholas Society, New York; American Legion; 27th Div. Association; 5th Corps Association.

### RAYMOND MORRIS KAUFMANN

BORN at Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 8, 1879. PARENTS: Jacob, Augusta (Katz) Kaufmann. SCHOOL: Stone's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Minnie Schloss, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 11, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Contractor.

ADDRESS: (home) 1925 Wightman St., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (business) 413 4th Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### VINCENT ALOYSIUS KEENAN

BORN at South Boston, Mass., April 6, 1878. PARENTS: Thomas Rosmore, Joanna (O'Neil) Keenan. SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Helen Callahan, Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (home) 33 Moraine St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (business) Dudley School, Dudley and Putnam Sts., Boston, Mass.

FOR three years after graduation I worked in the stock brokerage business. I left this to teach school, at which I have continued working up to the present.

MEMBER: Boston Lodge of Elks; Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club; Boston Schoolmen's Economic Association; National Education Association; Travel Club of America.

### RALPH HENSHAW KELLER

BORN at Ogden, Utah, June 18, 1879. PARENTS: Jasper Newton, Betty Scott (Henshaw) Keller. SCHOOL: Cutler's School, Newton, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Charlotte Rose, Chestertown, Md., Sept. 15, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Telephone superintendent.*

ADDRESS: (home) *56 Egmont St., Brookline, Mass.; (business) 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College, I went to work for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Boston, and am still with them, having been switchboard helper, ground man, lineman, testman, inspector, construction engineer, division plant superintendent, and am now supervisor of Toll Plan. Nothing of any particular interest happened to me during this time until I entered the military service in July, 1917. I left the service in May, 1919, came back with the Telephone Company in September, 1919, and got married two years later.

WAR SERVICE: Enlisted in Signal Corps Reserve on July 20, 1917. Was attached to training school from July 20 to October 3, 1917, to the 401st Telegraph Battalion Signal Corps; Oct. 3 to 12, 1917; S. O. S. France; Nov. 1, 1917, to July 25, 1918; 1st Army with Chief Signal Officer, July 25, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919; and was Chief Signal Officer, Base Section no. 6, from Jan. 14 to April 25, 1919. Held rank of 1st Lieut., S. C. R., June 21, 1917, to July 2, 1918, Captain, S. C. R., July 2, 1918, to April 2, 1919, and Major, S. C., U. S. A., April 2 to May 25, 1919. While attached to S. O. S. was engaged in engineering and supervising construction of telephone and telegraph trunk lines; when in 1st Army was Engineer Officer for Chief Signal Officer of the Army; while attached to Base Section no. 6 served as Chief Signal Officer of the Base. Was located throughout the S. O. S., La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Neufchâteau, Ligny-en-Barrois, Souilly and Marseilles, and was engaged in operations at Aisne-Vesle, St. Mihiel, and Argonne-Meuse. Received citation as follows:—

HEADQUARTERS FIRST ARMY AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY  
FORCES. OFFICE OF THE CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER

January 23, 1919.

SUPPLEMENTARY RECOMMENDATION

Capt. RALPH H. KELLER.

1. During the St. Mihiel Operation this officer was in charge of the operations division of the Office of the Chief Signal Officer, 1st Army, and was responsible for the excellent and rapid construction of the wire lines necessary to carry out this operation. He showed tact and executive ability in the manner in which he handled the two Telegraph Battalions and one Field Signal Battalion under his direction and a knowledge of practical telephone engineering that more than qualifies him to hold the next higher grade.
2. During the Argonne-Meuse operations this officer's knowledge and prac-

tical ability were of the greatest service in the rearrangement of the wire lines of the 2nd French Army and the efficient operation of the telephone and telegraph plant at Army Headquarters.

PARKER HITT  
*Colonel, Signal Corps.*

MEMBER: Harvard Club, Boston; Worcester Club, Worcester, Mass.

### † Stillman Randolph Kelley

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1878. PARENTS: *Stillman Francis, Chloe Crowell (Sears) Kelley.* SCHOOL: *Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.; Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Edith May Jouett, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1905.* CHILD: *Stillman Francis, 2d, June 3, 1906.*

DIED at Camden, Me., May 24, 1911.

STILLMAN RANDOLPH KELLEY at the close of his second year as a member of the class of 1902 was forced, on account of ill-health, to discontinue his work at Harvard College. Enduring manfully the cross laid so heavily upon him he was relieved of his burden on May 24, 1911, leaving a multitude of sorrowing friends and a grief-stricken family. Denied the opportunity of exercising his unusual executive ability and keen judgment in business affairs by engaging in any active concern, his heart trouble and lack of hearing in no way discouraged him from leading a life of unlimited study. His mind was a storehouse of inexhaustible information inclusive and practical. His retentive memory afforded him the enduring resource which extended travel, constant association with good reading and keen observation enabled him to possess. His love of nature and close intimacy with the out-of-doors helped him retain his courage and reflect great sunshine into the lives of others. Always the cheeriest one in any gathering, always the thoughtful one about little courtesies that smooth the path of daily life, kindly in spirit and generous in thought and action, he endeared himself to every soul with whom he came in contact. A life of purity, unselfishness and good cheer in spite of trials has left an enduring influence and example that Time cannot efface, but memory will only perpetuate.

## PAUL HENRY KELSEY

BORN at Somerville, Mass., May 10, 1880. PARENTS: *Edward Everett, Julia Augusta (Emerson) Kelsey*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: *132 Summit Ave., Brookline, Mass.*

FIVE years ago I wrote retrospectively, as at the end of a chapter: I had little idea at that moment how soon a new chapter was to open. My musical work was curtailed by the war; after three months with the F. H. Thomas Co., as representative for laboratory supplies to schools and colleges, the opportunity arose in January, 1918, to get some teaching experience in the Brown & Nichols School, at first in the Classics, later in Spanish. In September, 1919, I added a two years' connection with Boston University as instructor in French and Spanish, completing meanwhile in the Harvard Graduate School the requirement for the Master's degree, which I received in June, 1921. This year I am giving instruction in either French or Spanish at four Boston institutions. Technology, Tufts Pre-medical, Simmons and Harvard, while going on with graduate study in the Romance Languages.

A year ago I was fortunate enough to be able to purchase a house on the top of Corey Hill, Brookline, which commands a veritable mountain outlook on the Blue Hill range. To the East we have the Fenway architecture with the harbor and its bays, beyond, often sparkling in the light of a rising moon; to the north the nightly illuminations of the Charles River Basin, with its double line of lights on either side, capped by the curve of the Cambridge bridge. I cite these charms in the hope of inducing some members of 1902 to sample and verify them for himself; if he will leave a Reservoir-Beacon car at Summit Ave., he may be sure of a warm welcome at the top of the hill. Warning! This does not refer to "hooch"!

Incidentally, in our riper years, we look upon the observance of "law and order" as the surest instrument to social advance; albeit preserving the while a warm spot in our heart for one who may be driven to offend by compelling clutch of intolerable circumstance. We still believe, with William James, that the failure of the average American to "see red" at some tale of injustice within the law, but to gloss over and condone with easy optimism, constitutes a grave weakness in our national character. Thus I permit myself to indulge in an occasional brainstorm anent the Prussians and Cossacks of the Gary "open-shop" crowd (see Re-

port on Steel-Strike of the Interchurch World Movement); anent the darkest Russian Methods of Torture and "agents-provocations" (no less) of the Palmer crew (See Report upon the Illegal Practices of the U. S. Department of Justice signed by Dean Pound and Professors Frankfurter and Chaffee of our own Law School); anent the appeal to unreason of a Sacco-Vauzette trial (see report of an observer for the Boston Federation of Churches). The ostrich-like performance of the typical Board of Trustees of our rural town-libraries, (including my own, in protecting the public against such a book as our Professor Chaffee's "Freedom of Speech," or such a magazine as "The New Republic," I command to the attention, mirthful or otherwise, of my fellow-members.

Having thus eased my conscience of its burden, I beg to submit that in the daily round of business or pleasure, I am really quite tame, reasonably optimistic, and ready to cooperate with any live bunch to any proper end. Come out and see me on Corey hill-top!

### CHARLES PIERCE KENDALL

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1873. PARENTS: *Pierce, Frances (Vosburg) Kendall*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1916.*

MARRIED: *Jennie Moss, Willsboro, N. Y., Sept. 1900*. CHILDREN: *George Moss, Sept. 6, 1901; Lee Gordon, Dec. 29, 1902; Pauline, March 6, 1905; Charles Pierce, Jr., June 15, 1907; Clarence Guild, July 3, 1911; (died); Ralph, Jan. 29, 1912 (died Feb. 1913).*

OCCUPATION: *Principal of Howard Seminary for Girls.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Willsboro, N. Y.; (business) West Bridgewater, Mass.*

SHORTLY after leaving college, I took up teaching as my life work. I did this for two reasons: first because that profession gave a fairly large return (and I was desperately hard up) to begin with, and second because the work had a certain air of respectability. I plead no fine spun theories of altruism: I needed the money, and I was mighty glad to get such a respectable job. I soon found I could make more money during the summer vacation in business, than I could by teaching all the rest of the year. This set me to thinking, and I yearned for a chance to start in business for myself. But not until 1905 did I see enough money at any one time to justify undertaking a private school of my own. I cut out the frills supposed to go with a young ladies seminary, and began giving an A-I course in straight education. I have enjoyed more than my full share of success, financial as well as otherwise.

My son George M., born while I was still in college, is a member

of the Class of 1924, Harvard, and Lee G. is a member of Harvard 1925. I travel some 20,000 miles per year in connection with my business. I go as far south as South Carolina, as far West as Chicago, and as far north as Canada!

I believe I am the only man in our class who has two sons at Harvard. One boy now on the Lampoon editorial staff, should make his letter this year or next, as he is a promising wrestler.

WAR SERVICE: During the war I was local chairman of all the committees where much work was required, and no remuneration in sight.

MEMBER: Masons; Harvard Club of Boston; N. E. Science Teachers; Twentieth Century Club of Boston.

### EDWARD HALE KENDALL

BORN at New York, N. Y., July 16, 1881. PARENTS: *Edward Hale, Lydia (Wistar) Kendall*. SCHOOL: *Lake Mohegan School, New York, N. Y.; Morse's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: *Reba Stevens Thomas, Boston, Mass., Nov. 19 1902*. CHILDREN: *Son, Sept. 5, 1903 (died Sept. 23, 1903); Edward Hale, Jr., Oct. 17, 1904; Thomas Wistar, May 16, 1906; Reba Stevens, March 23, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Merchant.*

ADDRESS: *Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.*

HUNTED game of various kinds in twenty-three states, also in Canada, West Indies, Panama, and the Marynesas Islands, Society Islands, and the Paumater Archipelago of the Pacific Ocean. Spent six months, December 1920, to June, 1921, hunting buried treasure in the South Seas on the yacht *Genesee*.

WAR SERVICE: In 1916 I enlisted as private, Co. L. 7th Reg, N.Y. N.G., and saw Mexican border service from June 1 to Nov. 24, 1916. Enlisted in Signal Corps of U.S.A., December, 1917, and went to Georgia Institute of Technology. Held rank of 2d Lieutenant, Air Service (Aeronautics), C.O. of 208th Aero Squadron. Honorably discharged on March 1, 1919.

### GILBERT RAY KENT

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1879. PARENTS: *James Dearborn, Emma Hardwick (Dodge) Kent*. SCHOOL: *Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: *Avice Edna Williams, Quincy, Mass., June 30, 1908*. CHILDREN: *Avice Williams, Aug. 23, 1910; James Dearborn, Jan. 15, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Civil engineer.*



ADDRESS: (*home*) 21 Chestnut St., West Haven, Conn.; (*business*) 320 General Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

**A**FTER leaving Cambridge I was engaged in city engineering work for four years, and then entered the employ of N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R., real estate surveying and title work. I became engineer of real estate, Jan. 1, 1912, and have continued in same employ since, with varying and increasing duties. Seven years have been largely devoted to Federal Valuation.

**WAR SERVICE:** General service in connection with campaigns to raise money during war; all local town committees.

**MEMBER:** A. R. E. A. and numerous local societies and Clubs, including Harvard Club of Connecticut.

### WILLIAM BECKFORD KIBBEY, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1879. PARENTS: William Beckford Kibbey. PREPARED at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1898 to 1901.

MARRIED: Josephine Mix, Nogales, Ariz., Sept. 1, 1913. CHILDREN: Juliet Biscoe and Sarah Lee, seven and six years.

OCCUPATION: President, Alamo Cattle Co.

ADDRESS: (*home*) Box 24, Magdalena, Sonora, Mexico.

**F**OR seven years after leaving College I followed mining, working at about everything connected with the business except mining. I worked as timekeeper, captain of a bullion escort, storekeeper, auditor, paymaster, cyanide man, and assistant to several managers.

In 1908 after the break in copper, I tied everything I had accumulated in seven years to my saddle, and started to learn the cattle business. By 1914 the Alamo Cattle Co., in which I owned a half interest, was exporting 100,000 head of cattle a year and owned four large ranches. By 1918 we had one badly wrecked ranch left, and a claim against the Mexican Government. To this I might add a nervousness regarding gun fire and a practical working knowledge of how to treat with bandits on a "Texas Standoff" basis, whereby one escapes with one's life but loses everything one owns. In 1919 I returned to Mexico, picked up the pieces, and was just getting nicely started again, when the cattle slump struck. Am still waiting for the situation to improve.

Can't afford any hobbies just now. Spent four years in Europe, 1892 to 1896, and have traveled extensively on the west coast of Mexico, the Central and Northern States.

**WAR SERVICE:** Applied to Secretary of War for next Officers' Training School on Jan. 7, 1918. Was instructed to report on July 20, 1918, and was sworn in on Aug. 13, 1918, at Infantry Officers' Central Training School, Camp Pike, Ark. Was graduated on Dec. 1, 1918, and received my discharge the same day. Did not receive a commission.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club of Arizona; Old Pueblo Club, Tucson, Ariz.; Tucson Golf and Country Club; Noble of the Mystic Shrine, El Zaribah, Phoenix, Ariz.

### JAMES LLOYD KIMBROUGH

**BORN** at Muncie, Ind., Nov. 8, 1879. **PARENTS:** *Charles Mayberry, Margaret Almira (Curry) Kimbrough.* **SCHOOL:** *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*

**DEGREE:** (s. 1898-1901.)

**MARRIED:** *Huda May Smith, Muncie, Ind., Nov. 5, 1903.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Manufacturer of structural steel.*

**ADDRESS:** (home) 911 East Main St., Muncie, Ind.; (business) *Indiana Bridge Company, Muncie, Ind.*

**A**FTER leaving college, I became associated with the Indiana Bridge Co., as draftsman, in 1904 I was made Contracting Engineer, in 1905 assistant chief engineer, in 1909 assistant general manager, in 1913 general manager, and in 1922 I was appointed treasurer, in addition to my duties as general manager. Besides these I hold offices in various organizations, as follows: president, Delaware Sand & Gravel Co., vice-president, The C. M. Kimbrough Co., vice-president, The Muncie Malleable Foundry Co., director—Delaware County National Bank, Pioneer Pole & Shaft Co., Indiana Portland Cement Co., National Association of Manufacturers, and National Steel Fabrications Association; president Indiana Manufacturers Association.

Golf is my pastime. I hope to see Europe this summer. As civic service, I held the post of president Muncie Chamber of Commerce, 1919.

While in Summer School on Martha's Vineyard in 1899 one of my tent mates was Bill Eaton (less well known as Wm. D. Eaton). Last summer we sent our daughter, Florence, to Summer Camp at "Aloho," South Fairlee, Vt. She was a perfect stranger to all the girls in Camp and it did seem strange that she should find herself in a tent with Alice Eaton, Bill's daughter as her tent mate.

**MEMBER:** Columbia Club, Indianapolis; Indianapolis Athletic Club; Delaware Country Club, Muncie.

## CHESTER HARDING KING

BORN at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1880. PARENTS: John Lord, Sally White (Sedgwick) King. SCHOOL: High School, Syracuse, N. Y.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. (Syracuse), 1904

MARRIED: Kathleen Van Kleeck Comstock, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1905.

CHILDREN: John Lord, Dec. 28, 1908 (died Sept. 9, 1912); Caroline Comstock, June 3, 1911; Chester Harding, Jr., March 31, 1913; Graham, May 3, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 206 DeWitt St., Syracuse, N. Y.; (business) c/o The Solvay Process Co., Legal Department, Syracuse, N. Y.

THE first two years after graduation I studied law, and soon after admission to the legal profession I got married and have been busy and happy ever since. My business occupies most of my time not occupied by my family, and I have never had much time for hobbies, except the National Guard, which I joined in 1904, and continued till mustered into Federal service in 1916. I may say that I am still interested in the guard, although purely an academic interest.

To look back on my life for the past twenty years, I find that I have not moved much from home. There are many reasons for this immobility, the principal one seems to be lack of time and money.

WAR SERVICE: In May, 1916, with the 1st New York Cavalry, service on the Mexican Border, being commissioned Captain. Served later with the 104th Machine Gun Battalion in the United States, Belgium, and France, and was raised to rank of Major. Was assigned to duty guarding Public Works, New York State, and later was located at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., and in Belgium and France. Served in the defensive operations in Belgium at Mt. Kemmel, and in the offensive operations around Ronsoy and Busigny, France. Was wounded at Busigny on Oct. 13, 1918. Received my discharge from the service on June, 1920, from hospital.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of New York and Syracuse; Country (Syracuse), Cazenovia Country, Onondaga Golf and Country and University (Syracuse), Clubs; American Legion; 27th Division Association.

## † Frank Shapleigh King

BORN at Lebanon, Conn., June 4, 1871. PARENTS: John Shapleigh, Susan Harriet (Cross) King. SCHOOL: State Normal School, Willimantic, Conn. ..

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Aurelia May Slater, Tyringham, Mass., June 26, 1895.*

DIED at *Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 7, 1905.*

FRANK S. KING died of typhoid fever at the age of thirty-four. After graduating at the Willimantic Normal Training School, Conn., he took a two years' course at Harvard College, specializing in chemistry, geology and physical geography. Then he taught two years at Cochituate and one year at Hyde Park, Mass. He was appointed submaster in the Brimmer School, Boston, November, 1904. Mr. King was a natural teacher, and early decided to make teaching his vocation. He was a man of unusual ability and strength of character. He possessed excellent disciplinary power and was one of the most enthusiastic, progressive and promising of our young teachers. His short term of service at the Brimmer was eminently successful; he readily secured the esteem and confidence of pupils, parents and associate teachers who deeply feel his loss. He possessed a remarkably happy, genial disposition, which secured for him a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

### ROGER KINNICUTT

BORN at *Worcester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1880.* PARENTS: *Lincoln Newton, Edith (Perley) Kinnicutt.* SCHOOL: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Margaret Struthers Moen, Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1915.* CHILDREN: *Margaret, May 25, 1916; Roger, Jr., May 5, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *56 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.; (business) Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass.*

AFTER graduating from College I entered the Harvard Medical School in the Fall of 1902, and graduated in 1906. During the four years in the medical school I became especially interested in the scientific side of medicine, particularly bacteriology and pathology, and on graduation went into the pathological laboratory of the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston as an assistant, where I remained until the Fall of 1907. At that time I became an interne on the medical service for the Massachusetts General Hospital, where I served for sixteen months, graduating in March, 1908. I then went to Europe for six months not for study, except incidentally, but for pleasure. After returning from Europe I again went into the pathological laboratory of the Massachusetts General Hospital as an assistant in pathology and bacteriology, which position I held until January, 1911, when I was appointed

director of the pathological laboratory at the Memorial Hospital of Worcester, Mass., a position I have held ever since, except for two years service in the Medical Corps of the army in France. I have devoted myself exclusively to hospital work, and never have done any general practice.

My particular hobbies are photography and amateur farming.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as Captain, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 6, A.E.F. Captain, M.C.U.S.A. Called into active service July 3, 1917. Attached to Massachusetts General Hospital Base Hospital unit, just outside Bordeaux. Served with this unit, known as Base Hospital No. 6, A. E. F., in France from the latter part of July, 1917, to the middle of February, 1919. At first I was officer in charge of the hospital laboratory, and later officer in charge of the Base laboratory, Base Section No. 2. Promoted to the rank of Major in November, 1918. Honorably discharged from the army March 7, 1919.

**PUBLICATIONS:** A Method for Counting Blood Platelets, 1910, Journal of the American Medical Association, in collaboration with Dr. J. H. Wright. Treatment of Actinomyces by Vaccines, 1911, and Encapsulated Streptococcus Infection of Heart Valves, both published in the Journal of the American Medical Association. A paper on work done on influenza pneumonia while in the army, published in the Archives of Internal Medicine, 1920.

**MEMBER:** Somerset, and Tavern Clubs of Boston; Worcester Club, and Tatnuck Country Club, Worcester, Mass.; Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association; Society of American Pathologists and Bacteriologists.

### DANIEL WRIGHT KITTREDGE

**BORN** at Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1879. **PARENTS:** Edmund Webster, Virginia (Gholson) Kittredge. **SCHOOL:** Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Helen Louise Gause, Wilmington, Del., May 1, 1909 (divorced July 31, 1918); Betty M. Matthews, Winchester, Va., Aug. 3, 1921.

**CHILDREN:** Gholson, Feb. 2, 1910; Courtlandt Gause, Dec. 19, 1910; Daniel Wright, Jr., March 31, 1912.

**OCCUPATION:** Journalism.

**ADDRESS:** Lock Box 1615, Washington, D. C.

**I**MMEDIATELY after leaving college, I went to England, France and Germany, on a business mission for Charles Sumner Bird. After several months I finished my investigations, and returned, remaining for several years in America. From that time on, I

have been taken up with literary work at odd periods, as my health would permit. I have lived in many cities, and on this account my life has been unfortunately most unsettled. In 1915, my nervous conditions forced me to give up regular occupation of any kind for a long period of time.

I have been on the staff of *The New York Sun*, *The Philadelphia Bulletin*, and *The Minneapolis Journal*. I have also done editorial writing for the *Philadelphia Public Ledger*, *The Cincinnati Times-Star*, and *The Egyptian Morning News*, Cairo, Egypt.

I collect rare stamps and old books during my spare time. My three boys all attend school in New York. I have lived two years in Cairo, Egypt; two years in British Columbia, Canada; two years in Colorado; besides the places where I have worked as a journalist. I have lived in places as remote from each other as Seattle and the Island of Cyprus.

PUBLICATIONS: "The Memoirs of a Failure," 1908, U. P. James, Cincinnati; "All The World Loves a Quarrel," 1910, Marwick & Co., Cincinnati; "A Mind Adrift," 1920, S. F. Shorey, Seattle; "His Last Visit," *New England Magazine*; "Native Journalism in Egypt," *New York Nation*; "Seminars and Printed Notes," *Harvard Graduate Magazine*.

### AUGUSTUS KLOCK

BORN at Fonda, N. Y., April 3, 1880. PARENTS: Jacob, Mary Emeline (Showerman) Klock. SCHOOL: High School, Fonda, N. Y.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Bessie Baldwin Wheeler, Boston, Mass., June 27, 1904. CHILDREN: Dorothy Evelyn, April 28, 1905; Donald Melvin, Dec. 25, 1906; Betty Baldwin, Jan. 10, 1912; Robert Alden, Sept. 20, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (home) 15 Wendover Road, Yonkers, N. Y.; (business) 33 Central Park West, New York, N. Y.

FROM 1902 to 1906 I taught science in the Concord High School, Concord, Mass. From 1906 to 1910 I was head of the department of science in the Beverly (Mass.) High School. Since 1910 I have been head of the department of physical science in the Ethical Culture School, New York City.

From time to time during this period, I have done graduate work both at Harvard and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. For two years (1906-1908) I was secretary of the New England Association of Chemistry Teachers and for two years (1908-1910) president of that organization. From 1913 to 1917 I was in succession, secretary and then president of both the Chemistry Teach-

ers' Club of New York City and of the Physics Club of New York. During this period, also, I have served as reader in Chemistry of the College Entrance Examination Board for five years and as a member of the committee on Education of the American Chemical Society. In addition to these rather numerous professional club activities, I have given my best effort during the entire remainder of my professional time to the teaching of physics and chemistry to young people of from seventeen to nineteen years; and any one who does this in whole-hearted fashion will have little time for the writing of books and magazine articles.

During the war period and the earlier years of reconstruction, I have been kept very busy trying at keeping well a large family guilty of much illness and in supporting said family on a teacher's salary. This last I consider my greatest achievement deserving of nothing less than the cross of the Legion of Honor.

PUBLICATIONS: "First Year Science" by Thompson and Klock. Occasional articles in *School Science and Mathematics* and in the *Scientific American Supplement*.

MEMBER: Chemistry Teachers' Club of New York City; Physics Club of New York; New England Association of Chemistry Teachers' Eastern Association of Physics Teachers.

### HENRY SWIFT KNOWLES

BORN at New Bedford, Mass., April 14, 1881. PARENTS: Thomas Henry, Mary Howland (Swift) Knowles. SCHOOL: Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.

MARRIED: May Ella Horton Barnes, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1909.

CHILD: Thomas Barnes, Dec. 12, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: 172 Page St., New Bedford, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Worked on drives as a volunteer under direction of New Bedford War Fund Association, and also did volunteer work under the Selective Service Law in New Bedford. Enlisted in N Co., 17th Regiment, M.S.G., in September, 1918, and served with them until November, 1919, holding commission of 1st Lieutenant. During October and November, 1919, was attached to Bureau of Aircraft Production (Fabrics Section), War Department, Washington, D. C.

✠ **Lucius James Knowles**

BORN at Worcester, Mass., April 6, 1879. PARENTS: Francis Bangs, Hester (Greene) Knowles. SCHOOL: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: Laura McGinley, Pittsburgh, Pa., April 6, 1904. CHILDREN: Lucius James, Jr., Nov. 18, 1904; Sarah Montgomery, Nov., 1908.

DIED in London, England, Nov. 26, 1920.

ON Dec. 1, 1903, Knowles entered the employ of the Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, Worcester, Mass., a business founded by his father. He passed through the various departments, and was made treasurer in 1906, vice-president in 1911, and president in 1917. He was president, Reed-Prentice Co., 1914-1915; director, Merchants National Bank and the Bancroft Realty Co., trustee, Worcester City Real Estate, and Burnside Associates; managing trustee of Knowles Building; all of Worcester.

He was a member of many clubs in Worcester, Boston, and New York. His chief interest outside of business was dog breeding. He established the Selwonk kennels at Magnolia, Mass., and his terriers won prizes at the dog shows all over the United States and Canada.

**THOMAS CHARLES KNOWLES**

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1880. PARENTS: Sidney W., Georgiana P. (Sullings) Knowles. SCHOOL: Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Emily M. Rotch, New Bedford, Mass., April 9, 1910. CHILDREN: Louise, March 16, 1911; Sidney W., Jan. 31, 1913; Josephine G., April 16, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Salesman.

ADDRESS: 49 Hawthorn St., New Bedford, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

**PAUL VICTOR ADOLPH KOECHL**

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1880. PARENTS: Victor, Ida (Balluff) Koechl. SCHOOL: Holbrook's Military Academy, Ossining, N.Y.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Artist.

ADDRESS: (home) 47 Montgomery Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (business) 15 East 40th St., New York, N. Y.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]



MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York; Society of Independent Artists, New York, N. Y.

## FRANCIS ALEXANDER LACKNER

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1879. PARENTS: Francis, Nannie (Jüssen) Lackner. SCHOOL: University School, Chicago, Ill.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Clara Louise Kirchoff, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1907. CHILDREN: Louise, July 24, 1908; Antoinette, Sept. 21, 1909; Francis A., Dec. 29, 1910; Herman.

OCCUPATION: Mortgage Banker.

ADDRESS: (home) 339 Linden St., Winnetka, Ill.; (business) 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

**I**MMEDIATELY upon leaving college, I went with the investment dealers, Mason, Lewis & Co., as a clerk, and in 1904 formed my own firm, now Lackner, Butz & Co., and have been active in that ever since. We specialize in first mortgage real estate bonds.

MEMBER: Union League; University, and Indian Hill Clubs, of Chicago.

## FRANK ROBINSON LACY

BORN at Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 22, 1881. PARENTS: Benjamin William, May (Robinson) Lacy. SCHOOL: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Jessie Reynolds Hammett, Sewaren, N. J., Sept. 11, 1913. CHILDREN: Rachel, Dec. 27, 1914; Margaret Robinson, March 30, 1915; Lila Hammett, Nov. 17, 1917; Frank Robinson, Jr., Sept. 16, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 1640 Main St., Dubuque, Ia.; (business) 6 Lincoln Bldg., Dubuque, Ia.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

Serve as a trustee, Public Library of Dubuque.

MEMBER: Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Boys Welfare Associations; Golf Club, Benevolent and Humane Society, and Art Association, Dubuque, Ia.

## WILLIAM EDWARDS LADD

BORN at Milton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1880. PARENTS: William Jones, Anna (Watson) Ladd. SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.

MARRIED: *Helen Katharine Barton, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1910. CHILDREN: William, June 2, 1911; Nancy, Feb. 1, 1914; Katharine, Feb. 28, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Surgeon.*

ADDRESS: *326 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### VENICE JOHN LAMB

BORN at *Youngstown, O., Oct. 1, 1879. PARENTS: Thomas William, Margaret (Williams) Lamb. SCHOOL: Rayen School, Youngstown, O.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903 (1904).*

MARRIED: *Pearl Whiteside, Youngstown, O., April 16, 1902. CHILDREN: Herschel Whiteside, Feb. 26, 1909; Caroline, April 13, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 1002 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.; (business) 1003 Mahoning Bank Building, Youngstown, O.*

Am a member of the law firm of Anderson, Lamb & Osborne, Youngstown, Ohio, and am busy, happy and successful.

### CLARENCE HASKELL LANDER

BORN at *Rockford, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871. PARENTS: Christopher, Annette M. Lander. SCHOOL: High School, Rockford, Ill.*

DEGREES: *S.B. 1902; S.B. (Michigan) 1897; M.A. (Peabody College for Teachers), 1917.*

MARRIED: *Maude Lindsey, Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1904.*

OCCUPATION: *Associate Professor of Industrial Arts.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 2002 Blakemore Ave., Nashville, Tenn.; (business) Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### MALCOLM LANG

BORN at *Lynn, Mass., June 14, 1881. PARENTS: Benjamin John, Frances Morse (Burrage) Lang. SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902 (1904).*

MARRIED: *Ethel Ranney, Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1910. CHILDREN: Margaret, July 2, 1911; Rosamond, Sept. 13, 1912 (died March 26, 1913); Amy Porter, Dec. 29, 1914; Helen Mary, March 24, 1916; Angela, July 2, 1918; Ethel Ranney, July 18, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Musician.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 162 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.; (business) 6 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.*

THE twenty-year mile post finds me still in the music business—enjoying it more than ever, and able, I hope, to give more enjoyment to the other fellow. Life has been very good to me. For chief example—I have always loved the ladies. Look under the heading “children” and then I ask you, is it for me to complain? By the time the Brown Brothers are getting short-winded the Lang Sisters should be coming in to their own. All sizes of saxaphones respectfully solicited. I play the organ at the First Parish Church on Meeting House Hill, conduct the Harvard Alumni Chorus, have Symphony Concert classes, teach the pianoforte and organ, and coach and accompany singers.

Immodesty compels me to say that I also play golf. September 7, last, I played it so well that a great sympathy and pity for my fellow men welled up in my heart. I have wisely chosen to forget all the other matches I ever played, so the pity and sympathy are still welled up. Please don't speak about this to me at the reunion—the whole affair went pretty deep, and I break down rather easily.

Two years ago I visited Mammoth Cave in Kentucky. Ask me about that some time when you have two or three days to spare.

As to likes and dislikes—I can never be indifferent to those who make themselves happy in life by reforming other people. They affect me something like a cat's vomit. For those who try to make other people happy, who confine their reform work to themselves—yes you have guessed it—these are the people I love and admire.

I do not regard all men as my brothers, nor is my country the world. Read the life of William Lloyd Garrison and the thoughts of your humble classmate are revealed. Whatever he thought—I don't.

WAR SERVICE: Conducted a chorus composed of members of the Women's Active Corps. We sang at many camps, hospitals, prisons, etc. Volunteered my services as organist, pianist, or song leader at many patriotic meetings. During the Third and Fourth Liberty Loan drives served as chairman, Precinct 9, Ward 8, and in the third issue got the largest number of subscriptions of any precinct in the ward. Enlisted as a private in Co. C, 1st Motor Corps, M. S. G.; was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Supply Co., 13th Infantry Regiment, M. S. G.

MEMBER: Somerset, Tavern, St. Botolph, and Harvard Clubs; (director) Harvard Musical Association; (director) Franco-American Musical Society; (president) Boston Flute Players Club.

## JOHN FRANK LANGMAID

BORN at Salem, Mass., Feb. 7, 1880. PARENTS: *Frank Augustus, Caroline Louisa (Ives) Langmaid.* SCHOOL: *High School, Salem, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.*

MARRIED: *Sally Odell, Salem, Mass., June 26, 1906.* CHILDREN: *John, April 24, 1907; Benjamin, March 26, 1909; Joseph, March 7, 1912; Gertrude, Sept. 27, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Lumber merchant.*

ADDRESS: (home) *97 Phillips Ave., Swampscott, Mass.; (business) 311 Derby St., Salem, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## † Fred Haskins Lathrop

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875. PARENTS: *George Hackett, Deëtt Lois (Haskins) Lathrop.* SCHOOL: *Charlestown High School, Boston.*

DEGREES: (c. 1899-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Boston, Mass.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

## RICHARD LAWRENCE

BORN at Groton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1879. PARENTS: *James, Caroline Estelle (Mudge) Lawrence.* SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Lois Swan, Paris, France, Sept. 26, 1911, (died Aug. 29, 1912); Margery C. Prescott, Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1915.* CHILDREN: *Richard, Jr., Aug. 29, 1912; Margery, Aug. 8, 1916 (died Aug. 22, 1918); Marion, Sept. 7, 1918; Abbot and his twin brother, Oct. 21, 1920 (died Oct. 21, 1920).*

OCCUPATION: *Stockbroker.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Groton, Mass.; (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.*

ON return from France, I went into the State Street Trust Co., from 1915 to 1918, when I left to go with Tucker Aultwy & Co., where I am now. My father died in February, 1914 and my mother in January, 1921.

I served from 1916 to 1917 on Gov. McCall's staff as personal aide, and served in Police Strike in Boston as patrolman.

WAR SERVICE: American Ambulance Field Service, Nov. 1914, to August, 1916, with English and French Armies, as Section Leader, Section No. 3.

MEMBER: Somerset Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York.

## CHARLES DOWNING LAY

BORN at Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1879. PARENTS: *Oliver Ingraham, Hester Miriam (Wait) Lay*. SCHOOL: *Morse's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Laura Braithwait Gill, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1904*. CHILDREN: *Oliver, Feb. 4, 1906; Julia Alice, July 24, 1908; David, May 27, 1910; George Cowles, Dec. 10, 1912; Laurence, Dec. 16, 1916 (died Jan. 31, 1917).*

OCCUPATION: *Landscape architect.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *11 Cranberry St., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Stratford, Conn.;*  
(*business*) *15 East 40th St., New York, N. Y.*

THE Summer of 1902 I spent abroad, traveling from Naples to Liverpool. In October I entered the office of D. W. Langton, New York. Remained with him until September, 1904, when I started for myself.

For a time I served as landscape architect for the Park Department, City of New York, under Commissioner Stover and Mayor Gaynor. Have done gardens, private estates, parks and real estate subdivisions, etc., working with many different architects. For several years I was associated with Arnold W. Brunner in town planning work in Albany, N. Y.

Am collector of everything except money, now gradually drifting toward collecting work of art rather than objets d'art or objets de luxe. An artist by profession, born with a taint of turpentine and oil in my blood, I find it impossible to resist temptation, and do etching and painting whenever time can be gained from other occupations. Children are, of course, my chief consolation and resource, and keep me constantly employed, whether at home or abroad. Have never traveled except for trip abroad (see above). In these United States I have not been west of Erie, Pa., south of Hot Springs, N. C., east of Provincetown, or north of Utica, N. Y.

I view with alarm the extension of Federal power, the attempt to make people virtuous by legislation, and the many attacks on freedom of speech, of assembly, of the press, and of the individual.

WAR SERVICE: Worked as town planner for United States Housing Corporation on projects in Erie and Buler, Pa., from April, 1918, to completion of contracts, about June, 1919. During that time I made town plan for three projects in Erie, spending on them in all about 800 hours. Two projects were completed in part. Town plan for one project in Buler, on which sixty hours were spent, was stopped with the armistice.

PUBLICATIONS: In 1910, in association with Henry V. Hubbard

and Robert Wheelwright, I founded "Landscape Architecture," a quarterly. In eleven years ran this magazine on a shoe string, with a total loss of under \$150. and my time. Have written for "House & Garden," "American Homes & Gardens," "Rural New Yorker," "The International Studio," etc., besides many articles and editorials in "Landscape Architecture."

MEMBER: Century Association, New York, 1912; National Arts Club, New York; Fellow, American Society of Landscape Architects; Architectural League; American Civic Association; City Planning Conference; Rembrandt Club of Brooklyn.

### EDGAR CRAWFORD LEAYCRAFT

BORN at New York, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1880. PARENTS: John Edgar, Caroline (Crawford) Leaycraft. SCHOOL: Collegiate School; Cutler School, New York, N. Y.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Julia Searing, Saugerties, N. Y., June 3, 1913. CHILDREN: Anne, March 8, 1914; Edgar C., Jr., July 2, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Real estate and Insurance.

ADDRESS: 30 East 42nd St., New York, N. Y.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### BENJAMIN BLANDY LEE

BORN at Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 28, 1877. PARENTS: George William, Laura (Blandy) Lee. SCHOOL: Central High School, Kansas City, Mo.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Real estate dealer.

ADDRESS: (home) 4330 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.; (business) Victor Building, Kansas City, Mo.

LEFT college with the intention of becoming a journalist. While an editor of *The Crimson* and *The Monthly*, I had determined upon this course. In order to have something new and interesting to write about, I decided that I ought to know more of life; and, the opportunity unexpectedly presenting itself to me to go to Louisiana as a lumber jack, I quickly embraced it. For several months I piled boards, pushed trucks, graded lumber and loaded freight cars; for almost a year I traveled among the little isolated saw-mills in Louisiana and Texas, buying railroad timbers for export to Mexico and, then, I was given the position of city salesman in Kansas City, Missouri, for the lumber department of the Central Coal and Coke Co.

My father's sudden death, in 1903, terminated my connection with the lumber business. His interests being all in real estate, I now turned my thought and energy to managing his estate, which had been left to my mother and me. At this time there was in the back of my mind the firm intention of getting the estate quickly upon such a basis that I should have to give very little time to it, and of definitely taking up journalism. But the management of property, as Ovid has put it, "is a work of skill," and it has engrossed me now for nearly twenty years.

For fourteen years I was a vestry-man in St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Kansas City. From June, 1909, to June, 1911, I was treasurer of the City Club of Kansas City, an organization designed to promote the public welfare. In 1909 I succeeded in interesting the late Thomas H. Swope, then Kansas City's most philanthropic citizen, in a plan to establish in Kansas City a social settlement modelled after Hull House in Chicago. For the purpose, I obtained from him fifty thousand dollars. A second fifty thousand dollars was raised in small subscriptions from the people of Kansas City. Then, The Thomas H. Swope Settlement was established. In 1910 I was vice-president of the Settlement, and in 1911 and 1912 I was its president.

I was in England, Ireland, France, Germany and Austria the year before I entered college. Since leaving college, I have been in Cuba and Mexico, have spent three winters in California and seven winters in Florida and have made many trips north and east in this country.

While in Mexico, I accompanied Professor Fenkes, then with the Smithsonian Institute, on a visit to San Juan, the sacred city of the Toltecs; where we excavated many interesting specimens of ancient pottery and examined and photographed the ruins of some recently uncovered Toltec houses.

In 1910 I was appointed by Governor Herbert S. Hadley to represent Missouri at the National and International Prison Congresses, which met in Washington, D. C. In 1911 I was chairman of the settlements and educational movements committee of the First Kansas City Child Welfare Exhibit. The same year I was appointed by Mayor Darwin A. Brown to represent Kansas City at the Missouri State Conference of Charities and Corrections.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as special representative of U. S. Food Administration, in charge of Perishable Division of U. S. Food Administration for Kansas City and Jackson County, Mo. Was chairman of Workers Supplies Department 2d Red Cross War Fund campaign, and was chairman of Workers Supplies Depart-

ment, Salvation Army Overseas Fund campaign, Kansas City and Jackson County, Mo. Held rank of assistant chief in American Protective League, Kansas City, Mo. division, and was also appointed assistant secretary of Military Training Camps Association for Western Missouri and Eastern Kansas.

PUBLICATIONS: "Thomas H. Swope Settlement Year Book," 1911-1912; "Single Tax. Do We Want It In Missouri?"

MEMBER: University and Harvard Clubs, and Real Estate Board, Kansas City, Mo.

### ROGER IRVING LEE

BORN at Peabody, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881. PARENTS: *William Thomas, Mary Emily (Farnsworth) Lee*. SCHOOL: *High School, Peabody, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Ella Lowell Lyman, Feb. 26, 1919.* CHILDREN: *Roger Irving, Jr., Jan. 5, 1920; Arthur Lyman, Aug. 17, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: (home) *7 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.; (business) Care of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

GRADUATED from the Harvard Medical School in 1905, and after an internship at the Massachusetts General Hospital I began the practice of medicine in Boston in 1907. From 1907 to 1914 my activities were those of most young internists in a medical centre like Boston, practice, teaching, hospital work, and research. In 1914 I was made the Henry K. Oliver Professor of Hygiene, a new chair in the University. I then gave up private practice but continued my connection with the Massachusetts General Hospital where I am now Associate Chief of the Medical Services. I am in charge of all matters relating to the health of the students. The University makes up into quite a sizable community, and I am kept fairly busy trying to keep the young men from requiring the services of my medical brethren. The war was a very disturbing incident. Being now out of the army I can state without fear of court-martial that I was "consultant in medicine" with the Third Corps not "consultant in surgery," as given in General Pershing's citation. Since the war I have been trying to forget the war, make up for lost time, and to enjoy a young and growing family. My hobbies are my family and my interest in Public Health. My travels are conventional, and consist of occasional trips to Europe, mostly, but fortunately not exclusively, in connection with the war, and several trips to the Pacific Coast.

I am a member of the State Council of Public Health of Mas-



sachusetts, which is the only elective or appointive public office I have ever held.

**WAR SERVICE:** Went to France with the so-called First Harvard Unit, in the Summer of 1915. Enlisted in Medical Corps, U. S. A., on May 5, 1917, with rank of Major. Was attached to U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 5, sailed overseas May 11, 1917, and arrived in France May 30, 1917. Was located at Camiers, France, May 30 to Nov. 1, 1917, and Boulogne-sur-Mer from Nov. 1, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918. Was promoted to rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Medical Corps, in June, 1918. Served with Headquarters, 3d Corps, during last part of second battle of Marne, the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and the occupation of Germany, until relieved Dec. 19, 1919. Was "Mentioned in Dispatches" by Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, dated Nov. 8, 1918. Received "Citation" from General John J. Pershing, dated March 15, 1920, as follows:

"For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as the Consultant in surgery, Third Corps, A. E. F."

**PUBLICATIONS:** My only book is "Health & Disease, Their Determining Factors," published by Little Brown & Co. in 1917. I have published numerous scientific and medical articles in various special publications and have been a contributor to certain Systems and Text-books of Medicine, partly in the field of public health and partly in the field of investigation of diseases of the blood.

**MEMBER:** Usual Medical Societies; American Association of Physicians; American Climatological and Clinical Society; Health Association (member and treasurer); Member & Director of the National Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis (member and director); etc., etc.; Tavern and St. Botolph Clubs; Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York.

### SEARS LEHMANN

**BORN** at Des Moines, Ia., July 22, 1881. **PARENTS:** *Frederick William, Nora (Stark) Lehmann.* **SCHOOL:** *Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.*

**DEGREES:** *A.B. 1902; LL.B. (Washington) 1903.*

**MARRIED:** *Agnes Malotte Houser, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1912. CHILDREN:* *Sears, Jr., April 2, 1913; Frederick William, 3d., Dec. 23, 1919.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Lawyer.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) 239 Westgate Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (business) 601 Merchant's Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.*

**W**AS with Boyle Priest & Lehmann until 1905. Have been a member of firm of Lehmann and Lehmann since 1905. Was a lecturer in Washington University School of Law 1920-1921. Am a director, St. Louis Car Co., Central Power and Light Co., Merrimac Portland Cement & Material Co., and Beattie Investment Co., etc.

**WAR SERVICE:** Volunteered my services in the United States Army on Aug. 28, 1918, as a private, and was assigned at once to the Field Artillery School at Camp Zachary Taylor, where I remained until after the armistice. Received my discharge on Nov. 30, 1918.

**MEMBER:** American, Missouri, and St. Louis Bar Associations; American Legion; University Bellerive, Missouri Athletic, and Noonday Clubs.

### ✠ Charles Edward Leighton

**BORN** at Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1880. **PARENTS:** George Edward, Harriet (Williams) Leighton. **SCHOOL:** Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREE:** (s. 1898-1900.)

**MARRIED:** Josephine West, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1903. **CHILD:** Dorothy, June 18, 1904.

**DIED** at Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 16, 1908.

**C**HARLES EDWARD LEIGHTON, in 1904, went to New York City as assistant superintendent of a building in process of construction. Becoming interested in a device that he hit upon for putting a lock without visible bolt or screw on a safe, he withdrew from the building business, got out a patent, "The Leighton Lock Protector," formed a stock company, engaged salesmen, and undertook to put his invention on the market. He eventually got the Navy Department at Washington to adopt it on several of the government safes. Excess of worry and indoor life induced consumption. He left New York for Colorado to regain health. But he succumbed to the affliction in August, 1908. His body was brought back to Boston, and interred in the cemetery at Forest Hills.

### EDWARD HANCE LETCHWORTH

**BORN** at Buffalo, N. Y., March 24, 1881. **PARENTS:** William Cushman, Laura (Cutter) Letchworth. **SCHOOL:** Central High School, Buffalo, N. Y.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905.

**MARRIED:** Ruth Beatrice Abbott, Denver, Colo., June 20, 1906. **CHILDREN:** Edward Hance, 3d, Jan. 9, 1909; George Cutter, Sept. 12, 1911.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 27 *Middlesex Road, Buffalo, N. Y.*; (business) 1330 *Marine Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.*

GRADUATED from Law School in 1905; practiced with the firm of Bissell, Cary & Cooke and Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass until Jan. 1, 1909; was Deputy Attorney General 1909-1910 (New York State); was member firm of Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass 1911 through 1918; was senior vice-president and general counsel of the Marine Trust Co. of Buffalo from Jan. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1922. On Jan. 1, 1922, I was elected member of the firm of Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass, and general counsel, The Marine Trust Co., of Buffalo. Served on the New York State Board of Law Examiners, 1919-20-21.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York City; Treasurer, Associated Harvard Clubs, (treasurer, 1919, 1920, 1921); Nichols School of Buffalo (treasurer); Unitarian Laymen's League; Saturn, Buffalo, Park, Country, Ellicott, and Lake Placid Clubs; New York State and American Bar Associations; Secretary, Trust Company Association of New York State.

### EDISON LEWIS

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Hildreth, Oriana (Pendleton) Lewis.* SCHOOL: *St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Edith Greenough, Oyster Bay, L. I., June 15, 1907.* CHILDREN: *John Greenough, Aug. 5, 1908; Charles Pendleton, June 2, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Manager for Robert Walton Goelet.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Woodmere, L. I. N. Y.*; (business) 9 W. 17th St., New York, N. Y.

FOLLOWING is a list of positions I have held: From July, 1902, to November, 1905, with Spang, Chalfant & Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; from 1906 to 1908 with Bond & Goodwin, N. Y. City; from 1908 to 1913 with Bertron Griscom & Co., in New York and Hartford, Conn.; from 1913 to September, 1918, partner in Conning & Co., Hartford, investment securities; from 1918 to Dec., 1920, office manager, Tilney Ladd & Co., investment bonds, New York City; since then with Robert Walton Goelet '02, for whom I am managing his real estate and financial interests.

WAR SERVICE: Served with Connecticut Home Guard.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Racquet & Tennis, and Rockaway Hunting Clubs.

## FREDERIC PERCYVAL LEWIS

BORN at Woburn, Mass., June 20, 1879. PARENTS: *Frederic Henry, Annie Maria (Soule) Lewis*. SCHOOL: *High School, Woburn, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Musician.*

ADDRESS: *Winchester, Mass.*

**S**PENT two years at New England Conservatory of Music, received church organ diploma, 1903; postgrad. 1906. Spent two years abroad, mostly music study in Leipzig, 1903-1905.

WAR SERVICE: Worked for four months in 1918, packing boxes, tin cans, etc., and loading freight cars.

MEMBER: Masons; American Guild of Organists (Fellow); Sons of the American Revolution; Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants.

## † George Randall Lewis

BORN at Bridgewater, Mass., March 22, 1881. PARENTS: *James Henry, Caroline Mary (Randall) Lewis*. SCHOOL: *High School, Quincy, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; Ph.D. 1906; M.E. (Mich. College of Mines) 1909.*

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1913.

**I**N 1909 and 1910 Lewis was with the Pickands Mather Co., of McKinley, Minn., and in 1910 and 1911 with the El Oro Mining & Railway Co., El Oro, Mexico. After 1911 he was an engineer with the Natividad y Anexas Co., Natividad, Ixtlan de Juarez, Oaxaca, Mexico. He wrote books and articles on the history of mining in Cornwall, Devon and Gloucestershire. His book on "The Stannaries" was Vol. II of the Harvard Economics Series. He died of heart failure.

## † John Henry Lewis, Jr.

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 10, 1878. PARENTS: *John Henry, Harriet (Peake) Lewis*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1920.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

## JOSEPH LEO LILIENTHAL

BORN at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 25, 1880. PARENTS: *Philip Nettle, Isabella (Seligman) Lilienthal*. SCHOOL: *Belmont School, Belmont, Cal.; Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: *Edna Arnstein, New York, N. Y., May 26, 1910*. CHILDREN: *Joseph Leo, Jr., Nov. 1, 1911; Phillip Eugene, Dec. 29, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Banking.*

ADDRESS: (home) *21 West 68th St., New York, N. Y.*; (business) *165 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

AFTER leaving college I went back to San Francisco, and entered the Anglo, Californian Bank, Ltd., where I remained four years. I then returned to New York, and after some months apprenticeship in a banking house I joined the New York Stock Exchange. In 1910 I formed the firm of Hirsch Lilienthal & Co., of which I am still a member.

Music, books, and Oriental art, are my hobbies. My eldest boy, I am glad to say, is showing marked signs of Harvard enthusiasm. Since marriage my travels have been limited to Europe and the West Indies, beside several visits to my former home, San Francisco.

WAR SERVICE: Assisted in organizing the National Service Commission in New York in 1917, which subsequently became the War Camp Community Service. Went to Washington in August, 1918, in Capital Issues Committee, and was appointed afterward to represent the latter on War Industries Board. Worked in Liberty Bond campaign in New York, 1918.

MEMBER: Harvard (New York), Century Country (White Plains), Clubs; and N. Y. Stock Exchange Luncheon Bibliophile Society, Boston; N. Y. Chamber of Commerce; Association of Stock Exchange Partners.

## ALFRED REYNOLDS LINCOLN

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1878. PARENTS: *Charles Augustus, Martha Josephine (Avery) Lincoln*. SCHOOL: *English High School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *76 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.*; (business) *Technical High School, Springfield, Mass.*

**I**N September, 1902, I commenced teaching in the Springfield Technical High School, and in 1922 I am still doing it; during that time the school has grown from less than one hundred pupils to nearly one thousand. As a change from teaching I have served as organist in several churches in Springfield, and vicinity. Although I cannot say these twenty years have been thrilling they have been interesting, most interesting.

Mountain climbing is my hobby. I enjoyed European trips in 1908, 1910, 1912, and 1914.

**WAR SERVICE:** Acted as agent in the sale of Liberty Bonds, and assisted in the work of the local Draft Boards.

**MEMBER:** American Chemical Society; Association of Harvard Chemists; New England Association of Chemistry Teachers; Connecticut Valley Harvard Club; Alcuin Club; Automobile Club of Springfield; Sons of the American Revolution; Appalachian Mountain Club.

### HALSTEAD LINDSLEY

**BORN** at Yokohama, Japan, Nov. 21, 1879. **PARENTS:** John, Virginia Thayer (Payne) Lindsley. **SCHOOL:** Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; S.B. 1903.

**MARRIED:** Margaret Ashton Stimson, Boston, Mass., March 30, 1909. **CHIL-**

**DREN:** Joan, Oct. 30, 1913; Leonora, March 13, 1917.

**OCCUPATION:** Mining engineer.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 1 West Hill Place, Boston, Mass.; (business) 65 Broadway New York, N. Y.

**M**OST of my time since leaving College has been spent in mining camps of the West. I have travelled in Europe, Africa, Asia and South America, and my hobby is to travel in out-of-the-way places.

My Civic or National Service is covered by my connection with the National Guard of Colorado.

**WAR SERVICE:** Joined Gun Division, Ordnance Department U. S. A. Oct. 1917 and was sent abroad in March, 1918; discharged in Jan., 1919.

**MEMBER:** Somerset Club, Boston; Racquet and Tennis and Harvard Clubs, New York, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Society.

## PAUL HENRY LINEHAN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1879. PARENTS: *Paul, Julia (Horgan) Linehan*. SCHOOL: *English High School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902; Ph. D. (Columbia) 1916.*

MARRIED: *Anna Elizabeth Herbermann, New York, N. Y., June 16, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *346 Convent Ave., New York, N. Y.*; (*business*) *College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y.*

IN February, 1903, I was appointed a member of the teaching staff of the College of the City of New York. I have taught there continuously since then, and I am now an assistant professor of mathematics. Despite my holding a baccalaureate degree from Harvard, I decided that I still had a modicum to learn, and accordingly pursued graduate courses in mathematics at Columbia. In February, 1916, that university awarded me the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Since September, 1916, I have been assistant director of the evening session of the College of the City of New York. The enrollment in the session, which includes a college of liberal arts and science, and schools of commerce, education, technology, and industry, is over six thousand. The students, practically all of whom work during the day and many of whom are candidates for degrees or diplomas, vary from young men and women, recent graduates of high school, to grandfathers. On the roll of students, I once noticed the name of a "Harvard Ph.D." Harvard men must not blame me for permitting this indiscretion.

Excluding talking, my principal amusement in life appears to be motoring. During my novitiate as an operator of a motor car, and because of an instinctive aversion to automatic action, unaccompanied by postulate, ratiocination, and conclusion, I kept the members of my family in a state of nervous terror. Several young nephews and nieces still speak of the harrowing days when their uncle was learning to drive. I have nevertheless done a fair amount of touring, and I am now considered, by my wife, a satisfactory operator.

WAR SERVICE: As a member of the faculty of the College of The City of New York, I was engaged in teaching the members of the Students' Army Training Corps, a unit of which existed at the College during October and November, 1918.

PUBLICATIONS: "Contributions to Equilong Geometry," New Era Printing Company, Lancaster, Pa., 1915; articles on the lives and works of mathematicians for the "Catholic Encyclopedia," 15 vols., Robert Appleton Company (now The Encyclopedia Press), New York.

MEMBER: American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Mathematical Society; The Mathematical Association of America; United States Catholic Historical Society.

### ISAAC LIPPINCOTT

BORN at *Villa Ridge, Ill.*, May 20, 1879. PARENTS: *Daniel Parry, Elizabeth (Wells) Lippincott*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902 (1903); *A.M.* (*Washington Univ.*) 1906.

MARRIED: *Edna May Wright, St. Louis, Mo.* CHILDREN: *John Wright, Oct. 4, 1904; Daniel Wells, Nov. 7, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Professor of Economics.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *5944 West Cabanne Pl., St. Louis, Mo.*; (*business*) *Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.*

I WAS trying to forget the task of writing my history because I do not wish to present a too glowing account of my past ten years and also I am very much afraid that if I really do the job of writing my biography, it would be too pessimistic or too optimistic, possibly the latter.

Since the last report, I have had three new volumes added to my list of publications, the most recent being "Economic Development of the United States," a colossal affair of some six hundred and seventy pages. I expect the stride of education to be advanced more than a century by the study of this volume. My other publication is "Problems of Reconstruction" in which in a most notable way, I attempt to advise the world wise statesmen how to readjust the distorted world. Then, in another volume entitled "History of the Commerce of the Interior" I have attempted to be scholarly. You will notice the qualification, but at least the volume has all the earmarks of a scholar in as much as the footnotes are filled with innumerable references which no one will ever be able to find.

PUBLICATIONS: "History of Manufactures in the Ohio Valley," Knickerbocker Press, 1914; "International Trade of the United States, 1700-1860," Washington University Studies, 1916; "Problems of Reconstruction," Macmillan Company; "History of the Commerce of the Interior"; "Economic Development of the United States," Appleton and Company.

MEMBER: Harvard, University, City and Public Questions Clubs, St. Louis.



## † Henry Weidemann Locke

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1880. PARENTS: *Warren Andrew, Madeline (Weidemann) Locke*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge English High School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

DIED at New York, N. Y., April 7, 1905.

FROM boyhood up, Henry Weidemann Locke had a most bright, cheerful and lovable disposition. He had a fondness for mechanical studies and after graduating from the English High School in Cambridge, he entered the class of 1902 at Harvard, taking the scientific courses. He distinguished himself in his studies and graduated with a "cum laude." He was president of the Electrical Club during his senior year. In athletics he entered the contests in running, hurdling and football, being a member of the University squad. After graduation he took a position in the office of Stone and Webster, and the next year he was sent by the firm as assistant in their electrical plant at Dallas, Texas. The following year, through the recommendation of the late William H. Baldwin '85, president of the Long Island Railroad, he obtained a position in the office of the Church, Westinghouse Company in New York. He was stricken with scarlet fever and died, April 7, 1905, after an illness of a few days. Those who had been associated with him sent their testimony of his devotion and enthusiasm in his work and how he had endeared himself to all who knew him. The following year the annual "Henry Weidemann Locke Scholarship" was established at Harvard in his memory by the Misses Houghton, and members of his family.

## W(ILLIAM) CLARENCE LODGE

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 28, 1878. PARENTS: *William, Annie (Shortwell) Lodge*. SCHOOL: *High School, Newton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Anna Tyrrell, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1906.* CHILDREN: *William Brewster, Aug. 17, 1907; Harold Tyrrell, March 29, 1909; Cathleen, Oct. 12, 1911 (died Oct. 13, 1911).*

ADDRESS: *375 Cabot St., Newtonville, Mass.*

FROM 1902 to 1906 I knocked around different contract and mining jobs in Western States and Mexico. Have been employed in charge of mines from 1906 to 1916 in Canada. During the War I was in employment and welfare work for steel plant

and collieries in Nova Scotia. Returned to the United States in 1920, and have worked in several places ranging from construction superintendent to teaching Americanization classes in night school.

MEMBER: Masonic Fraternities.

### CHARLES RAYMOND LORING

BORN at Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Wing, Harriet Francis (Cole) Loring*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902 (1903).*

MARRIED: *Marcia Graves, Pasadena, Cal., Oct. 20, 1911. CHILDREN: Constance Howard, Nov. 13, 1916; Howard Cole, Oct. 9, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Insurance.*

ADDRESS: *36 Arlington Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I discovered a vacancy in the transfer department of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. The officers liked my looks I guess because I had no trouble in obtaining the position. After working there for the better part of ten years, I thought it better to change to outdoor work as the inside confinement in the bank did not improve my health. Accordingly I resigned my position, received a clean bill of health and became a free agent. After several months of good loafing I happened upon a friend who said that he was going around the world and wanted me to come along, but did not offer to pay expenses. Well I thought over the proposition and decided to take the trip. I spent nearly a year on that trip and visited France, Italy, Egypt, Ceylon, India, Burma, China, Japan, etc., returning to United States of America by way of the Pacific, arrived in California and met a young lady in Pasadena, who later became my wife.

The first two years of our married life were spent in Concord, Mass., during which time I went into insurance. I got together enough cash to take a belated honeymoon. We went on a Mediterranean trip in 1913, visited the Rivière, Greece, Egypt, Turkey, etc., so taking everything into consideration I have travelled more than the average person. My home has been in Wellesley Hills during the last ten years and I have two very nice children who enjoy the outdoor life of the country. I have never entered into politics, nor held any public position, nor can I remember of doing anything in the literary line. I have no special hobbies, but enjoy all forms of outdoor and indoor sports such as baseball, tennis and bowling, and have spent considerable time playing these games.

MEMBER: Mangus and Country Clubs, Wellesley; Masonic bodies.

## JOSEPH ALOYSIUS LOVE

BORN at Dudley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1875. PARENTS: John Joseph, Ann (Hogan) Love. SCHOOL: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Mary Elizabeth Lafford, Webster, Mass., June 28, 1915. CHILDREN: Dorothy Anna, March 20, 1916 (died April 27, 1916); Mary Gertrude, April 3, 1917; Louise, June 8, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 34 East Main St., Webster, Mass.; (business) 217 Main St., Webster, Mass.

ATTENDED Harvard Law School, 1901-1904; admitted to Mass. Bar Aug. 5, 1904; entered law offices of Raymond & Gordon, Boston, with whom I remained until September, 1905; since November, 1905, have been engaged in the general practice of law at Webster, Mass.

My civic service includes the following: Moderator, Webster, Mass., town meetings, 1908, 1913, 1914 and 1915; School Committee, Webster, Mass., 1917 to date; chairman of Board since April, 1921; delegate to Massachusetts Constitutional Convention from sixth Worcester Representative District, 1917-1919.

WAR SERVICE: District Executive, Supplementary Volunteer Protective Force under U. S. Department of Justice, 1917-18; District Inspector, American Protective League, under U. S. Department of Justice, 1918; Licensing Agent, Explosives, Bureau of Mines, U. S. Department of the Interior, 1918; associate member Legal Advisory Board, Division 10, Mass., 1917-18.

MEMBER: Thayer Law Club, Harvard Law School; Knights of Columbus; Worcester County, (Mass.) Bar Association; Webster-Dudley Chamber of Commerce.

## CHARLES TAYLOR LOVERING

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1879. PARENTS: Charles Taylor, Marian Shaw (Sears) Lovering. SCHOOL: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902 (1903).

MARRIED: Ellen Brewer Lyman, Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1903. CHILDREN: Ellen, Aug. 5, 1904; Ruth, Aug. 3, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Banker and broker.

ADDRESS: (home) 9 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass., and Nahant, Mass.; (business) 42 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

FROM November, 1914, to March, 1915, I was with the American Ambulance Service in France. I belonged to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia and held the following offices successively: Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, and Captain of Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry, up to June 19, 1916, when I joined the Massachusetts National Guard as Captain of Troop B, First Massachusetts Cavalry. We were ordered to El Paso, Ft. Bliss, Tex., June 26, 1916, and returned and were mustered out of Federal Service on November 18, 1916.

WAR SERVICE: Having resigned from the National Guard in February 1917, to go to New York for my firm, Hornblower and Weeks, I had to go to a Training Camp to get back my commission.

I joined the second Plattsburg Training Camp in August and was commissioned Captain of Field Artillery in November. I joined my regiment, 351st Field Artillery, 167 F. A. Brigade, 92nd Division (colored), early in December. In January, 1918, I was sent to the school of fire at Fort Sill, Okla., where I had at one time the distinction of being the oldest living undergraduate, and though the "canning board" of that institution was most efficient I succeeded in getting back to my Regiment without reproach, after fifteen weeks work at what was a ten weeks' course.

The regiment went abroad in June and returned the following February 1919 (my particular Battery having had eleven days service in Bois-le-Prêtre, north of Pont-à-Mousson on the Moselle River) I was mustered out Feb. 26, 1919, at Camp Meade, where I first joined the Regiment. I went back to my old job and am still at it, representing my firm on the Floor of the New York Stock Exchange of which I have recently been made a Governor.

My children are growing up,—the eldest is eighteen. I don't travel much except back and forth between Boston and New York. I've done no civic or National Service except to vote and pay as small an income tax as possible. I have no general remarks to make, nor have I published anything, anywhere, anytime.

MEMBER: Somerset and Tennis and Racquet Clubs, Boston; Country Club, Brookline; Nahant Club, Nahant; Harvard and Racquet and Tennis Clubs, New York; American Legion.

### GEORGE WILLIAM LOW

BORN at *Essex, Mass.*, April 15, 1880. PARENTS: *Caleb, Thirza Ellen (Burnham) Low*. SCHOOL: *Essex High School, Essex, Mass.; High School, Gloucester, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Emma Brown Merritt, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 9, 1906. CHILDREN: Merritt Burnham, March 23, 1909; George William, Jr., June 5, 1910; Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Head Master.*

ADDRESS: *Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J.*

FOR twenty years I have been a teacher. During the school year 1902-1903 I taught sciences in the High School at Danvers, Mass., and for the two years following I taught in the Punchard School of Andover. In the Summer of 1904 I worked with a field party in geology in the Black Hills and in Wyoming, under the leadership of Professor Jaggar. In May, 1905, I was appointed assistant in geology, Harvard University, but decided to remain in secondary school work. From Andover I went to Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J., where I was teacher of sciences for one year. From 1906 to 1908 I was assistant principal of Woburn, Mass., High School, and was then principal of that School, until 1916. From June, 1916, until November, 1919, I was principal of Swampscott, Mass., High School. Since 1919 I have been Head Master of Bordentown Military Institute.

During the year 1913-1914 I did graduate work in Education at Boston University, and later I studied in the College of Business Administration of the same institution. For two years I was a member, and Secretary, of the Committee on the Junior High School of the High School Masters' Club of Massachusetts. The report of this committee was published by Ginn & Co.

WAR SERVICE: Was Secretary of the Committee on Production and Conservation of Food, Swampscott, Mass.

### JOSIAH ORNE LOW

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 14, 1879. PARENTS: *Chauncey Edward, Mary Thompson (Frothingham) Low. SCHOOL: Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Dorothy Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1906. CHILDREN: Dorothy, April 20, 1907; Mary Frothingham, June 12, 1909; Josiah Orne, Jr., May 20, 1912; Theodore Lewis, Nov. 19, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Investment Banking.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 96 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (business) 37 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## BARNARD COFFIN LUCE

BORN at *Holliston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1879.* PARENTS: *Barnard, Sarah Osborn (Coffin) Luce.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Bernice Fenner Heyworth, Providence, R. I., March 21, 1912.*

CHILD: *Barnard Jr., Sept. 25, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Stockbroker.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *8006 Third Ave., Detroit, Mich.; (business) 140-148 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.*

FOR the first two years after leaving College I served the Lake Superior Smelting Co., of Houghton, Mich., as chemist acquiring some knowledge of the copper mines in Michigan. This acquaintance with copper served as preparatory to joining the firm of Paine-Webber and Co., of Boston, in 1905. Since then I have been associated with the above firm in Boston and for the last nine years as manager of their Detroit office. The main part of my business life has been connected with this city. The development of the automobile interests in Detroit has been the development of our business in this city.

To break the business life I have devoted most of my time for amusement to golf when at home, and to hunting and fishing while on vacations.

MEMBER: Detroit Athletic and Detroit Golf Clubs; The Players, Masonic Lodge, Harvard Club, Michigan.

## † Gilbert Haven Luce

BORN at *Westbrook, Me., March 9, 1879.* PARENTS: *Israel, Alice Elizabeth (Ostrum) Luce.* SCHOOL: *Berwick Academy, South Berwick, Me.*

DEGREE: (*c. 1898-1901.*)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *South Berwick, Me., Feb. 11, 1902.*

GILBERT HAVEN LUCE died after a lingering illness of nearly two years, within a few months from the time he was to have realized the great ambition of his life—a degree of A. B. from Harvard College. His father was Rev. Israel Luce, a Methodist minister of the Maine Conference, at one time Presiding Elder of the Portland District; his mother, who survives her husband, is Alice Elizabeth Luce, now residing at Old Orchard, Me. Gilbert Haven Luce attended the Butler and Portland High Schools in Portland, Me., and fitted for college at Berwick Academy, South Berwick, Me., where he was graduated with the highest honors

of his class. The combination of hard study and his efforts to help himself through college left him in too weak a condition successfully to fight off the attack of Bright's disease which seized him in his third year in college. He was obliged to leave in April, 1901. He had intended to enter the Harvard Law School after college graduation, but during his long sickness he felt that if he lived he would enter a theological school and study for the ministry.

## FREDERICK LOUIS LUTZ

BORN *at New York, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1880.* PARENTS: *Louis, Henrietta Louise (Williams) Lutz.* SCHOOL: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

DEGREE: *(c. 1898-1900); M.D. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Lillian M. Gillett, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 9, 1907.* CHILD: *Warren Frederick, Nov. 24, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Silk manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Oyster Bay, N. Y.; (business) 19 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Served a two year enlistment as private, Ninth Coast Defense Command, N. Y. G.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of N. Y.; Scawanaka, Corinthian Yacht, and Nassau Country Clubs.

## RONALD THEODORE LYMAN

BORN *at Waltham, Mass., July 3, 1879.* PARENTS: *Arthur Theodore, Ella (Lowell) Lyman.* SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Van Cortlandt Parker, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1904.*

CHILDREN: *Ronald Theodore, Jr., Aug. 12, 1905; Elizabeth Van Cortlandt, Nov. 29, 1906; Charlotte, May 23, 1911; John Lowell, Feb. 15, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Cotton manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 39 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; Beaver St., Waltham, Mass.; (business) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduation I went abroad with some classmates for about three months. In the autumn I started to work in the cotton manufacturing business, which I have remained in since then. In 1904 I was made treasurer of The Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works, in 1905 treasurer of the Boston Mfg. Co., in 1910 treasurer of the Whittenton Mfg. Co., and in 1911 treasurer of

the Salmon Falls Mfg. Co. At the present time I am treasurer and director of three of these concerns, and also a director in the following: National Shawmut Bank, Boston; American Mutual Liability Insurance Co., Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., and a trustee in The Provident Institution for Savings.

WAR SERVICE: On Feb. 28, 1918, was commissioned Major, Aviation Section Signal Corps; later was transferred to Air Service (Aircraft Production), U. S. Army; received discharge on Jan. 3, 1919. During this time I was stationed at Washington, D. C., as chief of Fabrics Section, through which airplane cloths were obtained and, during the latter part of the time, balloon cloths as well, for the Army and Navy.

Was member of the Committee on Production Engineering (cotton) under Advisory Commission of the Council of National Defense, for six months, from May to November, 1917, and served as secretary and treasurer of committee for three months. The Production Engineering Committee was made up of cotton manufacturers, the object of the committee being to assist the various departments of the Government in obtaining cotton goods, especially cotton duck, of which there was a serious shortage.

MEMBER: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, and Exchange Clubs, Boston; Harvard Club of New York.

### HENRY HAWLEY LYNCH

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 25, 1878. PARENTS: John Edward, Harriet Elizabeth (Hawley) Lynch. SCHOOL: Boston English High School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: Lucy Washburn Ivers, Malden, Mass., Aug. 2, 1902. CHILDREN: Cynthia Washburn, May 30, 1907; John Ivers, Oct. 1, 1908; Henry Hawley, Oct. 6, 1910 (died March 1, 1912); Stewart Pierce, May 13, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (home) 41 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.; (business) 99 Sumner St., East Boston, Mass.

**M**Y business is that of boiler manufacturer. I am president and treasurer of The Hodge Boiler Works, East Boston, and The Roberts Iron Works, East Cambridge.

Outdoor sports, shooting and fishing, and rifle and archer shooting are my hobbies. I have traveled in the United States and Europe.

Serve as a member of the Mass. Board of Boiler Rules, appointed by Gov. Eugene N. Foss, and by each succeeding Governor. Formulated rules for construction and installation of boilers, air



tanks, and ammonia safety valves. Am now associated with Department of Public Safety.

MEMBER: Harvard and Engineers Clubs of Boston; New England Railroad, and Rotary Club; Bay State Automobile Association; Mass. charitable Mechanics Association; Boston Chamber of Commerce; 32° Mason and Aleppo Temple Mystic Shrine; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; Boston Fusiliers Middlesex Club.

### LAWRENCE WILLIAM LYONS

BORN at Quincy, Mass., June 3, 1881. PARENTS: John, Mary Frances (Dugan) Lyons. SCHOOL: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.

MARRIED: Anna Gertrude Reardon, 1913. CHILDREN: Lawrence William, Jr., April 11, 1914; Robert, July 12, 1915; John, Nov. 22, 1916; Gerald, March 18, 1920; Maurice, May 4, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) Berry St., Quincy, Mass.; (business) 1359 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.

**F**INISHED Law School in 1904. Spent the next year in Boston with Putnam and Putnam, and then went out home to Quincy to practice, and have been there since. Have been clerk of the District Court of East Norfolk since 1910.

### † Hugh Aloysius McGreen

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 4, 1879. PARENTS: Peter, Margaret (Coyle) McGreen. SCHOOL: English High School and Frye's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1901 (1902).

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1903.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### CHARLES PENDERGHAST MCCARTHY

BORN at East Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1881. PARENTS: Michael, Mary Ann (Penderghast) McCarthy. SCHOOL: High School, Chelsea, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.

MARRIED: Ethel C. Stewart, Connersville, Ind., Sept. 29, 1909. CHILDREN: Marion Stewart, Aug. 6, 1912; Elizabeth Stewart, Feb. 12, 1914; Ethel Stewart, Oct. 8, 1919; Patrice Penderghast, April 6, 1921..

OCCUPATION: Lawyer and Justice of Supreme Court of Idaho.

ADDRESS: (home) 1415 Fort St., Boise, Ida.; (business) State House, Boise, Idaho.

**P**RACTISED law in Boise, Idaho, after graduation from law school. Served as Prosecuting attorney, Ada County, Idaho, 1909-1912, District Judge, Third Judicial District of Idaho, 1912-1921, and at present am Justice of the Supreme Court of Idaho, having been elected in 1921 for four year term.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was a Four Minute man and speaker in the various drives.

**MEMBER:** Boise Lodge No. 2, A. F. and A. M.; Scottish Rite Bodies, Valley of Boise, Orient of Idaho; El Korah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. of Boise, Idaho; Rotary Club of Boise, Idaho; Boise Lodge No. 310, B.P.O.E.; National and State Bar Associations; Sons of Veterans.

### CLARENCE ALVIN McCARTHY

**BORN** at Lapeer, Mich., May 16, 1879. **PARENTS:** Mathew H., Belle Charlotte (Hart) McCarthy. **SCHOOL:** Hyde Park High School, Chicago, Ill.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Anna Delano Pool, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1907. **CHILDREN:** Clarence Alvin, Jr., May 31, 1909; Billy Pool, Jan. 24, 1911.

**OCCUPATION:** Salesman, Investment Securities.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 436 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (business) 209 So La Salle St., c/o Lee, Higginson & Co., Chicago, Ill.

**A**T the time I graduated from College and returned to my home in Chicago, one of the Chicago manufacturers was severely criticizing the college graduate as a business asset, ranking him at about zero in industry. Nevertheless, in December, 1902, our graduation year, I obtained a position with the wholesale merchandising house of Marshall Field & Co. After a year's work there, which was really an interesting course in merchandising, I was finally taken into my father's business, the manufacture and selling of custom made clothing. On account of my father's death in 1908, I was held in his business for a longer period than I had planned. During this time, however, I assisted in the organizing and writing of the constitution of the National Association of Clothing Dealers' and served as president for two terms. I spent most of my efforts in developing ideas for advertising our products; formed bureaus for the mutual exchange of credit information among the merchants and finally started the association on a cost-keeping system, which they have since developed in a large way that has been very useful to the various individual members.

A good deal of this work took me away from my business. In fact, I travelled through the country in all the big cities from the

Mississippi River east to Boston and when this two-year period ended it was very hard for me to return to the routine of the business I was in. So, when many adjustments were being made in this country at the time of the European war, and I had the opportunity of going into the National City Bank of New York City, I was very glad to make the change. After a short period in the bank, I made up my mind to go into the investment banking business and through the kind offers of our classmates Charley Schweppe and B. Wendell, I was taken into the Chicago office of Lee, Higginson & Company, where I have been since January, 1918. and at this time am one of the members of the selling department. One of the interesting features of this position is the fact that I have kept in rather close touch in the last few years with our Class, and also Boston and Cambridge.

I think my hobbies could be expressed mostly in the pleasure I take in the vacation months in outdoor sports. I have consistently kept up swimming. I enjoy touring through the country in a motor and I am only impatient of the fact that the roads are not opened up fast enough so that I can cover the western part of this country as thoroughly as I have the eastern states. I played tennis until the past few years when I have taken up golf—a slower and less strenuous game for the spare time I have for playing. For other hobbies—I still have my interest in economic subjects and I have taken a few courses in the graduate school of the University of Chicago in the last few years. It is interesting to find out in connection with these courses, that the world has moved and a few things have happened since we graduated in 1902. I have often wished that Harvard had an extension department that we could use on various subjects we are interested in.

My two boys are both developing interest in football games and track sports. One of them is very much interested in rowing, so that undoubtedly he has an ambition for the crew in later years. I think that the only difficulty that the boys see in their own minds in regard to athletics, is that the older one wonders how he can hold down the job of captain until his brother, who is eighteen months younger, can step into his position. Otherwise, they feel assured of the fact that they will have no difficulty in working into the various teams.

**WAR SERVICE:** During Third, Fourth, and Victory loans I was in the headquarters organization of the Seventh Federal Reserve District locality in Chicago, Ill., and during the Victory loan was also a member of Four Minute Men Organizations.

**MEMBER:** University, Harvard, and Bond Mens' Clubs, Chicago.

## ISLAY FRANCIS McCORMICK

BORN at *Castleford, Yorkshire Co., England*, Dec. 21, 1879. PARENTS: *Donald, Jane (Greene) McCormick*. SCHOOL: *High School, Boothbay Harbor, Me.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.B. (Bowdoin) 1900.*

MARRIED: *Vivian Bowen Putnam, Portland, Me., June 22, 1908.* CHILDREN: *Jean Putnam, Dec. 2, 1909; Donald Pearson, July 13, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Head Master, The Albany Academy.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *138 Chestnut St., Albany, N. Y.*; (*business*) *The Albany Academy, Albany, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

MEMBER: *University Club of Albany.*

## LEWIS BELL McCORNICK

BORN at *Salt Lake City, Utah*, May 12, 1879. PARENTS: *William Sylvester, Hannah (Keogh) McCornick*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Stella Julia Salisbury, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 5, 1905.* CHILDREN: *Margaret Blaine, Oct. 10, 1906; William Sylvester, 2d, Sept. 22, 1910; Patricia Bell, Feb. 15, 1915.*

ADDRESS: *837 East South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## † Louis Ronald McDonald

BORN at *Charlestown, Mass.*, May 23, 1879. PARENTS: *James Athanasius, Annie Sarah McDonald*. SCHOOL: *Frye School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: (*s.* 1898-1901); *M.D. (Tufts), 1906.*

UNMARRIED.

BUSINESS: *Physician.*

DIED at *Liverpool, England, Sept., 1919.*

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

## GEORGE McINTIRE

BORN at *Delaware City, Del.*, July 24, 1877. PARENTS: *Francis, Laura (Ash) McIntire*. SCHOOL: *Delaware City Public School, Delaware City, Del.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902 (1903); A.B. (Delaware Col.) 1896; A.M. (ibid.) 1903.*

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Grantham Stahl, Bethlehem, Pa., April 2, 1907.* CHILDREN: *Francis, Nov. 6, 1908; Nicholas Stahl, Oct. 2, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *New Castle, Del.*; (*business*) *Tutoring School of George McIntire, Wilmington, Del.*

THE above covers the facts in bare outline, and I can think of little to add. After leaving College, I taught for some time in the Chestnut Hill Academy of Philadelphia as English Master. For a while I lived in Denver, and in 1908 started a bank in New Castle, Del. The bank has been quite successful, and is the only one in the City of New Castle. In 1910 I started the school that bears my name. The school has been successful, and the work most interesting.

Tennis, music, and automobiles, are my chief forms of recreation. Have traveled pretty generally over United States and Canada.

MEMBER: New Castle Club; Harvard Club of Delaware and Philadelphia.

### EUGENE ADAMS McKELVY

BORN at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 4, 1880. PARENTS: *James Spear, Isadore (Adams) McKelvy*. SCHOOL: *Central High School, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Penna. State College.*

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: *Carolyn Woodruff Scovel, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 20, 1917*. CHILDREN: *James Scovel, June 15, 1918; Sally Butler, Sept. 28, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Sales Manager.*

ADDRESS: (home) *7034 Thomas Blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (business) 1243 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Am sales manager of the General Refractories Co.

MEMBER: Duquesne, University, Athletic, and Civic Clubs; Am. I. & S. Institute.

### BERGAN ARLING MACKINNON

BORN at Prince Edward Island, Can., May 24, 1879. PARENTS: *James L., Mary Elizabeth (Bowness) Mackinnon*. SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: *Mable Beatrice Hayden, Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1901*. CHILDREN: *Bergan Arling, Jr., June 14, 1904; Marjorie, Dec. 4, 1910; Kathleen, Jan. 5, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Circulation manager.*

ADDRESS: (home) *310 West 79th St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 222 West 39th St., New York, N. Y.*

SINCE leaving College I have continued in the magazine publishing business; at first with *McClure's*, later with *Everybody's*, *Woman's Home Companion*, and *Good Housekeeping*. For the

past fifteen years I have been associated with *Pictorial Review* as stockholder, director and circulation director.

My hobbies are the breeding of purebred Guernsey cattle, and Yorkshire hogs, riding, tennis and a very inferior game of golf.

I go to Europe once a year, as a rule, for recreation and to inspect our foreign factory and interests.

WAR SERVICE: Like thousands more I gave a great part of my time to A. P. H. work during the war of which there was an abundance in New York City. I was chairman of the Magazine Publishers Section of the various Loan drives, exceeding our quota every time.

PUBLICATIONS: Articles on circulation matters for trade papers only.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs, New York; New York Athletic Club, Arcola Country Club, American Guernsey Cattle Club, American Yorkshire Club (director), National Publishers Association (director).

### WILLIAM SAMSON McKNIGHT

BORN at Kings County, New Brunswick, Can., May 26, 1878. PARENTS: John, Mary Eliza (Rowse) McKnight. SCHOOL: High School, Fredericton, N. B., Can.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905; A.B. (Univ. New Brunswick), 1901.

MARRIED: Anna Clementina Priber, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 25, 1913.

CHILD: Dorothy Anna, born 1917.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 314 North 7th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; (business) 55 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

ATTENDED Harvard Law School, 1902-1905, and have since practiced law in San Francisco, at present I am in New York associated with the firm of Sherman & Sterling.

MEMBER: The Association of the Bar of the City of New York.

### NORMAN MURRAY MacLEOD

BORN at Newport, R. I., May 5, 1880. PARENTS: Angus, Jessie (McKenzie) MacLeod. SCHOOL: Rogers High School, Newport, R. I.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. 1905.

MARRIED: Josephine Stevens Perry, Newport, R. I., Oct. 12, 1909. CHILDREN: Norman Murray, Jr., May 1, 1911; Jean Perry, Nov. 18, 1913; Angus Gardner, Dec. 22, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 114 Touro St., Newport, R. I.

THE first years after college were spent in the Medical School where I graduated in 1905, then taking a two years' appointment at the Boston City Hospital on the medical service. Following this service I remained at the hospital for six months as assistant superintendent. In March, 1908, I decided to get into practice and started in Beverly, Mass., where, after waiting six weeks for my first patient and receiving enough during the first year to pay for my office equipment, I stayed until December, 1913. During my residence in Beverly I served on the staff of the Beverly Hospital, was elected as City physician for two years, and just before leaving was elected as member of the School Committee.

Returning to Newport in December, 1913, I practiced until November, 1914, when I became superintendent of the Newport Hospital, resigning in November, 1918, to enter the service, but being too late to receive a commission. As general practice did not particularly appeal to me, I went back to the Harvard Medical School for 4 months to study pediatrics, as this branch of medicine interested me. Returning to Newport, I once more started to wait for patients and expect to continue in the same locality. In December, 1919, I opened the first Infant Welfare station in Newport and I still continue as the consulting physician.

Other professional positions that I hold at the present time are president of the Newport Medical Society, president of the Newport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, secretary of the staff of the Newport Hospital, Associate editor of the Rhode Island Medical Journal, member of the State Board of Health of Rhode Island.

I have been interested in many civic organizations in our community, being a vice-president of the Boy Scout Council and chairman of the Court of Honor of the Boy Scouts, director of the Young Men's Christian Association, member of the Chamber of Commerce, member of the executive committee of the Charity Organization Society and member of the Representative Council, which is one branch of our municipal government.

**WAR SERVICE:** After serving on Medical Advisory Board and in various other ways, I finally was examined for a commission in the Medical Corps of the Army and was recommended for a commission. This was in October, 1918, and before the commission could be granted the armistice was signed and no more commissions were granted. Worked with the Home Service Committee of the local Red Cross—for six months as chairman. Served on executive committee for first Y. M. C. A. drive and Captained teams in two Red Cross drives and in the United War Work drive. Was medical

examiner for first draft, and secretary of Medical Advisory Board from its inception.

PUBLICATIONS: Editorials in the Rhode Island Medical Journal during 1920-1921; article on the History of the Practice of Medicine; Bulletin of State Board of Health of Rhode Island.

MEMBER: American Medical Association Massachusetts and Rhode Island Medical Societies; Aesculapian Club; Harvard Club of Boston; American Public Health Association.

### WILLIAM EVERETT McNEILL

BORN at Montague, Prince Edward Island, Nov. 29, 1876. PARENTS: Charles Edward, Mary Ellen (Cameron) McNeill. SCHOOL: Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. 1909; A.B. (Acadia) 1900.

MARRIED: Caroline Emily Libby, Pittsfield, Me., July 2, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Registrar and Treasurer of Queen's University.

ADDRESS: (home) 144 University Ave., Kingston, Ont., Can.; (business) Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Can.

FROM 1903 to 1906 I was instructor in English at Bates College, Lewiston Maine; graduate student at Harvard, from 1906 to 1909; in succession assistant professor of English, associate professor and acting head of the department of English at Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1909 to 1920; since 1920 have been registrar and treasurer of Queen's University.

In 1910 I travelled in England, Scotland, and France; was at Oxford, England in 1911.

PUBLICATIONS: Various articles in *Queen's Quarterly*.

MEMBER: Frontenac, Kingston Yacht, and Canadian Clubs; The American Geographical Society.

### ✠ John Keith Mahon

BORN at Ottumwa, Ia., Feb. 1, 1879. PARENTS: Samuel, Helen (Lang) Mahon.

SCHOOL: High School, Ottumwa, Ia.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: Ellen Stoltz, Ottumwa, Ia., June 29, 1904. CHILDREN: Samuel, 3d, March 31, 1909; John Keith, Jr., Feb. 8, 1912.

DIED at Ottumwa, Ia., March 27, 1921.

[The Secretary has been unable to obtain an obituary.]

WAR SERVICE: Applied for admission to Officers' Training Schools in 1917, but was rejected on physical examination at Ft.



Snelling. Solicited on several campaigns and in several war fund campaigns. Spent all of his time from May, 1918, to July, 1919, in American Red Cross service. Was chairman in Wapello County, Ia., from May to Oct., 1918, and was engaged in and in charge of Communications Dept. and Hospital Personal Service Dept. from Dec. 13, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Also, in Summer of 1918, enlisted in U. S. N. G. of Iowa and was appointed Captain, Co. L, 4th Regt. Infantry, and was excused from duty to enter Red Cross Army service. Discharged from U. S. N. G. of Iowa in Fall of 1918, and from Red Cross service in Summer of 1919.

### JOHN JOSEPH MALONEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1880. PARENTS: John, Ellen Louise (Scanlon) Maloney. SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.

MARRIED: Josephine F. Sullivan, Boston, Mass., July 25, 1911. CHILDREN: Frances, Sept. 8, 1913; John Joseph, Jr., Dec. 2, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (home) 27 Waldeck St., Dorchester, Mass.; (business) Samuel Adams School, Webster St., East Boston, Mass.

FOR a short time after graduating from College I was engaged in newspaper work. Soon, however, I dropped this and started in the work of teaching, for which I had trained, during my four years of college. Three years after graduation I started to teach in Boston where I have worked ever since.

At present I am master of the Samuel Adams District in East Boston. This district has approximately 3100 pupils, 97% of whom are Italian by birth. Outside of my business I have no particular hobby, unless it is a keen interest in all forms of athletics.

WAR SERVICE: During the war I took some slight part in promoting the sale of Liberty Bonds, and in collecting for the War Camp Community Fund.

PUBLICATIONS: A few monographs written along professional lines.

MEMBER: New England Vocational Guidance Association; New England History Teachers' Association; Boston Science Club; Mathematics Teachers' Association of New England; Massachusetts School Men's Club; Catholic Alumni of Boston.

### ✦ Samuel Margolies

BORN at *Russia*, Jan. 9, 1879. PARENTS: *Morris Z., Netta Margolies.*

SCHOOL: *Boston Public Schools, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (*c.* 1898-1902); *Rabbi*, 1903.

MARRIED: *Rena Slevoley Franks, New York, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1904.* CHILDREN:

*Asher Martin, March 21, 1906; Daniel Abraham, April 12, 1910.*

DECEASED.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### GEORGE MARSH

BORN at *Cambridge, Mass.*, Dec. 4, 1876. PARENTS: *Charles Sumner, Anna*

*Francis (Beal) Marsh.* SCHOOL: *Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Lexington, Mass.*; (*business*) *200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

SINCE the publication of the last Class Report, I have been actively interested in several industrial manufacturing companies. At the present time I am an officer and director in five manufacturing corporations.

In 1920 I bought the General Meade Estate in Lexington, Mass., where I have a delightful country home. My principal interest outside of business, is the farm. I have started a herd of registered Guernsey cows, have some prize Berkshire hogs and I don't know how many chickens. After twenty years of an active business career, I can strongly recommend a farm as a sure cure for brain fag. If any member of the Class finds himself beginning to slip a little in his application to business, let him buy a farm. His farm manager's monthly expense sheet will keep him on the job as he never was before in his life.

MEMBER: Boston Chamber of Commerce, St. John's Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Boston.

### HERBERT LEONARD MARSHALL

BORN at *Somerville, Mass.*, Aug. 10, 1880. PARENTS: *Leonard Babbidge, Charlotte Edith (Stearns) Marshall.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *A.M.* 1905.

MARRIED: *Florence Elizabeth Blanchard, Boston, Mass., June 19, 1907.*

CHILDREN: *Dorothy Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1908; Louise Blanchard, Dec. 20, 1912; Leonard Blanchard, June 25, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 731 *Fairview Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.; (business)* *Central High School, St. Louis, Mo.*

UPON leaving College I taught Modern Languages for two years, and also "coached" in athletic work in the Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn., and then for two years I was in the Browne & Nichols School in Cambridge, Mass. After that I secured a position in the Central High School of St. Louis, where I have been teaching since 1906. I also have "coached" baseball for several years: in 1907 I assisted in coaching our baseball team which won the championship of the State of Missouri and the national championship of secondary schools. My work as a teacher being rather uneventful, I have devoted my time to bringing up my family, reading, indulging in gardening, chicken-raising, and relaxation in baseball and tennis. As a member of the Harvard Club of St. Louis (of which I am at present secretary) it has been my great pleasure to meet many old acquaintances and jovial souls of our class of 1902 such as Carleton, Taussig, Russe, O'Reilly, Carpenter, Fischel, and others. Usually a teacher is so busy giving of his time and energy to the future generation that his biography is uninteresting reading and mine is no exception. I hope my son will choose Harvard as his Alma Mater and from his present physique I predict a place as half-back on the foot-ball team for him, and judging from his pugnaciousness I'm sure he can "hit the line" for several touchdowns against Yale.

MEMBER: American Association of Teachers of Spanish; Modern Language Association; Missouri State, and St. Louis High School Teachers' Associations; Harvard Club of St. Louis.

## WILLIAM WOODRUFF MARSTON

BORN at *St. Catharines, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1881.* PARENTS: *William Staples, Marguerite Julia (Woodruff) Marston.* SCHOOL: *University School for Boys, Baltimore, Md.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 550 *University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.; (business)* *University School for Boys, Baltimore, Md.*

TO "be all things to all boys all the time" has been proclaimed by a well-known educator as a teacher's duty. Perhaps, if "some" be substituted for "all" in this definition, it will be sufficiently elastic to cover my fulfilment; yet I doubt if the life of

the American schoolmaster can be made as colorful as our secretary would wish to those unfortunates who have never been privileged to know intimately something of the virile and eternal force that constitutes young America. One of the surprising facts of many careers—which a glance at a few of the biographies in this book will show—is the number which deviate from the course they originally pursued. In my own case, having studied at the Boston Tech for a brief period after my graduation from college, I was embarked upon the career of a mechanical engineer, when, through a combination of circumstances, I was induced to accept temporarily a teaching position in the school my father had founded, and of which he is principal, and also, it may be added, at which I was prepared for college.

I soon realized that, to me, human beings were far more interesting machines than any I had encountered heretofore, and more fraught with potentiality than those of human devising; and soon decided that others could, if not better, at least as well as I, design valves, plot isothermic and adiabatic curves, lay out poly-phase transmission lines, and even repair their own cars if their tastes happened to run to that sort of thing. There are also, fortunately for posterity, many who can better lead and direct the men of tomorrow, but few, I believe, who enjoy the task more. Perhaps my lot has been a singularly fortunate one, for as associate principal, with a practically free hand in working out my own ideas, and with good health and athletic inclinations, I have been able to participate in the play as well as the more serious work of my pupils, and to know them intimately from a good many different points of view.

We have all known schoolmasters, and remember some with respect and even affection. Our recollections, I am sure, however, reflect that most of them led a very hum-drum sort of existence. But fellow classmates, bankers, brokers, merchants, or tired business men, I can assure you that however absorbing there is nothing monotonous in a teacher's life. As pupils we were recipients, not givers, and got our images from the lower angle; so, if I may ask you to recall your school days and try to picture your teachers' feelings toward you, at the same time, take my word for it, realizing you were not by any means the little devil you would like to believe you were, but a very young, impulsively generous, responsive little boy, unconsciously very happy in doing your best, you will get a fairly accurate view of what my life is, and is likely to continue.

## JAMES FREDERICK MASON

BORN at *Portland, Me.*, June 25, 1879. PARENTS: *James Means, Inez Annette (Brewer) Mason.* SCHOOL: *High School, Portland, Me.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; Ph.D. (Johns Hopkins) 1911.*

MARRIED: *Amélie Marie Parpaix, London, Eng., July 31, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Professor.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *711 Wychoff Road, Ithaca, N. Y.; (business) Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.*

A M professor of the Romance Languages and Literatures, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

PUBLICATIONS: *Pêcheur d'Islande*, Pierre Loti, edited with notes, exercises, and vocabulary (Henry Holt & Co.) 1920; reviews, articles, etc.

MEMBER: Massachusetts Society of Cincinnati, Modern Language Association of America.

## PLINY PARKER MASON

BORN at *North Monroe, N. H.*, Jan. 12, 1876. PARENTS: *Philip Augustus, Ella (Parker) Mason.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREE: (*c. 1898-1900.*)

MARRIED: *Edith G. Mason, Allston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Banking.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *34 Benton Road, Somerville, Mass.; (business) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.*

At present I am assistant treasurer, American Trust Co., Boston.  
MEMBER: Boston City Club.

## ✠ Walter James Mayers

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, June 6, 1881. PARENTS: *Thomas Francis, Margaret Ann (Dalton) Mayers.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Alice Philomena Crawford, Boston, Mass., April 9, 1907.* CHILDREN: *Walter James, Jr., Nov. 17, 1907; Thomas Crawford, March 21, 1909; Francis Dalton, Oct. 3, 1910; John Joseph, March 16, 1912; Brendan, July 11, 1915.*

DIED at *Dorchester, Mass.*, Jan. 29, 1918.

AFTER leaving College Mayers entered the employ of Wm. Filene's Co., and while there inaugurated a complete system of costs. He was also studying law, and was admitted to the Bar Feb. 23, 1906. He resigned his position at Filene's to take the berth of

counsel to the Boston Police Board, retaining same until the three headed police board was abolished by act of legislature. He then opened an office at 10 Tremont Street, associated with Francis J. Brine, in the practise of law. He was senior counsel for the Pawn-brokers Association in the City of Boston. He was appointed as Inspector of Immigration at California, but refused same on account of family ties, and the following year was appointed a like position with residence in China, but refused again for the same reason.

While counsel of police board succeeded in showing to the police of Boston, how they could, without interference, cleanse Boston of the so-called medical trust, by having a police officer in uniform pace up and down the street in front of the offices of the questionable physician. The same tactics were used in places where fortune tellers had suites. After relinquishing position with board of police he acted as assistant to District Attorney McCauley in conjunction with suit of the City of Chicago vs. Bell Telephone, that resulted in a complete victory for the city. A very flattering offer of a position, should he stay in Chicago, was offered to him which he refused.

He was a member of the following organizations: Knights of Columbus, Young Men's Catholic Association of Boston College, Charitable Irish Society, Woodland Golf Club, and, at time of death, president of his class, Boston Latin School, Catholic Union of Boston.

He is survived by his wife and five children, all boys.

### WILLIAM HUGHES MEARNS

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1875. PARENTS: *William Henry, Lelia Cora (Hughes) Mearns*. SCHOOL: *Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Mabel Fagley, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 22, 1904.* CHILD: *Emma Fagley, Feb. 21, 1907.*

OCCUPATION: *Professor of English; writer.*

ADDRESS: *852 Undercliff Ave., Edgewater, N. J.*

COULD not stand Philadelphia after the contrast of two years and a half in the Army, so accepted a research position with The Lincoln School of Teachers College, Columbia University, where I may be found any day except Saturday from 8:30 A. M., until 5:00 P. M.

WAR SERVICE: *Officers Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.;*

Captain, Sanitary Corps; did the usual run of army jobs from policing barracks, through officer of the day, Judge Advocate, Survey Officer, Intelligence Officer, Officer in charge of Post Exchange, up to washing the dead and placing identification tag properly on the right large toe; in general was morale officer in hospital service at Fort McHenry and Walter Reed.

PUBLICATIONS: "The Vinegar Saint," a novel, 1919; "Richard Richard," a novel, brought out in London in 1921; "I Ride in My Coach," in preparation, to be published in the Spring of 1923.

### † Gilbert Simrall Meem

BORN at Mount Jackson, Va., March 26, 1880. PARENTS: *Gilbert Simrall, Nannie Rose (Garland) Meem.* SCHOOL: *Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1904.

GILBERT MEEM was born in Virginia of Virginia ancestry on both sides—four uncles having lost their lives in the Confederacy. At the age of eleven he came to Seattle with his parents. His preparation for college is given in the above form. After graduation in 1902 he entered the Lawrence Scientific School and took an active part in that department, was president of the Engineering Society and editor-in-chief of the Engineering Magazine. He returned to Seattle in 1905 and entered the employ of Stone and Webster so as to get practical experience in electricity, expecting to return to college in a year to get a second degree. He died under an operation for appendicitis at the home of his parents, whose only son he was. Owing to his enthusiastic and energetic temperament and exceptionable advantages in the way of broadening experience and education, he seemed one of the men for whom a successful, happy and useful life might have been safely predicted.

### TOWNSEND SCOTT MERIAM

BORN at Salem, Mass., April 17, 1881. PARENTS: *Horatio Cook, Edith (Worcester) Meriam.* SCHOOL: *High School, Salem, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Paper salesman.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Meriam St., Greenwood, Mass.*; (*business*) *246 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### WALTER GORDON MERRITT

BORN at *Danbury, Conn.*, Jan. 4, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles H., Luana (Kniffin) Merritt*. SCHOOL: *Ridge School, Washington, Conn.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *LL.B.* (*New York Law School*) 1903.

MARRIED: *Isabel Hooker, Hartford, Conn.*, July 26, 1910.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer*.

ADDRESS: (*home*) *863 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*; (*business*) *42 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

SINCE leaving College I have practiced law with special emphasis on Industrial Relations. Have delivered many lectures and addresses and written many pamphlets and articles on the labor problem. My professional work has included test cases in the courts relative to the rights of employers and employees in industrial disputes, some of which have been before the United States Supreme Court. Also constructive plans for securing greater cooperation between employers and employees.

My travels have been confined to the United States and Canada.

MEMBER: *Harvard Club, New York*; *Century Association, National Republican Clubs, Reform Club, Bar Association*; various research and commercial organizations.

### CARLETON RAY METCALF

BORN at *Medford, Mass.*, Sept. 5, 1880. PARENTS: *Eliab Wight, Ellen Josephine (Case) Metcalf*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *M.D.* 1906.

MARRIED: *Lucy Persis Parker of Cambridge, Mass.*, July 3, 1920.

OCCUPATION: *Surgeon*.

ADDRESS: (*home*) *1 Kensington Road, Concord, N. H.*; (*business*) *4 North State St., Concord, N. H.*

THE first few years out of college were spent at the Medical School. I lived in Cambridge, traveling to Boston and back each day. These were the days before the present sumptuous medical buildings. Our class was the last to graduate from the old building at Boylston & Exeter Streets. In July, 1906 I became East surgical house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital.



When my service ended, in November, 1917, I became assistant resident physician at the hospital. This work was largely administrative, and, while it was interesting, I gave it up to enter private practice.

In February, 1912, I went to Concord, N. H., to become a partner of Robert J. Graves, 1900, (Medical School 1903). Since the War, Graves and I have added two more partners to our firm, and each man now covers a limited field. I am a visiting surgeon at both of our local hospitals, and have charge of the Infirmary at St. Paul's School.

Tennis, golf, and browsing in literature, when I have time,—chiefly history and biography, occupy my leisure hours. I have been in practically every state in the union. During the war, I had brief visits in England, Scotland, Italy, Germany and Belgium; prolonged visits in Ireland and in France.

Am a director of one or two charitable organizations, and serve on the State Board for the Control of Cancer.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted with second Harvard Unit in the British Army, with rank of Captain, R.A.M.C., on June 1, 1916, and served with them until Sept. 15, 1916. Joined the first Orthopedic Unit, United States Army with rank of Captain, M.C., on May 15, 1917: Was promoted to rank of Major on Sept. 17, 1918, and to rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on Feb. 17, 1919. Was located at Belfast, Ireland, from June 15, 1917, until Feb. 25, 1918, and in France from March 3, 1918 until June 12, 1919. Served through Marne defensive in June, 1918, Marne offensive in July, 1918, St. Mihiel during September, 1918, and the Argonne during October and November, 1918.

Went overseas with the second Harvard Surgical Unit in 1916. Served as surgeon at Base Hospital 22, Camiers, France, during the first battle of the Somme and for several months thereafter. Went across the second time, leaving New York, May 19, 1917. Served as surgeon in the Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, Belfast, Ireland, until February, 1918,—farmed out to the British. Then went to France. Served as surgeon in Mobile Hospital 1, Evacuation Hospitals 7 and 3, moving about from place to place in order to be available whenever a "push" was imminent. After the Armistice was sent to Mars, France, as consultant in bone, joint and fracture cases at that hospital centre. In March, 1919, was sent to Savenay, France, as Chief of Service in Base Hospital 83. In June, 1919, I came home. Was discharged from the service at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 28, 1919.

PUBLICATIONS: Sundry medical or surgical articles in the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Annals of Surgery, the Journal of Orthopedic Surgery, etc.

MEMBER: American Medical Association; American College of Surgeons; New England Surgical Society; New Hampshire Surgical Club; New Hampshire Medical Society; Aesculapian Club of Boston; Harvard Clubs of Boston and New Hampshire; two or three local clubs in Concord, N. H.

### EDWARD HARRIS METCALF

BORN at Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 10, 1879. PARENTS: William Penn, Isabel (Harris) Metcalf. SCHOOL: St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.E. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1904.

MARRIED: Winifred Winslow, Providence, R. I., March 3, 1921.

OCCUPATION: None.

ADDRESS: 303 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

**A**M not old enough yet to enjoy reminiscing. Come around again in twenty years.

WAR SERVICE: Served with Aero Mechanical Engineers with Signal Corps and Bureau of Aircraft Production. Stationed at Washington, Cleveland, and Elizabeth, N. J., October, 1917, to April, 1919.

### ERNEST TURNER HARRIS METCALF

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 31, 1881. PARENTS: William P., Isabel (Harris) Metcalf. SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902

MARRIED: Virginia Shepley, Providence, R. I., May 1, 1915. CHILDREN: Harris, Aug. 14, 1916; Carolyn Shepley, May 13, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Bond dealer.

ADDRESS: (home) 87 Williams St., Providence, R. I.; (business) Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.

**T**HE first few years after leaving College were spent in a struggle with my New England temperament trying to sow a capacity crop of wild oats as insurance against good behavior in my old age. Teaching at St. Paul's School, exchange banking in China, constructing and operating for the Imperial Chinese Government Railways, selling American machinery to the Japanese during the Russian War, and of late years buying and selling bonds, have enabled me to eke out a precarious livelihood at times more or less.

My principal hobby is a study of human nature, from the detached or impersonal view.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted in my old outfit, Battery A, R.I.N.G., on May 4, 1917, with rank of 2d Lieutenant. Sailed for France Aug. 25, 1917, with advance party of 103d F.A., 26th Div. Was assigned as 1st Lieutenant to Battery B, 103d F.A., and served later as C.O., Battery E, C.O., Battery B, Reg. Adj. Trained at Coetquidon, and saw service at Soissons, Toul, and Château Thierry fronts. Was engaged in operations at Seicheprey, Xivray, and Château Thierry from June 10 to Aug. 5, 1918. Returned to States under G.O. 1706-R for assignment to new division and promotion. Trained at Fort Sill with 55th F.A. Received my discharge on Dec. 5, 1918.

**MEMBER:** Hope Club, Agawam Hunt; Harvard Club of New York; Boy Scouts of America.

### JOSEPH MAYO METCALF

**BORN** at Elyria, O., Oct. 30, 1880. **PARENTS:** Isaac Stevens, Harriet (Howes) Metcalf. **SCHOOL:** Elyria High School, Elyria, O.; Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; A.B. (Oberlin) 1901.

**MARRIED:** Mary Florence Jones, Oberlin, O., March 30, 1905. **CHILDREN:** Ralph Howes, Jan. 23, 1906; Henry Mason, Nov. 19, 1907; Sarah Hosford, Aug. 26, 1912; Harriet Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1915; Charles Mayo, Oct. 4, 1919.

**OCCUPATION:** Civil engineer.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 110 W. Jackson Road, Webster Groves, Mo.; (business) 1528 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

**A**T present I am principal assistant engineer of the M. K. & T. lines.

**MEMBER:** American Railway Engineering Association.

### GEORGE LOUIS MEYLAN

**BORN** at Brassus, Switzerland, July 22, 1873. **PARENTS:** Louis Julien, Jenny Henriette (Capt) Meyland. **SCHOOL:** Private tutors.

**DEGREES:** S.B. 1902; M.D. (New York Univ.) 1896; A.M. (Columbia) 1904.

**MARRIED:** Marie Louise Mathot, New York, N Y., July 28, 1897. **CHILDREN:** Louise Juliette, Aug. 15, 1898; George Louis, Feb. 18, 1900; Maurice, April 7, 1901 (died June 25, 1901); Vivianne Andréé, May 4, 1902; Eveline Béatrice, June 7, 1903; Renée Yvonne, March 1, 1907; Eléonore Constance, March 15, 1908; Béatrice, March 17, 1909.

**OCCUPATION:** Teacher and physician.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 468 West 141st St., New York, N. Y.; (business) Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

**T**HE first year after graduation I studied in the Graduate School, and lectured in the Sargent Normal School. In the Spring of 1903, I was appointed professor of physical education and medical director in Columbia University, New York, and have been there ever since. In 1903 I built a cottage at Sebago Lake, Me., and spend the summers there with my family. In 1907 I organized White Mountain Camp for boys at Sebago Lake, Maine. The camp is running successfully with sixty-five boys.

Besides my work as professor and medical director at Columbia, and my boys' camp, I organized Camp Arcadia for girls at Pleasant Lake, Me., eleven miles from White Mountain Camp. Mrs. Meyland and our daughter, Juliette, A. B. (Barnard), conduct Camp Arcadia. I also do some lecturing and writing on topics of physical education and hygiene.

Hand ball, photography, fishing, and hunting are my principal recreations. Enjoyed a three months trip to England, France, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Spain in 1911. Spent eight months in France, with a two weeks' trip to Switzerland, from September, 1917, to May, 1918, on war service.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served with Y. M. C. A., French Army, France, and with S.A.T.C., Columbia University, as Post Surgeon.

### TRUMAN MICHELSON

**BORN** at New Rochelle, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1879. **PARENTS:** *Albert Abraham, Margaret McLean (Heminway) Michelson.* **SCHOOL:** *Taft School, Watertown, Conn.*

**DEGREES:** *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; Ph. D. 1904.*

**MARRIED:** *Katherine Harrison, Redding, Conn., July 18, 1903.*

**OCCUPATION:** *University professor.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) 3803 Yuma St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (business) Bureau of American Ethnology, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.*

**T**AUGHT Latin, engaged in private research, studied ethnology privately with Professor Boas of Columbia University. During my first few years out of College; was attached to U. S. Immigration Commission, 1909; ethnologist Bureau American Ethnology, 1910; professor of ethnology, Fall 1917, George Washington University. Was a Parker Fellow, 1904-'05, Harvard University. At present I am ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington, D. C., and professor of ethnology, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

Statistics are my avocation. I have traveled all over United

States and many parts of Canada, over Great Britain and Ireland. Holland, Belgium, France, Germany, etc.; have made expeditions to various Algonquin tribes every year since 1910.

PUBLICATIONS: (1904) Linguistic Archaisms of the Rāmāyana, *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 25:89-145; (1905) The meaning and etymology of the Pāli word *abbūlhesika*—, *Zeitschrift d.deutschen morgendländ.*, Gesell., 59: 126 et sq; (1906) The Indic root *khyā* in Pāli and Prākṛit, *Indogermanische Forschungen*; (1908) Rev. of Bennett's *Latin Language*, *Am. Journal of Philology*, 39: 84-93; Pāli and Prākṛit lexicographical notes, *Indogermanische Forschungen*, 23: 127-131; Notes on the pillar-edicts of Asoka, *ibidem*, 219-271; (1909) Rev. of Oldenberg's *Vedaforchung*, *Classical Journal*, 4: 191 et sq.; Additions to Bloomfield's *Vedic Concordance*, *Journal of the Amer. Oriental Society*, 29: 284 et sq.; The etymology of the Gīrnār word *Petenika*—, *Indogermanische Forschungen*, 24: 52-55; The meaning and etymology of the Gīrnār word *sāmīpam*, *Am. Journal of Philology*, 30: 183-187; Linguistic notes on the Shāhbāzgarhi and Mansehra redactions of Asoka's Fourteen Edicts, 1st part, *ibidem*, 284-297; The interrelation of the dialects of the Fourteen Edicts of Asoka, 1st part, *Journal of the Amer. Oriental Society*, 30: 77-93; (1910) The etymology of Sanskrit *punya*—, *Transactions Amer. Phil. Association*, 40: 23-29; Linguistic notes on the Shāhbāzgarhi and Mansehra redactions of Asoka's Fourteen Edicts, 2d part, *Am. Journal of Philology*, 30: 416-429; 3d part, *ibidem*, 31: 55-65; The alleged word *adhigicya* in the Bhabra Edict of Asoka, *Indogermanische Forschungen*, 27: 194, 195; Note on Pāli *brahmunā*, *rājūbhi*, *ibidem*: 296; Rev. of Sapir's *Takelma texts*, *American Anthropologist*, N. S., 12: 320; Some Indic cognates of Greek *Τηλικος* *Classical Philology*, 5: 219, 220; A note on Pāli *sunoti*, *Zeitschrift f. vergleich.*, Sprachf., 43: 351; (1911) The interrelation of the dialects of the Fourteen Edicts of Asoka, 2d part, *Journal of the Amer. Oriental Society*, 31: 223-250; Note on old Russian *kronuti*, Pāli *kināti*, *Indogermanische Forschungen*, 28: 203; The alleged Asokan word *luksa*, *ibidem*, 203; Revision of Dr. W. Jones' *Sketch of Algonquian (Fox)*, *Handbook of American Indian Languages (Bulletin 40, Bur. Am. Ethnology)*, Part 1: 735-873; *Piegian Tales*, *Journal of Amer. Folk-lore*, 21: 238-248; *Ojibwa Tales*, *ibidem*, 249-250; *Menominee Tales*, *Amer. Anthropologist*, N. S., 13: 68-88; The alleged change of the Indo-European *tst(h)* to *st(h)*, *Indogermanische Forschungen*, 29: 221-226; On the future of the independent mode in Fox, *Amer. Anthropologist*, N. S., 13: 171-172; On the etymology of the Natick word *Kompau* "he stands erect," *ibidem*, 339; Note on the gentes of the Ottawa, *ibidem*, 338; On some irregular uses of *me* and *te* in epic Sanskrit, and some related problems, *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Association*, 1911: 169-179; (1912) Rev. of C. C. Uhlenbeck's *Original Blackfoot texts*, *Amer. Anthropologist*, N. S., 13: 326-330; Death of Henry Jones, *ibidem*, 14: 408 et sq.; Mr. Gerard and the "root" *kompau*, *ibidem*, 577 et sq.; Asokan miscellany, *American Journal of Philology*, 32: 441-443; (1913) Preliminary report on the linguistic classification of Algonquian Tribes, 28th Ann. Rep. Bur. Am. Ethnology: 221-290; Vedic, Sanskrit, and Middle Indic, *Jour. Amer. Oriental Society*, 33: 145-149; Note on the Fox negative particle of the conjunctive mode, *Amer. Anthropologist*, N. S., 15: 364; Rev. of Ketkar's *History of caste in India*, *Current Anthropol. Lit.* 2: 84 et sq.; (1914) Notes on the Social Organization of the Fox Indians, *Amer. Anthropologist*, N. S., 15: 691-693; Notes on Algonquian grammar, *ibidem*, 693-695; Notes on the

folk-lore and mythology of the Fox Indians, *ibidem*, 699 et sq.; Contributions to Algonquian grammar, *ibidem*, 470-476; Two alleged Algonquian languages of California, *ibidem*, 16:361-367; Algonquian linguistic miscellany, *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences*; 4:402-409; (1915) Kickapoo Tales, pp. v. 143, *Publ. of the Amer. Ethnological Soc.* 9 (with William Jones); *Rev. of Anderson's The peoples of India*, *Amer. Anthropologist*, N. S., 17: 184 et sq.; *Rejoinder to Sapir's Algonkin languages of California*, *ibidem*, 194-198; *Rev. of Harrington's Sacred bundles of the Sac and Fox Indians*, *ibidem*: 576 et sq.; The linguistic classification of Potawatomi, *Proc. National Acad. Sciences*, 1:450-452; (1916) An archeological note, *Journal Washington Acad. Sci.*, 6:146; Ritualistic origin myths of the Fox Indians, *ibidem*:209-211; A Piegan tale, *J. Amer. Folk-lore*, 39:408-409; Piegan tales of European origin, *ibidem*, 409; Introductory note to Ojibwa tales from the north shore of Lake Superior, by William Jones, *ibidem*:368; Note on Loewenthal's *Der Heilbringer in der irokesischen und der algonkinischen Religion*, *Amer. Anthropologist*, N. S., 17:302 (with J. N. B. Hewitt); Terms of relationship and social organization, *Proc. National Acad. Sciences*, 2:297-300; Notes on the Piegan system of consanguinity, *Holmes Anniversary Vol.* 320-333; Asokan notes, *Journal of the Amer. Oriental Soc.* 36:205-212; (1917) The so-called stems of Algonquian verbal complexes, *Proceedings Nineteenth Internat. Cong. of Americanists*:541-544; Remarks on American Indian Languages, *Journal of the Washington Acad. Sci.* 7:222-234; Remarks on terms of relationship, *ibidem*, 181-184; Notes on Algonquian Languages, *Internat. J. American Linguistics*, 1:50-57; (1918) Notes on Peoria folk-lore and mythology, *J. Amer. Folk-lore*, 30:493-495; Editor of Publications of the American Ethnological Society, vol. 7, part 1: Ojibwa Texts by William Jones, pp. i-xxi, 501; (1919) A second archeological note, *J. Washington Acad. Sci.* 9:138; Two proto-Algonquian phonetic shifts, *ibidem*:333-334; Some general notes on the Fox Indians, *ibidem*, 483-494, 521-528, 593-596; *Rev. of Radin's Genetic relationship of North American Indian languages*, *Amer. Journal of Philology*, 40:317-321; Editor of Publications of the American Ethnological Society, vol. 7, part 2; Ojibwa texts by William Jones, pp. i-x, 777; (1920) Vocalic harmony in Fox, *Amer. J. of Philology*, 41:181-183; Notes on the linguistic affinities of Ardhamaṅgahi Prakrit, *ibidem*: 265-274; *Rev. of Swanton's Structural and lexical comparison of Tunica, Chitimacha, and Atakapa languages*, *ibidem*:305; *Rev. of Speck's Penobscot transformer tales*, *ibidem*: 305 et sq.; (1921) The Owl Sacred Pack of the Fox Indians, *Bulletin* 72, *Bur. Amer. Ethnology*, p. 84; Two phonetic shifts occurring in many Algonquian languages, *Internat. J. of American Linguistics*, 1:300-304; Who were the Padonca? *Amer. Anthropologist*, N. S., 23: 101. The Classification of American Languages, *ibidem*:236, 237; Note on the Hunting Territories of the Sauk and Fox, *ibidem*; 238, 239.

MEMBER: American Anthropological Association; American Ethnological Society (Fellow); American Folk-lore Society; International Congress of Americanists; Anthropological Society of Washington; American Philological Association; American Oriental Society; Washington Academy of Science; American Association for Advancement of Science (Fellow); Corresponding member of the Société des Américanistes de Paris; Harvard Club of Washington.

## CHARLES GREEN MONTROSS

BORN at New York, N. Y., June 22, 1879. PARENTS: Horace, Sarah Virginia (Newby) Montross. SCHOOL: High School, Montclair, N. J.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Lucy Clara Yost, Montclair, N. J., Aug. 8, 1906. CHILD: Robert Horace, Nov. 27, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (home) 487 Mountainview Ave., Orange, N. J.; (business) High School of Commerce, 155 West 65th St., New York, N. Y.

THE desire which I expressed in my last report to breathe the air of another clime has since then been twice fulfilled, which, to my mind goes to prove the falsity of the old belief in a deadline at forty and the truth of the adage: "He can because he thinks he can." Since I am only some forty-odd years young, I am still going strong and am alert for fresh experiences. Though I have often settled up, I haven't yet begun to think of settling down. My motto it: "Where do we go from here?"

Back in 1917, when I wanted to enlist, Uncle Sam twice told me to go 'way back and sit down, but I pointed out to him that a matter of a few pounds more or less ought not to stand between friends, whereupon in 1918 he threw up his hands and agreed to let me join that man's army. The engagements in which I subsequently took part, i. e., the charge of the Casuals at Biois, the skirmishes at the Chaumont bridges (sometimes also African golf parties) and the raid upon the trenches (stet!) at Trier, have been overlooked by careless chroniclers. Of course, I won the war, though I didn't have anything to do with making America Vol-steadfast, in faith. Since, however, I have no chance of convincing any one, I will refrain from further argument.

After my return from Europe at the end of October, 1919, I went back to my job as teacher of Spanish in the High School of Commerce, New York City. Dissatisfaction with conditions, however, led me after a few months to resign and to accept a position with the National City Bank, which institution, after putting me through a course of training in foreign trade and foreign credit, sent me down to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Here I put my reading knowledge of Portuguese to practical use and soon began to acquire fluency in speech as well as valuable information in regard to the market. Four months after my arrival came the beginning of the business depression and the restriction of credits. Knowledge of foreign credits became a drug in the market. As the latest comer, I was sent back to the United States, where, after a few months in the main office, seeing how affairs were shaping them-

selves, I resigned my position with the bank in order to take up again my old job, this time under better conditions.

So here I am, the wiser and the richer in experience for my two junkets east and south and looking forward to my next jaunt. Will it be to Japan or to Chile? I vote for Chile.

My hobbies are gardening and hiking.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as 1st Lieutenant with General Staff, Military Intelligence Div., from Sept. 10, 1918, to Oct. 29, 1919. Was attached to War Dept., Washington, D. C., from Sept. 10 to Oct. 28, 1918; was Casual Officer, A. E. F., from Oct. 28 to Nov. 24, 1918; was connected with General Headquarters, A. E. F., Radio Intelligence Section, Chaumont, France, from Nov. 24, to Dec. 6, 1918; served with Advance G. H. Q., Trier, Germany, as interpreter and translator, civil affairs, from Dec. 6, 1918, to June 15, 1919, and with Headquarters, Third Army, Coblenz, Germany, in same capacity from June 15 to Aug. 1, 1919; was Kreis representative of American Section, inter-allied Rhineland Commission, Prüm (Eifel) from Aug. 1 to 25, 1919; was connected with Headquarters, A. F. in G., Coblenz, Germany, as interpreter and translator, Civil Affairs, from Aug. 25 to Sept. 6, 1919. Held post of cryptographer, War Dept., Washington, D. C., from Aug. 11 to Sept. 10, 1918. Raised funds for Red Cross and sold Liberty Bonds from September, 1917 to July, 1918, while employed as a teacher in High School of Commerce, New York City. Also served as a Corporal in New Jersey State Militia Reserve, Co. A, Orange, N. J.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club, New Jersey; Corinthian Lodge, no. 57, F. A. M., Orange, N. J.; American Association of Teachers of Spanish; High School Teachers' Association, N. Y. City; Captain, Officers' Reserve Corps.

### LANDON CLARENCE MOORE

**BORN** at Cincinnati, O., March 10, 1875. **PARENTS:** William Thomas, Mary (Bishop) Moore. **SCHOOL:** University College School, London, England. **DEGREE:** S.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Effie Sears, Whitewright, Tex., April 24, 1907. **CHILD:** Mary, Nov. 7, 1914.

**OCCUPATION:** Analytical and consulting chemist.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 3518 Armstrong Ave., Dallas, Texas.; (business) 1713 Young St., Dallas, Tex.

**I**MMEDIATELY after graduating I entered the employ of the Procter & Gamble Company, Ivorydale, Ohio, as assistant chemist. Soon after I was promoted to research chemist and assistant



superintendent of their cotton oil refinery. In July, 1903, I went to Greenville, Texas, as chief chemist of the Texas Refining Company. I remained in Greenville until the Summer of 1907, when I moved to Dallas, Texas. At the latter town I opened a small commercial chemical laboratory, which has grown each year until now it is one of the largest and best equipped commercial laboratories in the South. In 1916 I built my own laboratory building which is one of the very few owned by chemists in the United States. I am consulting chemist for over two hundred and fifty corporations. For three and a half years beginning in 1908 I was City Chemist of Dallas, spending most of my time in prosecuting violators of the Pure Food and Drug Act; I obtained one hundred and thirty one convictions out of a total of one hundred and forty one cases tried. I am also president of the International Chemical Company, Dallas, Texas, which owns a patent process invented by myself for taking paint off of automobiles, etc., in a very short time and at a very small cost. I am also vice-president of the Dallas Poultry Farm, one of the largest poultry farms in the country.

My hobby is raising Ancona chickens. I have won nine silver loving cups and over three hundred blue ribbons at the various shows throughout the country on birds raised in my back yard.

I have been president of the National Newsboys Club of Dallas; chairman of the Boys' Work Committee of the Men and Religion Forward Work Movement; president of the Dallas Council of Sunday School Superintendents; secretary of the Law and Order League of the City of Dallas. I have taken quite a prominent part in nearly all activities for civic righteousness in the City of Dallas.

Although I volunteered for war service I was detained at home on account of the fact that my laboratory was doing about ninety per cent. war work which was considered essential to the winning of the war.

MEMBER: American Chemical Society, Chemists' Club, New York City; American Oil Chemists Society, Association of Harvard Chemists; Texas Cottonseed Crushers Association; Interstate Cottonseed Crushers Association; The American Society for Testing Material; Lakewood Country Club; Glen-Haven Country Club; Dallas Kiwanis Club (director).

### CHARLES LEO MORAN

BORN *at Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1879.* PARENTS: *John Brennan, Mary Louise (Smith) Moran.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*  
DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1905.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Retired.*

ADDRESS: 168 *Allston St., Allston, Mass.*

RECEIVED my degree of M. D., Harvard Medical School, 1905; served as interne, Boston City Hospital, 1905-7; enlisted in Medical Corps, U. S. N., Feb. 10, 1908.

WAR SERVICE: Was on sea duty on U.S.S. *Baltimore* from February, 1915, to August, 1917; from October, 1917, to July, 1918, was on sick leave; from July 1918, to March, 1919, was on duty at Naval Dispensary, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H. Held rank of Lieutenant, j. g., from Feb. 10, 1908, until May 23, 1917, when I was promoted to rank of Lieutenant Commander. On March 25, 1919, was relieved from active duty, and placed on the retired list.

MEMBER: Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Society (honorary and active); The Association of Military Surgeons of the United States.

#### EDMUND MORRIS MORGAN, JR.

BORN at Mineral Ridge, O., Nov. 11, 1878. PARENTS: *Edmund Morris, Sarah Ann (Davis) Morgan.* SCHOOL: *Rayen School, Youngstown, O.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Elsie Sears Smith, Duluth, Minn., April 26, 1911.* CHILDREN: *Roberta Mary, Aug. 22, 1912; Edmund Sears, Jan. 17, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Professor of Law.*

ADDRESS: (home) 88 *Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.; (business) Yale University Law School, New Haven, Conn.*

AFTER leaving College I entered the Law School and was graduated with the Class of 1905. I began practicing in Duluth, Minn., with Coryate S. Wilson in October, 1905. In January, 1908, I became his partner. From 1908 to 1910 I was assistant city attorney and part of the time acting city attorney of Duluth. I was actively interested in the various problems of the community, and had the time of my life as chairman of the Duluth Municipal Ownership League. I was counsel for the Duluth Charter Commission, when it framed the charter for the commission form of government in Duluth. In the Fall of 1912, I became Professor of Law at the University of Minnesota, and in the Spring of 1917, I accepted a call to Yale, my work to begin in the Fall of 1917.

Our daughter, Roberta Mary, although now resident in New Haven and fairly overwhelmed with bulldogs, is an ardent and vociferous supporter of Harvard. Our son, Edmund Sears, unlike his

sister, has been, temporarily at least, won by the enemy and is a vigorous rooter for Yale.

**WAR SERVICE:** On September 22, 1917, I was commissioned a Major in the Judge Advocate General's Officers Reserve Corp and ordered to Washington for active duty. In November I received orders for foreign duty, but some of the influential spies of the enemy must have heard of it and have realized the consequences, for the orders were countermanded just a few days before the date set for sailing. Consequently, I fought the battle of Pennsylvania Avenue, for twenty-one months, at the close of which I received a discharge saying that I had rendered faithful domestic service—a sort of certificate of competence as a butler or housemaid. During this period I was an assistant to the Judge Advocate General at Washington and served successively in his office as Chief of the War Laws Division, Chief of the War Risk Insurance Division, Chief of the General Administration Division, Chairman of the General Board of Review and acting chairman of the Special Clemency Board. After the armistice I became an active and ardent supporter of General Samuel T. Ansell in his fight for the reform of military justice and rendered him as much aid as possible in his struggle against General Crowder, Secretary Baker and their adherents. Since my discharge I have been teaching at the Yale Law School.

### RALPH WALDO MORRIS

**BORN** at Richmond, Ind., March 2, 1879. **PARENTS:** Ellwood, Esther Warington (Hunt) Morris. **SCHOOL:** Richmond High School, Richmond, Ind.; Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902 (1905).

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** Teaching.

**ADDRESS:** English Dept., Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

**W**ORK as a private tutor in Cambridge gave opportunities through lectures and readings for more mental enrichment in Greek literature, French romantic literature, economics, history, geology; and especially for the high privilege of knowing better Professors Santayana, John Williams White, Taussig, and Dean Shaler.

Work with young men, the study of international politics, and of fine arts, are my avocations. My travels have been chiefly in connection with professional work, in Japan, and in various parts of this country. Residence in the Island Empire of the Far East has,

by contrast reënforced regard for Howard's motto, and for the traditions and practices of the English race.

Experience in other institutions has given new reasons for admiring Harvard, notably its method, its courtesy, its service to the country, its traditions and ideals, as well as its scholarship. The one who chiefly focuses my admiration and affection is Dean Briggs.

WAR SERVICE: Served with Headquarters Company, 17th Infantry, M.N.G. with First Corps Cadets, M.N.G. Am now active in this organization.

PUBLICATIONS: *Refinement in An Ancient Monument*, "Granite, Marble, and Bronze," Dec., 1914.

MEMBER: Victorian Club, Boston; British Naval and Military Veterans Association of Mass. (associate member); Cosmopolitan Club, Mass. Inst. of Tech., Salmagundi Club, New York.

### ALVA MORRISON

BORN at Braintree, Mass., Oct. 14, 1879. PARENTS: *Robert Elmer, Sarah Reynolds (Gregg) Morrison*. SCHOOL: *Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass.*

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: *Amy Gallagher, Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1911*. CHILDREN: *Sarah, Sept. 16, 1912; Cornelia, April 2, 1915; Alva Jr., March 18, 1920*.

OCCUPATION: *Investment bond dealer*.

ADDRESS: (home) *Cambridge, Mass.*; (business) *35 Congress, St., Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### ARTHUR HOLDREGE MORSE

BORN at Mattapoisett, Mass., June 18, 1879. PARENTS: *Charles Fessenden, Ellen Mary (Holdrege) Morse*. SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.

MARRIED: *Esther Fisher Hallowell, West Medford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1907*.

CHILD: *Susan Hallowell, Sept. 12, 1911*.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer*.

ADDRESS: (home) *Weston, Mass.*; (business) *60 State St., Boston, Mass.*

SINCE graduating from the Law School, I have practised law in Kansas City and Boston. The only break of any length was during the war. In the Fall of 1919, after a short experience as a volunteer cop and a member of the state troop, I had a chance to see something of the inside of the Boston police strike as aide to General Samuel D. Parker who was in command of the state

troops. I shall not forget in a hurry the successive stages in Boston streets: in the beginning, the riots, smashed windows and open crap games, then, the period of patrol by squads of nervous state guardsmen armed with loaded Springfields (of ancient make) and fixed bayonets, and finally the well-ordered streets guarded by a comparatively small number of state guard sentinels who had learned their job and had earned the respect of the street loafers. To administer and handle successfully the large force of men suddenly thrown into the city was no small task, and one for which in my opinion the police commissioner and the commander of the state troops will always deserve the greatest credit. Since the police strike I have practised law without interruption.

**WAR SERVICE:** Attended the Second Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg and was commissioned Captain in the Infantry service. I was ordered to duty successively at Camp Stanley, Texas, Camp Hancock, Ga., and Camp Greene, N. C. Some of my assignments were: duty with 3rd Motor Mechanics Regiment, in charge of work of prisoners at Camp Greene, Adjutant of Recruit Camp, Camp Greene, Company Commander, 810th Pioneer Infantry (colored). Those of us who served in the line in this country led dull lives compared to those who went abroad. We acquired a good deal of health and picked up something from contact with officers and enlisted men from all parts of the country. At any rate it was all part of the game.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club of Boston; Bar Association, City of Boston.

### EDMUND QUINCY MOSES

**BORN** at *Urbana, O.*, Jan. 29, 1882. **PARENTS:** *Thomas Freeman, Hannah Appleton (Cranch) Moses.* **SCHOOL:** *New Church School, Waltham, Mass.*

**DEGREES:** *S.B.* 1902; *LL.B. (George Washington)* 1905; *M.Pat.L. (ibid.)* 1906.

**MARRIED:** *Emma Lee, Washington, D. C., June 29, 1905.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Patent Lawyer.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) Tarrytown, N. Y.; (business) Moses, Hammond, Morse & Nolte, 165 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

**I**N the last class report the Secretary evidently did not approve of my past; but substituted the biography of another and more illustrious member of the class, so I have hesitated to reply to his request for an account of my doings since leaving College. However, as I really have nothing to conceal, I will make another attempt to get the true but brief facts before the members of the class.

Immediately after leaving College I entered the United States Patent Office as assistant examiner. In 1907 I left the Patent Office

and have been practicing Patent Law in New York ever since, with the exception of a few months spent in similar work in Buffalo. Nothing very exciting happened to me until the "Temporary New York Committee of the Class of 1902" came into being. Since that time things have considerably livened up in this part of the world. My principal diversion is golf.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Sleepy Hollow Country Club; Society of Automotive Engineers.

### EDWARD MOTLEY

BORN *at Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1879.* PARENTS: *Thomas, Eleanor (Warren) Motley.* SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Harriet Sayles Jaques, Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 14, 1913.* CHILDREN: *Edward, Jr., March 22, 1914; Thomas, Oct. 2, 1915; Herbert Jaques, Sept. 7, 1917; Joan, May 18, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Note broker.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Nahant, Mass., and 413 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (business) 33 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*

IN September, 1901, I went to work with Curtis & Sanger, bankers and brokers, of Boston, in their commercial paper department. In the Fall of 1902 I coached the freshman foot-ball team, class of 1906.

Am now a member of the firm of Curtis & Sanger, devoting my time chiefly to the commercial paper business.

Riding and shooting are my chief diversions outside of business hours. Mine are just good healthy children, as yet too young for any especial comment.

WAR SERVICE: Served as civilian aid in Navy Intelligence Department. Was a member of Trades Committee, Boston Liberty Loan Committee, on all loans. Enlisted as a private in 1st Motor Corps, M.S.G., Sept. 17, 1918. Had three months service during the Boston police strike in the autumn of 1919, chiefly on traffic duty. Was discharged Sept. 17, 1920.

MEMBER: Somerset Club, Boston; Nahant Club, Nahant, Mass.; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass; Harvard Club of New York.

### JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY

BORN *at Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1879.* PARENTS: *Thomas, Eleanor (Warren) Motley.* SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Nancy Elizabeth Barton, Worcester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1918. CHILDREN: Nancy Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1918; Eleanor, Feb. 3, 1921.*  
 OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*  
 ADDRESS: *(home) Nahant, Mass.; (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.*

THE life of a busy practicing lawyer is not often exciting or adventurous, nor does it lend itself to autobiography of a type likely to prove entertaining to one's classmates. Mine has not been an exception. On leaving College I went through the law school and commenced practicing law with the firm of Storey Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer (now Storey Thorndike Palmer & Dodge), in July, 1904. I have remained with that firm ever since, becoming a partner in January 1911. Until the beginning of the war my occupations were not very different from those of many other normal, unattached persons, fond of riding, shooting, boat-racing, and other out of door sports, all of which I pursued with more or less enthusiasm. Then came the war which, during the period of my active service, entirely put an end to my accustomed occupations, to which I did not return until after the armistice. And then only to find that the enemies of our country had imposed prohibition upon us. May they slowly but surely die of thirst!

WAR SERVICE: After attending the Business Men's Training Camps at Plattsburg, in 1915 and 1916, I was commissioned Captain, Quartermaster Reserve Corps., Nov. 20, 1916. Was ordered to active service and reported for duty Aug. 9, 1917, at Headquarters, Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., as assistant to Dept. Q.M. Was assigned to finance division. On Jan. 20, 1918, I reported for duty with the War Credits Board at Washington, D. C. In February, 1918, I became chief legal advisor War Credits Board. Commissioned Major, Q.M.C., Aug. 12, 1918. Discharged Nov. 30, 1918. At present I hold commission of Major, Q.M.R.C.

MEMBER: Somerset Club, Boston; The Country Club, Brookline; The New Riding Club; The Nahant Club; The Harvard Club of New York; Boston Bar Association.

### HALLAM LEONARD MOVIUS

BORN at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1880. PARENTS: *Edward Hallam, Mary Lovering (Rumsey) Movius.* SCHOOL: *Nichols School, Buffalo, N. Y.; Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Alice Lee West, Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1906. CHILDREN: Hallem Leonard, Jr., Nov. 28, 1907; George, July 1, 1909; Rose, July 1, 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *Landscape Architect.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Millis, Mass.; (business) 8 Winter St., Boston, Mass., 331 Madison Ave., New York.*

**A**FTER graduation I took the course in landscape architecture at Cambridge, and after traveling abroad, in 1906 I took up the practice of that profession which I have continued independently ever since.

I have in addition interested myself in dairy and apple farming, hounds, hunting and sport in general. My travels have been more or less continuous in the East on business, with no special pilgrimages except to Europe in 1902, 1906, and 1918, and to California professionally in 1921.

My civic activities have been confined to a certain amount of public work, committees, etc., in connection with my profession, but I have not yet gone into print except for a few technical magazine articles, reports, etc.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted as candidate for officer's commission on Aug. 25, 1917, and was assigned to Plattsburg Barracks, where I served until Nov. 27, 1917, being commissioned Captain, F.A. On Dec. 15, 1917, I was assigned to 349th F.A., and served in this capacity at Camp Dix, N. J., Ft. Sill, Okla., and from June, 1918, to March, 1919, with A.E.F., in France. Was engaged in operations in Marbache Sector from Sept. 1918, until the armistice; and in 2d Army Offensive during November, 1918. Received my discharge on March 19, 1919.

**MEMBER:** Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Harvard Club of New York; American and Boston Societies of Landscape Architects, American Civic Association; Boston Society of Architects; etc.

### WILLIAM EMERY MULLIKEN

BORN *at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1880.* PARENTS: *John Emery Abbott, Mary Augusta (Moore) Mulliken.* SCHOOL: *Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Edith Jennie Otis, Medford, Mass., June 29, 1904.* CHILDREN: *Otis Emery, March 20, 1907; Mary Amelia, June 29, 1910; William Emery, Jr., Feb. 12, 1916; Ruth Avis, Feb. 12, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Coal dealer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 61 Waltham St., Lexington, Mass.; (business) 445 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report]

### HERBERT SPRAGUE MUZZEY

BORN *at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1878.* PARENTS: *David Patterson, Sarah Abby (Turner) Muzzey.* SCHOOL: *Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.*



DEGREE: (s. 1898-1902.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Banker.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 973 *Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (business)*  
*First National Bank, Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## † James Edward Myers

THE secretary has never been supplied with vital statistics, nor was any response ever received to any of the class circulars. Since the Fifth Report advice has been received from Myers' sister that he was obliged to leave college on account of poor health, and remained an invalid for the rest of his life. He died Jan. 4, 1919, at Hartford, Conn.

## JOHN CLEMENT MYERS

BORN at Rows, O., April 25, 1878. PARENTS: *Francis Enoch, Allie S. (Hohen-shil) Myers.* SCHOOL: *Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Alice Shilton Mould, Cheboygan, Mich., June 17, 1908.* CHILDREN: *Marjorie Katharine, Oct. 12, 1910; Francis Enoch, 2d. July 26, 1914; Brooks Mould, June 12, 1916 (died June 12, 1916); John Clement, Jr., Jan. 31, 1918; Everett Mould Aug. 29, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer of pumps, hay tools, and door hangers.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 910 *Center St., Ashland, O.; (business)* *The F. E. Meyers & Bros. Co., Ashland, Ohio.*

TO enumerate the events of a well spent score of years in the space allotted and keep within the margin is a task beyond the ability of any ordinary person—and I am most ordinary. To do this and make it colorful would be more than I ever succeeded in doing in English A. To write intimately just as if I were talking to an interested friend means recalling incidences that are best forgotten. But, here goes for something in the order suggested.

During the first few years of my apprenticeship, after leaving College, I was almost daily reminded of some great truth or principle acquired by poring over my books while in College and salted away in some deep recess of that vast storehouse of knowledge—my brain. It was truly remarkable how often History 1A, Geology 4 and Fine Arts 3 served to help me as I unloaded pig iron, rustled pumps or machined castings. Later, when I sat perched upon a high stool or behind a large desk, tabulating production

statistics, making bold guesses regarding sales probabilities and watching the clock, the old desk hump was restored to my back and I was glad when my previous study of astronomy helped to ease my weary brain while returning home late from some night class. With my progress in the business I undertook salesmanship and, of course, was forced to pick up my pack and travel. Then it was that I discovered how the Latin and Greek, which I had supposed to be dead, was still latent within me and oozed out at proper periods, thus assisting me greatly in making business acquaintances who later showered me with their orders and business.

As a side line I had been making a close study of eugenics, having become more or less interested in it during my Freshman year, so that, on a certain moonlight night and with the proper setting, I proposed to the dearest little lady in the world and, God bless me, was accepted. The impression that study had made upon me may be seen readily by referring to the family Bible record given at the head of this history. Not wishing to be loquacious and in order to condense this narrative let me combine some of the subjects suggested and say that my children are my hobbies and my hobbies are my children.

Regarding my travels, I may say they have consisted for the most part in short trips in the dead of the night, over cold floors, with bare feet. On occasions my wife and I have taken a respite from our regular duties and run away from our family long enough to travel in our own and foreign countries for the purpose of catching our breath, regaining our strength and visiting friends and allies. On these excursions we have always been interested in finding how similar after all are the lives of all of us.

My political aspirations and activities have been limited, but I could not side-step all of the honors thrust upon me and am even now busily engaged in conducting a fly-swatting campaign which has been pronounced to be the most telling accomplishment attempted in this vicinity during any administration—Republican, Democratic or Prohibition.

Were I to take advantage of the opportunity to relate the many things in general that I have to say I should surely be relegated to the class of delinquents and you tell me I am almost there now, so let us pass up that subject. But now we have reached the one subject upon which I can expand—Literary Work. It would be impossible for me to give you the titles, dates and names of my writings and books. They are too numerous for that. I do want to say, however, that I sling a wicked pen. Many articles have appeared in various forms including many publications, periodicals, pamphlets

and books. More than that they have all been exceedingly well paid for—by myself or my firm. You see I am an advertising manager.

One of my precepts as an advertising man is not to boost the other fellow's business so I am not going to mention any of the clubs, societies, churches, businesses or associations of which I am a member or in which I lend a directing hand. Although a poor artist, if space permitted, I could draw the symbols of a few of these organizations or some of their branches or degrees which could be quickly recognized; but I will rest by simply stating that if any of my classmates should happen to be near my own home town and will take the risk I shall make every effort to satisfy their tastes in that line even though I am located many miles from the border.

### PAUL MICHAEL NASH

BORN *at St Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1869. PARENTS: James Fountaine, Mary Ellen (Johnson) Nash. SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Nana Roberta Lee, Andover, Mass., July 7, 1904.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *3211 West 17th St., Los Angeles, Calif.; (business) 628-629 Bryson Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.*

UPON leaving College (in 1900) I studied law at Boston University Law School for two and a half years. Left the East in the winter of 1904 and after sojourning enroute, arrived in Los Angeles, Calif. in March, 1905. I was admitted to the bar in California, May, 1905, and from that time I have been constantly engaged in active practice of the law. My practice has been of general character, but principally in civil law.

My hobbies are books and gardening, when time will permit. My travels have been always in the United States.

WAR SERVICE: Was an associate member of Legal Advisory Board of Los Angeles County, Cal. from Dec. 15, 1917, until Nov. 11, 1918, in re: Military Selective Service Law.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Southern California; Bar Association of California.

### IRVING HARRIS NILES

BORN *at Boston, Mass., July 7, 1879. PARENTS: Jacob Harris, Harriett Newell (Burleigh) Niles. SCHOOL: Kendall's School, Cambridge, Mass.; and tutor.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Real estate.*

ADDRESS: (home) 6 Walnut Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### VAUGHN NIXON

BORN at Athens, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1879. PARENTS: William Markley, Lua (Vaughn) Nixon. SCHOOL: Emory College, Oxford, Ga.; Webb's School, Bell Buckle, Tenn.

DEGREE: (c. 1900.01); Ph.B. (Emory) 1900.

MARRIED: Emmy Rawson Johnson, Atlanta, Ga., June 17, 1902. CHILDREN: Emmy Rawson, June 29, 1903; William Markley, June 17, 1907; Lua Vaughn, Aug. 18, 1912.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer of Woolens.*

ADDRESS: (home) 60 East 14th St., Atlanta, Ga.; (business) 100 Wells St., Atlanta, Ga.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### CHARLES AUGUSTUS NORWOOD

BORN at Hamilton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1880. PARENTS: Caleb Jerome, Martha Abbie (Dane) Norwood. SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Hildreth's Classical School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905 (1906).

MARRIED: Elizabeth Fessenden Gragg, Brookline, Mass., March 25, 1916.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 11 Hawes St., Brookline, Mass.; (business) 236 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

WENT to Harvard Law School and then entered the practice of Law, with politics as an avocation for about eight years. Practised law with Hayes Williams and Baker in Boston for a year, then alone for eleven years, and since Oct. 1, 1917, have been general counsel for The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Mass. Have also taken some interest in banking, being now president of the 1st National Bank of Ipswich, and director in Mass. Trust Co. of Boston and Coolidge Corner Cooperative Bank of Brookline.

Held offices selectman and other town offices in Town of Hamilton for several years. Was Special Justice, 3rd District Court of Essex County, for several years; held a seat in the House of Representatives for two years, and in the Massachusetts Senate for three years.

**WAR SERVICE:** Helped with work in Legal Advisory Board, Boston, at the Huntington Avenue office.

**MEMBER:** American, Massachusetts, and Essex County Bar Associations; John T. Heard Lodge A. F. & A. M. (Ipswich, Mass.); Columbian Lodge A. F. & A. M. (Boston); Ipswich Royal Arch Chapter; Boston Commandery K. T.

### GORDON AUGUST NOYES

**BORN** at Boston, Mass., April 11, 1878. **PARENTS:** David William, Hattie Drew (Riley) Noyes. **SCHOOL:** Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREE:** (s. 1898-1900.)

**MARRIED:** Clara E. Bourn, Templeton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1912. **CHILDREN:** Gordon August, Jr., Dec. 15, 1913; David William, Jan. 14, 1915; Barbara Bourn, April 10, 1920.

**OCCUPATION:** Manufacturer.

**ADDRESS:** Templeton, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

**WAR SERVICE:** Held rank of 1st Lieutenant, State Guard, from July 9, 1917, to July 9, 1919.

### ROBERT BOUTELLE NOYES

**BORN** at New London, Conn., June 29, 1880. **PARENTS:** Boutelle, Charlotte Bleecker (Luce) Noyes. **SCHOOL:** St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1902.)

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** Coffee planter.

**ADDRESS:** (home) Ponce, Porto Rico; (business) Box 645, Ponce, Porto Rico.

**S**HORTLY after leaving college I went to Porto Rico. After a year of looking things over, and another in a bank gathering some rudimentary business experience, I went into the business of raising sugar cane for delivery to one of the large mills on the south side of Porto Rico. This was before the Government Irrigation System was installed, and what with expensive pumping for irrigation, occasional dry years, and fluctuating prices for sugar, every year did not show a credit balance. When the Democrats came in I hastily got out of this business, fearing a drop in sugar, and thereby saved myself some bad years before the war started the prices up again. During this time I was first a director and later president of the South P. R. Telephone Co., which operated the lines on the southern side of the Island. In 1906 I purchased

a coffee plantation, and since then have been improving the property which is at present going ahead in a satisfactory way. The work is congenial, and, due to the height of the plantation above sea-level and the continuous breezes, the climate is very agreeable. In 1915 I was appointed by the Governor a member of the Board of Managing Trustees of the Municipal Pier of Ponce, and being re-appointed served a second term until my resignation in the Spring of 1917. Having served as deputy supervisor of elections a number of times, I became interested in municipal politics, and joined the local Republican or pro-American party. On my return to the Island in 1919, and upon the change in the municipal law, I represented the Republican, then the minority, party in the Municipal Assembly, and was reelected in 1920. I am at present the floor leader of the majority party, and Chairman of the Ways and Means Committee of the Assembly.

As a whole, things have gone fairly well; I spend four or five days of the week on the plantation and the rest in Ponce, the nearest town, distant about two hours via motor and horseback, varying the routine with occasional motor trips to visit friends around the Island, and an annual trip to the States.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted in the Naval Reserve June, 1917; was soon sent to the Naval Academy and on leaving the course there was assigned to the U. S. Utah, where I stayed until the end of the war. The first months we stuck around York River with occasional trips to sea but later we went across and based at Berehaven at Bantry Bay on the west coast of Ireland. There we stayed until the war was over when we went to Portland and Brest. I was later attached to the U. S. *Agamemnon* one of the largest and fastest of the transports. We made round trips between New York and Brest bringing back about 6,000 soldiers each trip. While on the Utah after acting as Junior Division Officer for a while, I was put in charge of a division of 5 inch guns and acted as "spotter" and in charge of the Main fire control station directing the fire of the Broadside battery. On the *Agamemnon* while acting as Watch and Division officer I was also head of the Gunnery Dept. Having held ranks in turn as Boatswain and Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., and Ensign and Lieutenant, j. g., U. S. N., I finally received commission as Lt. U. S. N., which I held at the time of my discharge in July, 1919.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston; New York and Rhode Island Yacht Clubs; Ponce Casino Club, Deportivo de Ponce; Rotary Club of Ponce; Union Club of San Juan; Woodstock Country Club.

## PHILIP ALBERT NUTTING

BORN at Cambridge, Mass. PARENTS: Ephraim M. Nutting. SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin and Prospect Union.

DEGREE:

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Photography.

ADDRESS: (home) 3 Nutting Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

FOLLOWING is an outline in chronological order of my activities since leaving College: Lawrence Scientific School, 1905; Posse School of Physical Education, 1905 to 1907, Sargent School of Physical Education, 1907 to 1908, and Boston Normal School of Physical Education, 1908 to 1909; teacher, Applied Anatomy (Kinesiology) Harvard Summer School and Sargent School, 1908 to 1919; teacher of Anatomy, Kinesiology, Physiology, Swedish Gymnastics, Orthopædic Gymnastics, at West Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, 1919-1920, at New Haven. I enjoyed teaching and, so far as I know, my work has never been unfavorably criticised, but I detested my employers and naturally suffered from this enmity.

WAR SERVICE: Assembling and bolting up "fire boxes" in "destroyers" at Fire River Ship Yards Aug. 12, 1918, to April 1, 1919.

MEMBER: American Physical Educational Association; National Educational Association.

## EPHRAIM BROWN NYE

BORN at Bournedale, Mass., Aug. 1, 1880. PARENTS: William Allen, Mary Ella (Wefer) Nye. SCHOOL: Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902 (1904).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Telephone engineer.

ADDRESS: (home) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

IMMEDIATELY after leaving College I entered the Engineering Department of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., and remained with this company until 1907, residing in Boston during this period. Entered the employ of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., in 1907 and moved to New York City where I have resided ever since. My work with this Company has been mainly along engineering and statistical lines.

Golf is the only hobby which I acknowledge.

Have travelled extensively within the United States in connection with my work with the Bell Telephone System.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as statistician of North Atlantic Division, U. S. Emergency Fleet Corporation, from May, 1918, to February, 1919.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club, New York; Rumson Country Club, Rumson, U. S.; American Statistical Association, New York Young Republican Club.

### JAMES EUGENE O'CONNELL

**BORN** at Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1877. **PARENTS:** James, Elizabeth O'Connell.

**SCHOOL:** Dorchester High School, Dorchester, Mass.; English High School, and Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Edna J. Ryan, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1916 (died Jan. 1, 1919).

**CHILD:** Sara Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1917.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 14 Allston St., Dorchester, Mass.; (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

**C**ONTINUED newspaper work as a member of the Boston Globe editorial staff while completing my law studies. Was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1908 and on December 31, of that year resigned from newspaper work to enter law partnership with my two brothers, Joseph F. O'Connell L '96, and Daniel T. O'Connell. 1905, at 53 State St. Boston, where we are still located.

Playing golf and otherwise enjoying life to its utmost, and "seeing America first," are my hobbies.

Taking the stump for my favorite candidates in political contests is my only civic service.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was a member of Legal Advisory Board, Div. 18, Dorchester, Mass. Sought commission in Judge Advocate Dept. of the U. S. A. Was accepted, but never received commission.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; American Bar Association; Wollaston Golf Club; Knights of Columbus.

### EDWARD FRANCIS O'DOWD

**BORN** at Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1880. **PARENTS:** Martin, Agnes (Farren) O'Dowd. **SCHOOL:** Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Teresa Marie Foley, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1904 (died Jan. 8, 1922).

**OCCUPATION:** Statistician.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 96 Ruthven St., Roxbury 19, Mass.; (business) Room 112, State House, Boston, Mass.



FROM 1902 until the United States entered the World War, I was employed in the Boston public schools, holding the positions of substitute, assistant, and playground instructor, military drill instructor, vacation school principal, evening school principal, submaster, and head master. My ambition was to attain an administrative position of responsibility, and it came to me after nine years in the head mastership of the Frothingham School district. Subsequent events proved the accuracy of a superior's prediction, when I informed him that I was soon to become the head of a school district. My days of happiness in close association with the children were over; henceforth, I was merely the "trouble" man.

One of our professors in defining education said, "It is a preparation for complete living." That remark has always occupied a foremost place in my mind. In other words, I saw the futility of accumulating money except as a means to an end. A teacher's salary in Boston is sufficient to enable him to maintain a comfortable home, it presents opportunities for the enjoyment of reading, study, and other rational pursuits, and specifically an opportunity to travel.

My work in the schools, usually limited to ten months' service each year, enabled me frequently to travel during the summer. One year I traveled through the Middle States, another year I journeyed to the Pacific Coast, and five summers I toured Europe from Naples to Queenstown. These experiences, I believe, broadened me greatly; at any rate, they pointed out in what a small sphere my daily duties were encompassed.

In 1914, when the World War broke out in Europe, I was in Switzerland conducting a tour for twenty-five ladies. My personal desire was to stay there and join the French Army. However, I was responsible for getting my party back to New York, and this I accomplished, and I have not seen Europe since.

When entering the United States Army in May 1917, I had visions of early overseas service, with an opportunity of associating under novel conditions with my many acquaintances in the allied countries, but I was doomed to disappointment. Since my discharge from the army after the armistice, I have spent a year in Vermont, organizing and directing a large Community Club. Serious business depression prompted me to sever my connection, and since June, 1920, I have been statistician of the Massachusetts Fuel Administration and Special Commission On The Necessaries of Life.

WAR SERVICE: Commissioned Captain, Infantry, May 10, 1917;

detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., in May; assigned to Company E, 303d Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass., August 28; transferred to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, October 8, and appointed Provost Marshal; on inactive duty to organize and direct Bureau of Statistics, Federal Fuel Administration for New England, December, 1917, to September, 1918; assigned to 351st Battalion, Camp Greene, N. C., September 28 and appointed intelligence officer; discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

MEMBER: American Legion (Roxbury Post); Military Order World War; 303rd Infantry Association; Military Training Camps Association; Knights of Columbus (Dorchester Council); Knights of Columbus (Cheverus 4th Degree Assembly); Boston City Club.

### REMSEN BRINCKERHOFF OGILBY

BORN at New Brunswick, N. J., April 8, 1881. PARENTS: Charles Fitz Randolph, Agnes (Brinckerhoff) Ogilby. SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1907; S.T.B. (Episc. Theol. Sch.) 1907; LL.D. (Wesleyan), 1921.

MARRIED: Lois Manley Cunningham, Aug. 26, 1919. CHILD: Peter Brinckerhoff, March 13, 1921; Lyman Cunningham, Jan. 25, 1922.

OCCUPATION: College President.

ADDRESS: (home) 115 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.; (business) Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

JUST exactly why I happened to drift into school teaching I hardly know,—perhaps it was because when I graduated from college I needed money to put myself through a theological school. However I soon found myself teaching at Groton, and it was such good fun that I have been at it ever since. I spent three years studying for the ministry, and, after ordination, two years of service in the South End of Boston, at St. Stephen's Church; but I know I shall be a schoolmaster till the end of the chapter. When Bishop Brent asked me to go out to the Philippines with him to start a boarding school for American boys out there, I knew it was my job. And so it proved, for my nine years at Baguio School were the combination of hard work and glorious adventure that make life worth living. My business is teaching, and my profession that of a clergyman in the Episcopal Church. So far I have found that they combine well.

My chief interest in life outside of the daily round is in the problems of the Far East. Those of us who have lived in the islands of the Pacific have known for years that the immediate wel-

fare of civilization is bound up with the problems of the Orient, and it is good that this truth is being driven home today. I am giving a course at Trinity College on "The History of the Pacific Ocean," and am a keen student of everything that concerns the peoples on its shores.

My second son is named for his uncle, a gallant soul who was killed flying in the war. I took a short trip to England in 1906. Beyond that my traveling has been six trips back and forth across the Pacific, with incidental wanderings in Japan and China.

For a short time I was alderman of the city of Baguio in the Philippines. This is not half as grand as it sounds. I had no salary, and the so-called city of Baguio is a frontier burg, distinctly "small town stuff." At present I am a director of the Chamber of Commerce of Hartford, keenly interested in the welfare of that prosperous city.

WAR SERVICE: Entered the service of the U. S. A. on July 12, 1918, as 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain, and was later promoted to rank of Captain, Chaplain. Was attached to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., and to U. S. A. Debarkation Hospital No. 5, New York City. Served on transports on Pacific, at San Francisco, West Point, Hoboken, and New York City.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of New York and Connecticut; University Clubs of Hartford and Boston; the Philippine Club; National Collegiate Athletic Association (Representative for New England on the Executive Committee); Association of Schools and Colleges in New England; Classical Association of New England; American Historical Association; New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; Chamber of Commerce of Hartford.

### JOHN MORGAN OLMSTED

BORN at Heidelberg, Germany, Dec. 27, 1879. PARENTS: John Bartow, Clara (Morgan) Olmstead. SCHOOL: Buffalo Central High School, Buffalo, N. Y.; Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: Helen Marguerite Prescott, Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1903. CHILDREN: Janet, Sept. 20, 1904; Prescott Seymour, April 17, 1908; John Morgan, Jr., Feb. 7, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer of steel.

ADDRESS: (home) Private Road, Hubbard Woods, Ill.; (business) Electric Steel Company, Chicago, Ill.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

MEMBER: Chicago Club.

## JAMES ARCHER O'REILLY

BORN at *St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 24, 1879.* PARENTS: *Thomas, Mary (Archer) O'Reilly.* SCHOOL: *Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Jane Elliott Sever, Kingston, Mass., June 20, 1906.* CHILDREN: *James Archer, Jr., July 28, 1907; Noël Sever, Dec. 25, 1909; Daniel Elliott, Oct. 17, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *6369 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (business)* *3534 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*

AFTER graduating from college I spent four years at the Medical School and one year as interne at Carney Hospital in the Orthopedic Service. In December 1907 I returned to St. Louis and became orthopedic surgeon at the St. Louis University. I remained at the St. Louis University until 1910. Since then I have been connected with the Washington University Medical School. I have also indulged, and am still indulging, in the private practice of orthopedic surgery.

In discussing the question of hobbies the other day I was told that mine was to make a motor boat engine run. I do not think that is a hobby but an insanity. My two oldest boys expect to go to Harvard. Daniel has not yet made up his mind, but will probably go also. I am very fond of traveling, but my wanderings have not carried me to any very exciting or unusual places. In 1902, I spent most of the summer in England, Ireland, and Scotland, and also visited the North Cape. I spent the Christmas vacation of 1902, in Los Angeles. In 1905, I spent the Summer in England, France and Germany. That summer I had a most interesting visit of two weeks in the Fortress of Koenigstein in a most beautiful country overlooking the Elba. In 1906, we motored through England, Ireland, France, Germany, the Austrian Tyro to Genoa. I was abroad again in the Fall of 1913, visiting clinics in England, France and Germany. I have also been to Bermuda twice, to California twice, and another summer I went to Boston via Glacier National Park, The Yellowstone and Estes Parks. I have motored to Boston twice, and have been to Panama, Jamaica, and Cuba. I go to Boston about twice a year.

WAR SERVICE: I was the only one left in the Orthopedic Department of the University, so that I was deemed essential to the University. I served on the Draft Board and on the Medical Advisory Board, and was a member of the Medical Reserve Corps. At the end of the war I was a contract surgeon at Jefferson Barracks for two months.

PUBLICATIONS: Numerous medical publications on orthopedic subjects.

MEMBER: American Orthopedic Association; University, and Country Clubs, St. Louis; Harvard Clubs of St. Louis (ex-president), Boston, and New York; American College of Surgeons (Fellow).

### WILBUR CORTHELL OTIS

BORN at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 26, 1878. PARENTS: *Elisha Wilbur, Letitia Maria (Woods) Otis*. SCHOOL: *High School, Everett, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Harriet Adeline Satterley, Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1903*. CHILDREN: *David Warren, June 13, 1904; Ruth Thelma, June 16, 1907; Wilbur C., Jr., March 8, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Civil engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 48 Nashua St., Woburn, Mass.; (business) Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

Have been with the Navy Department for twenty years. Am at present at Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., as supervising engineer.

### WILLIAM MILLS OTTER

BORN at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 11, 1879. PARENTS: *William Pleasant, Annie Mills (Crenshaw) Otter*. SCHOOL: *Flexner's School, Louisville, Ky.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Frances Elston Veech, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1913*. CHILDREN: *Bethel, Sept. 12, 1914; Anne Mills, June 15, 1917; Elston Veech, Feb. 14, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Wholesale grocer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 2201 Speed Lane, Louisville, Ky.; (business) 1003 St. Louis Ave., Louisville, Ky.

AFTER leaving Cambridge, I studied law at Columbia until called home by the serious sickness of my father. I then took charge of his interests in the wholesale grocery firm of Otter & Co., and have been in this business continuously since that time. Although my life has been one of work, more or less commonplace, devoid of any spectacular events or achievements, I have in a quiet way enjoyed myself.

At present I am president of Otter & Co., wholesale grocers, vice-president of Torbitt & Castleman, syrup manufacturers, and a director in the United States Trust Co.

Upon advice of counsel, I refuse to answer re. my hobbies.

The truth would disclose my tadpole mentality. Like all simpering imbeciles, I could write reams upon the excellence of my children, and ruin the twentieth report of 1902. With becoming restraint, I desist. The word "travel" is not in my lexicon. One summer in Europe, several trips to our West, many winters in Florida, and many summers in the Michigan woods, tell the story of my uneventful wanderings.

MEMBER: Local Clubs.

### FRANCIS HAMLET OWEN

BORN at *Staffordshire, England*, June 5, 1867. PARENTS: *Thomas, Elizabeth (Griffiths) Owen*. SCHOOL: *Private tutors*.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: *Anna Belle Van Vleck, Springfield, O., Aug. 1, 1899*. CHILDREN: *Van Vleck, Oct. 21, 1900; Francis Hamlet, Jr., July 12, 1902; Anna Belle, Dec. 15, 1905*.

OCCUPATION: *Piano manufacturer*.

ADDRESS: (home) *70 Sewall Ave., Brookline, Mass.*; (business) *120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

OCCUPATION—Writing the autobiography of a common man where every drink's a memory. The date and name of all who treat me is carefully recorded so that one hundred years from now posterity can smack its lips when looking backward. All who wish to qualify for the moist Hall of Fame can notify me but my acceptance will necessarily have to be selective, for the "wet" days never held such opportunities as I am getting now.

The whole present tendency of the country is more and more bureaucratic, and questionnaires are a contributing factor to that end. Have done nothing much to be ashamed of, and am opposed to questionnaires on principle.

WAR SERVICE: Manufactured instruments for the government at cost, and came out of the war much poorer, am glad to say.

### † Chester Frank Packard

BORN at *South Framingham, Mass.*, March 14, 1878. PARENTS: *William Otis, Emma Louise (Webber) Packard*. SCHOOL: *Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *South Framingham, Mass.*, Jan. 16, 1906.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

## PHILIP MASON PALMER

BORN at Westbrook, Me., May 8, 1880. PARENTS: *Frederick Merrill, Clara (Parker) Palmer*. SCHOOL: *High School, Westbrook, Me.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.B. (Bowdoin), 1900.*

MARRIED: *Mary Frost Hodgdon, Westbrook, Me., Aug. 4, 1903 (died Feb. 17, 1911); Anne-Marie Bauer, Berlin-Lichterfelde, Germany, June 16, 1914. CHILDREN: Philip Motley, Nov. 1, 1904; Margaret Bartlett, Oct. 2, 1907 (died March 29, 1908); Carl Pfeiffer, May 14, 1915; Parker, Sept. 9, 1916; Robert Bauer, Nov. 24, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: *University Park, South Bethlehem, Pa.*

MY first few years after leaving college were uneventful,—spent as kid instructor, learning to teach at the expense of good-natured freshmen and sophomores. At present I am professor of German, Head of School of Arts and Science, Lehigh University.

My favorite hobby is gardening. Success, with flowers, average, with vegetables in a good season I usually reap the value of the seed. With the Harvard average at 1½ children (according to T. R.) some one has to provide for Harvard's future. Have traveled as follows: 1902, France and Germany; 1906, Germany; 1911, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, England; 1913, France, Switzerland; 1914 Germany, Austria, Italy; 1921 Sweden, Germany, Switzerland, where I now am.

Was a member, Bethlehem City School Board, 1917-1919, and trustee, Bethlehem Public Library, 1919-1921.

As a horn-tooter, even in an intimate circle like this, I am a rare success.

WAR SERVICE: Served on Local Draft Board. Did paper work for local training camp during the Summer and Fall of 1918 at Camp Coppée, Lehigh University; ranked as assistant to district inspector. Ran a big gun lathe in the Bethlehem Steel Works during the Summer of 1918. Worked mostly on 9.4 howitzers. Boss told me I did more good than harm.

PUBLICATIONS: "Grundzüge der Naturlehre," 1910 D. C. Heath & Co., and "Review Exercises," 1911, Bethlehem Times Print, both German texts; several privately printed pamphlets and articles in periodicals on educational matters.

MEMBER: Modern Language Societies of America and Pennsylvania; Association of American College Professors; Phi Beta Kappa Association of Phila.; Bowdoin Club of Philadelphia.

## ✠ Frank Peter Parker, Jr.

BORN at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1880. PARENTS: Frank Peter, Anna (Worthen) Parker. SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Daisy Beatrice Rankin Pruden, New York, N. Y., June 17, 1908.

CHILD: Frank Peter, 3rd, April 8, 1915.

DIED Dec. 19, 1920, at E. Milton, Mass.

AFTER graduation Parker lived in Montclair, N. J., until 1918, when he moved to Lexington, Mass. As a citizen of Montclair he took an active interest in civic affairs, and served as president of the Montclair Improvement Society. It was in such activities as this that he gave expression of his desire to be a useful citizen, and strove to give practical value to his ideals. At the class dinner in November, 1920, he proposed that the class install in the college rooms once occupied by the men who had died in the war, suitable tablets inscribed with their names, numerals, and place of death. As a committee of the class he made some progress on the plan, but died before anything definite was decided upon.

During the war he was Chief of Division of Art and Flags on the Liberty Loan Committee of the First Federal Reserve District. Was assistant to Grosvenor Farewell, '09, during the Fourth Loan and together they arranged for the making, placing and raising the funds to pay for the thousands of flags that constituted the decoration of Fifth Ave., New York City, known as the Avenue of the Allies. The plans were not finally decided upon until three weeks before the display was to be in place, but due to the splendid co-operation of the staff the work was done on time. During the period between the Fourth and Fifth Loan Farewell was called away, and Parker took his place, which he held until the beginning of the Fifth Loan, when he gave place to his assistant. Had charge of Victory Way for the Fifth Loan. Served on the Liberty Loan Committee in Montclair, N. J., during the Third Loan. He was a private in the Montclair Battalion, Home Guard, in Montclair, N. J.

## GEORGE NELSON PARKER

BORN at Billerica, Mass., June 21, 1880. PARENTS: John Nelson, Charlotte (Scammon) Parker. SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Ethel Marie Potter, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Motor trucks.



ADDRESS: (*home*) 1 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 930 Commonwealth Ave., Brookline, Mass.; Billerica, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

LEWIS CLIFFORD PARKER

BORN at Lunenburg, N. S., Oct. 14, 1872. PARENTS: George Albert, Catherine E. (Anderson) Parker. SCHOOL: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: Lillian E. Ross, Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Member of the firm of Nightingale and Childs Co.

ADDRESS: (*home*) 29 Rowe St., Auburndale, Mass.; (*business*) 205 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

A M Vice-President of Nightingale & Childs Co., contractors for heat and cold insulation, and dealers in all kinds of Asbestos Materials.

ARTHUR FOLSOM PAUL

BORN at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 11, 1879. PARENTS: Frank Theodore, Lilla (Folsom) Paul. SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: B.A.S. 1903.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Vanderslice Clemens, Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1906.

CHILDREN: Arthur Folsom, Jr., Jan. 19, 1908 (died Jan. 26, 1908); James Folsom, May 5, 1909; Kenneth Eccles, July 11, 1913; Remsen Ogilby, Eleanor Vanderslice, Feb. 19, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Architect and Landscape Architect.

ADDRESS: (*home*) 6910 Mower St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) Otis Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Served as 1st Sergeant, Co. A, 6th Div., Philadelphia Home Defense Reserve. During 1917-18 I was in charge of all improvements at Camp Meade, Md.

CHARLES SAMUEL PEABODY

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1880. PARENTS: Royal Canfield, Georgia (Sniffen) Peabody. SCHOOLS: Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; Cutler School, New York, N. Y.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Alice R. Bowden, Paris, France, July 20, 1905. CHILDREN: Carlys Georgette, Aug. 28, 1906; Royal Bowden, Feb. 6, 1911.

OCCUPATION: *Architect.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 7 *Monroe Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.*; (*business*) 101 *Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

AFTER leaving College I studied at Columbia University School of Architecture. Later I went to Paris and went through the Architectural course at the École des Beaux Arts at the end receiving a diploma from the French Government. In 1909 I began the practice of architecture in New York City under the firm name of Ludlow & Peabody.

During the war I helped with the plans of the housing problems for the Shipping Board.

MEMBER: Hamilton Club, Brooklyn, N. Y.; City, Century, and Harvard Clubs, New York; Lake George Club, Lake George, N. Y.; Société des Architectes, diplôme par le Gouvernement Français; Beaux Arts Society, American Institute of Architects, Georgia Society.

### EDMUND LESTER PEARSON

BORN at *Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1880.* PARENTS: *Edmund Carlton, Tamzen Maria (Richardson) Pearson.* SCHOOL: *Newburyport High School, Newburyport, Mass.; Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; B.L.S. (New York Univ.) 1904.*

MARRIED: *Mary Sellers, Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Writer.*

ADDRESS: 476 *Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.*

THE complaint of the Secretary about "brief biographies" does not apply to me. Heretofore, I have filled pages in the Class Reports, chattering about my unimportant actions, only to turn the leaves and see some Titan of Finance remark grimly, in five lines: "I am a Director in the following Corporations . . . etc." The snipe-shooter talks about his exploits, while the man whose hunting bag is full of lions and elephants sits in silence.

The twenty years since I left Cambridge have been extremely pleasant; have been spent in the Eastern States, fully half of the time in New York, and the rest in Washington, in Massachusetts, and in North Carolina. My work and many of my amusements have been found in books,—in almost everything connected with them except printing, binding, and selling them. That is, I have been employed on the staff of various libraries; have written some fiction, but more articles about books or libraries for newspapers and periodicals; have written books of my own, and reviews of

other books. For fourteen years I was, from a distance, a regular contributor to the literary section of the Boston Evening Transcript; have also been a contributor to The Outlook, to The Nation, and to The Independent and Weekly Review. For eight years I have been editor of publications of the New York Public Library, and at present, in addition, I am a minor editor of The Independent. In 1912-13 I had a brief experience in politics as chairman of a city committee of the Progressive Party,—a variation from orthodoxy for which I am still unrepentant, as I think that Harvard, in our time, furnished a much better president of the United States than either Princeton or Yale. The two most agreeable surprises which I have had were in finding publishers sporting enough to risk their money on my books, and in finding a War Department willing to give me two commissions. In neither literature nor in the Army, however, did I get to the front. The War Department exhausted their sense of humor in giving me the commissions; they kept me safe in this country. My chief amusements are tennis and the collection of books about gruesome crime,—murder preferred. My tennis has improved wonderfully in twenty years, and if I continue as well, shall get to be a pretty fast player when I am seventy.

**PUBLICATIONS:** The less obscure of the books which I have written are: "The Old Librarian's Almanack"; "The Believing Years"; "The Voyage of the Hoppergrass"; "The Secret Book" (a painfully prophetic title: it remained a dead secret) and a brief biography entitled "Theodore Roosevelt." The last four of these were published by The Macmillan Co.

**WAR SERVICE:** Entered Plattsburg Training Camp on May 10, 1917. Received commission of 2d Lieutenant, Inf., on Aug. 15, 1917, and was promoted to rank of 1st Lieutenant, Inf., on June 1, 1918, which rank I held until discharged. Was attached to 152 Depot Brigade, U. S. Army, at Camp Upton, N. Y. Received my discharge on Dec. 18, 1918.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club of New York; Fox Meadow Tennis Club.

### ARTHUR STANLEY PEASE

**BORN** at Somers, Conn., Sept. 22, 1881. **PARENTS:** *Theodore Claudius, Abby Frances (Cutter) Pease.* **SCHOOL:** *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass*

**DEGREES:** *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1905.*

**MARRIED:** *Henrietta Faxon, Cohasset, Mass., June 23, 1909.* **CHILD:** *Henrietta, July 14, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 1114 *West Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.; (business) University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.*

AFTER two and a half years of teaching at Harvard and Radcliffe, I came to the University of Illinois, and have greatly enjoyed the opportunity to do my share of constructive work in the development of this rapidly expanding institution, in the enlargement of which Harvard men have taken an important part. At present I am professor of classics at the University of Illinois. In addition I am curator of the Museum of Classical Art and Archaeology, which started about ten years ago and has now, through the generous appropriations of the University, attained a very respectable size, and become representative of the more important branches of ancient art, with not a few original collections of value. To build up a museum from the start has been a most interesting, though somewhat time-consuming, task. In addition also to my teaching I have found a good deal of time for research and publication, partly in cooperation with some of my colleagues, and at present I have three books in various stages of advancement.

My hobbies are botanical collecting; tramping and climbing, especially in the White Mountains. An herbarium of about twelve thousand sheets I gave several years ago to the Gray Herbarium and the herbarium of the New England Botanical Club (at Cambridge); numerous specimens which I collect in my summer vacations are sent to the same places. In the White Mountains, during summer vacations, I have done much work in the laying out and maintenance of trails. Have made two trips to Europe, and several botanical collecting trips in Gaspé peninsula, in Nova Scotia, in northern Ontario, and in many parts of New England.

PUBLICATIONS: *Books*: Index verborum quae in Senecae Fabulis necnon in Octavia Praetexta reperiuntur, pp. 272, Univ. of Illinois Studies in Language and Literature, 1918-1919 (with W. A. Oldfather and H. V. Canter); M. Tulli Ciceronis De Divinatione Liber primus, pp. 338, University of Illinois Studies in Language and Literature, 1921.

*Articles*: Harvard Studies in Classical Philology (3); Transactions of the American Philological Association (5); Classical Philology (15); Classical Journal (4); Classical Weekly (3); American Journal of Philology (2); Journal of English and Germanic Philology (3); Journal of Biblical Literature (1); Revue Bénédictine (1); Harvard Theological Review (1); Atlantic Monthly (1); Rhodora (21); Appalachia (3); etc.

MEMBER: American Philological Association; Archaeological Institute of America (sometime Councillor); American Classical League; Classical Association of the Middle West and South, Dante Society (Cambridge); New England Botanical, Appalachian Mountain, and Randolph (N. H.) Mountain Clubs; American Association of University Professors; University Club (Urbana), Harvard Club of Eastern Illinois; various local organizations.

## THOMAS PROCTOR PECKHAM

BORN at *Utica, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1879.* PARENTS: *Frederick Russell, Ella (Comstock) Peckham.* SCHOOL: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

DEGREE: (c. 1897-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *None.*

ADDRESS: *Care of Mrs. F. P. James, 157 High St., Lockport, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Commissioned Captain, U. S. A., on May 4 and assigned to active service on May 10, 1918. Ordered to France on July 15, 1918, on testing of drop bombs. Convoyed first American-made aviation bombs and conducted tests of bombs in France. Was attached to Trench Warfare Section, Engineering Div., Ordnance Dept., and served in France with Aircraft Armament Section, Ordnance; did liaison work on bombs with the French and English Air Forces. Sailed from France on Jan. 29, 1919. Reported to Chief, Ordnance, on Feb. 12, and was assigned to Philadelphia District Ordnance Office on March 11, 1919. Was appointed Salvage Representative with station at Penniman, Va., in charge of salvage operations at Seven Pines General Ordnance Depot, Seven Pines, Va., Penniman General Ordnance Depot, Penniman, Va., and Hopewell, Va., from March 17, 1919 to Aug. 31, 1920. Honorably discharged Sept. 1, 1920.

## BRADFORD HENDRICK PEIRCE

BORN at *Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1879.* PARENTS: *George Hartwell, Eveline Griggs (McCurdy) Peirce.* SCHOOL: *Latin School, Somerville, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Helen G. Adams, Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1907.* CHILD: *Eveline Adams, Feb. 6, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician; Hospital Superintendent and Medical Director.*

ADDRESS: *Plymouth County Hospital, So. Hanson, Mass.*

**T**HE first few years after leaving college were taken up in trying to acquire a medical education. Following this attempt I began the practice of medicine in Cambridge, Mass. On Feb. 1, 1909 I became medical inspector for the Cambridge Board of Health, and continued medicine and health work until leaving Cambridge, in 1919. I am now superintendent and medical director of the Plymouth County Hospital, South Hanson, Mass.; a hospital established by the Laws of Massachusetts for the care of tuberculosis. I came here in May 1919 immediately on leaving the Service.

**WAR SERVICE:** At the outbreak of the war I was Surgeon, Lieutenant Commander, retired, Naval Militia of Massachusetts, member of Board for Physical Examinations. On April 12, 1917, was appointed by Secretary of the Navy as president of a board for the physical examination of officers and men for service in the National Naval Volunteers, and performed duty as such from time to time as ordered. Enrolled as P. A. Surgeon, Lieutenant, U. S. N. R. F., on July 25, 1918, and was ordered to active duty in the 1st Naval District, office of Medical Aide, on Aug. 5, 1918. Was transferred to Officer Material School, Cambridge, on Aug. 21, 1918, and from there to Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., on May 3, 1919. Released from active duty and ordered home on May 6, 1919.

**MEMBER:** Massachusetts Medical Society; Massachusetts Med. Ben. Society; Aesculapian Club of Boston; American Hospital Association of Sanatorium Superintendents; American Legion; Military Order of Foreign Wars of United States; North Eastern Historical Gen. Society, Society of Mayflower Descendants; S. A. R.; Colonial Club of Cambridge; A. F. A. M.

### FRANK WENTWORTH PENNIMAN

**BORN** at Concord, Mass., Dec. 20, 1878. **PARENTS:** *George Jefferson, Amelia Frances (White) Penniman.* **SCHOOL:** *High School, Concord, Mass.*

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1899.)

**MARRIED:** *Isabelle Maud Tucker, Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1914.* **CHILDREN:** *Frank Wentworth, Jr., Dec. 20, 1914; Edward George, Dec. 20, 1914; Barbara Louise, Feb. 18, 1919.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Publisher and printer.*

**ADDRESS:** (home) 27 Sutton St., Peabody, Mass.; (business) 27 Lowell St., Peabody, Mass.

FROM 1899 to 1902 I worked on Boston and Worcester papers as a reporter. From 1902 to 1904 I was on a newspaper in San Juan, P. R., and held government position twenty-eight months in Porto Rico. From 1904 to 1911 was employed on staff of Boston American with two absences spent in Havana, Cuba, on Havana Post; was city editor and managing editor, Havana Post, from 1910 to 1911 (ten months). Resigned from Boston American Staff to establish the Peabody Enterprise, May 10, 1912, of which I am now the publisher. I am also president and treasurer, Peabody Press Co., general printers.

WAR SERVICE: Served as secretary of Public Safety Committee in Peabody during War, and also secretary of all Liberty Loan drives; was enrolling agent for Federal Reserve Board signing workmen for shipyards.

MEMBER: North Shore Harvard and Peabody Rotary Clubs; Elks; Masons; Moose; Aleppo Temple Mystic Shrine.

### TOWNSEND BALDWIN PETTIT

BORN at Hempstead, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1880. PARENTS: *Seaman Lemanuel, Henrietta Augusta (Hobby) Pettit*. SCHOOL: *St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Clara May Post, East Williston, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1908.* CHILD: *Townsend Baldwin, Jr., Jan. 25, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Cathedral Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.; (business) 740-760 Wythe Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

AFTER graduating, I became connected with a woolen commission house in New York City where I remained for a couple of months, in which time I decided I did not care for this business. Having the manufacturing business in mind, I looked about for a suitable partner and became associated with an old school mate of mine from St. Paul's, who had an interest in the Empire State Bag Co. After holding down all the positions from errand boy to manager, I finally became treasurer of the Company, which position I still hold.

WAR SERVICE: Was a member of Liberty Loan Committees of Nassau County, L. I., and Camp Mills, L. I. Served with Sheriff Reserve of Nassau County.

## HARRY GERARD PEW

BORN at Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1877. PARENTS: *Charles Hiram, Hannah L. (Swift) Pew*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Alice Gertrude Sartwell, Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1903*. CHILDREN: *Charles Hiram, Sept. 17, 1904; Martha Adams, June 2, 1906; Barbara, April 4, 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *Supt. of trucking.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Grapevine Road, Gloucester, Mass.*; (business) *Gorton Pew Fisheries Co., Gloucester, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Cook, Co. K, 15th regiment, M. S. G., for two and one-half years, including eight weeks police duty in Boston.

## GOUVERNEUR MORRIS PHELPS

BORN at New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1879. PARENTS: *Henry Delafield, Katharine Augusta (Morris) Phelps*. SCHOOL: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*

DEGREES: *S. B. 1902; M. D. (Columbia) 1907.*

MARRIED: *Helena Pelham, Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1907*. CHILDREN: *Gouverneur Morris, Jr., Oct. 20, 1908; Helena Pelham, Aug. 25, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: (home) *155 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.*; (business) *156 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.*

**S**PENT the first four years at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and two years as interne at Roosevelt Hospital. Next I was married and traveled around the world on my "honeymoon."

Out door life, especially shooting and fishing, are my recreations. Besides the trip around the world, I have made a trip to France, Germany, England, Russia, Norway and Sweden, Denmark, and Italy. Hunting trips to Alaska, Canada, Newfoundland, and short trips to Cuba, Porto Rico, and Venezuela.

WAR SERVICE: Received commission of 1st Lieutenant, M. C., on June 28, 1917; sailed for Liverpool on July 2 on *Lapland* and was immediately sent to Vittel, France. One month later we established our hospital at Chaumont, about one mile from American G. H. Q. This hospital was always my home station, and was known as Base Hospital 15. Was on detached service with British 5th Army for three weeks and with French 1st Army for five months. Was engaged in Cambrai operations during November, 1918, and at Amiens and Montdidier in the Spring of 1918. In the Summer of 1918 I was promoted to rank of Captain, M. C.



Near the end of January, 1919, we were all sent to the coast en route to the United States, where I finally arrived on Feb. 21 and was ordered to Camp Dix for discharge, which I received on Feb. 27, 1919.

## HARRY EUGENE PIKE

BORN at Hyde Park, Mass., Feb. 3, 1880. PARENTS: *Frederick Alonzo, Annie (De Wire) Pike*. SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School and Frye School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-99); B.D. (*Episc. Theol. S.*) 1906.

MARRIED: *Clara George Hunt, Boston, Mass., April 24, 1907*. CHILDREN: *Edward Hunt, Feb. 3, 1911; Alan Francis, Nov. 17, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Minister.*

ADDRESS: *St. Mark's Rectory, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Served as chairman, Hoosac Chapter, A. R. C., and also as chairman, Home Service Section. Was Four Minute Man and member of Liberty Loan Committee on all loans. Worked on Legal Advisory Board, District No. 2, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

## WILLIAM SIBLEY PIKE

BORN at Media, Pa., Jan. 29, 1876. PARENTS: *Isaac Smedley, Annie Catherine Pike*. SCHOOL: *Media High School, Media, Pa.*

DEGREE: (c. 1897-1899.)

MARRIED: *Mary Alice Henry, Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1906*. CHILDREN: *William Sibley, Jr., Sept. 27, 1907; Richard Isaac, Jan. 22, 1910; Henry Lloyd, Nov. 18, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Paradise Ave., Catonsville, Md.*; (business) *Friends School, Park Pl., Baltimore, Md.*

SINCE leaving College I have done my level best to be a good teacher. Twenty three years in the same position shows, I think, whether or not I have succeeded. I try hard to teach the thousands of boys and girls who study under me the very best kind of citizenship.

My hobbies are chickens, children and the Ford. Haven't travelled much, but expect to have a grand trip this Summer coming. Leave Baltimore June 1 with the whole family, and expect to get back about September 15. Will go to Southern California first, stopping at various points on the way, such as Chicago and Grand Canyon. Shall purchase a Ford at Riverside, California, and then

tour California, Oregon and Washington in that. I am happy and contented; am getting grey but I have plenty of hair on my head yet. I take a great interest in my church belonging to its clubs and serving on various committees; at present, hold the chairmanship of two.

### CARROLL DURGIN PIPER

BORN at *Wolfeboro N. H.*, May 19, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Francis, Ida Estelle (Durgin) Piper*. SCHOOL: *Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeboro, N. H.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Clara Belle Davis, Alton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1915.* CHILD: *Elmer Davis, Nov. 19, 1916; Charles Carroll, Jan. 23, 1918; Clinton Tobey, March 17 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *School teacher.*

ADDRESS: *Wolfeboro, N. H.*

IN 1905 I entered the insurance business as a local agent, and continued until about two years ago, when I sold my fire insurance agency. I still conduct a casualty insurance agency. A year ago last Fall the trustees of the Brewster Free Academy offered me a position as teacher, which I accepted, and I am now teaching French at the Academy.

I served as town clerk for three years; and am a trustee of the town library.

WAR SERVICE: Assisted on local committees in raising funds, and also assisted at the local bank in the bookkeeping and recording of Liberty Bond sales. As town clerk I had charge of the registration under the Selective Service Law. Was secretary of the Food Division, Committee on Public Safety. My principal duties were the supplying of seed to planters, and the general correspondence of the committee.

MEMBER: Morning Star Lodge. No. 17, A. F. A. M., Carroll Chapter, No. 23, R. A. M., Palestine Commandery, K. T., Bektash Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. Have been District Deputy Grand Master of the Sixth Masonic District in New Hampshire.

### WOLCOTT HOMER PITKIN, JR.

BORN at *Albany, N. Y.*, Dec. 6, 1881. PARENTS: *Wolcott Homer, Mary (Wool) Pitkin*. SCHOOL: *Albany Academy, Albany, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1906.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: 165 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: The Department of State in the Fall of 1917, secured my release from the Government of Siam with which I was then serving in order that I might do confidential work for that Department. This was my only war service.

### † Charles Platt, 3D

BORN at *Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1881.* PARENTS: *Charles, Jr., Elizabeth (Norris) Platt.* SCHOOL: *De Lancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Dorothy Falcon Sims, Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1904.* CHILDREN: *Charles, June 13, 1905; Dorothy Sims, May 9, 1908; Elizabeth Norris, March 6, 1912.*

DIED at *Saranac Lake, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1918.*

AFTER graduating from College, Platt worked for a year in the insurance business in New York City. Then he joined the firm of Platt, Yungman & Co., in Philadelphia. In 1909 he fell ill and spent almost a year at Saranac Lake, N. Y. He returned to business in the Summer of 1910 apparently cured. He applied for admission to Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, but was rejected because of lung trouble. Ill all the Winter of 1916, he went to Ashville, N. C. in the Spring. Regaining his health, he returned to business, but was obliged finally to return to Saranac Lake where he died on August 21, 1918.

He was a vestry-man of St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Pa., a director of the Insurance Company of North America, actively interested in Boy Scout work, the Brotherhood of Saint Andrew, and a member of the Board of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.

These are the bare facts of a life of work, of struggle for health, and unselfish devotion for humanity's sake, and through it all "Charlie" Platt was a thoroughbred. Those of us who knew him in Cambridge realize that he brought the same magnetic enthusiasm of College days to all his endeavors of later life. During his series of illnesses his courage, humor, and *joie de vivre* never flagged. His love for Harvard was boundless. He was keenly interested in ornithology and from much reading and observation on the subject became quite an authority and, after he was cut off

from any kind of athletics, it was a source of endless pleasure to him.

His classmates can only think of him with affection and high esteem and realize that though Winter came, the Spring was always in the heart of "Charlie" Platt.

### HAROLD STANLEY POLLARD

BORN at Hyde Park, Mass., May 28, 1878. PARENTS: *George Fisher, Katherine Louise (Sykes) Pollard*. SCHOOL: *High School, Springfield, Mass.; High School, Brookline, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Chrystal Herne, Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 31, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Journalist. Editor, New York Evening World.*

ADDRESS: (home) *142 East 18th St., New York, N. Y.; (business) Pulitzer Bldg., Park Row, New York, N. Y.*

WROTE special articles for *Boston Transcript*. In 1905 I joined the staff of the *New York Times*, dramatic features and criticism. In 1906 I became personal companion and literary secretary of the late Joseph Pulitzer, remaining with him until his death in 1911. Since 1911 I have been editorial writer and later Editor, *New York Evening World*.

My hobbies are golf and travel.

I have travelled 150,000 miles on yacht in Atlantic, Mediterranean, Baltic, North Sea, West Indies, Near East. Land: Most of Europe, except Russia, North Africa. Lived much in France, Germany and England before the war.

PUBLICATIONS: Articles in *Boston Transcript, New York Times, New York World, New York Evening World*.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York.

### ARTHUR KENDRICK POPE

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 9, 1879. PARENTS: *Arthur Warren, Fannie Hannah (Kendrick) Pope*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Mildred Caroline Ellis, Montclair, N. J., Sept. 19, 1908.*

OCCUPATION: *Insurance Agent, with Cyrus Brewer & Company.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Miles Road, Hingham, Mass.; (business) 44 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.*

THERE isn't much color in the life of a "Hinghamite" especially one without children, so how can a man help the Secretary? My statistics of 1912 still hold and, with the exception of numerous

gray hairs and some extra flesh (in the wrong place) I'm just as young as I used to be.

My hobbies are fishing and golf.

MEMBER: Algonquin, Cohasset Golf, Crow Point Golf and Wompatuck Clubs.

### NIRAN BATES POPE

BORN at Thomaston, Me., July 17, 1879. PARENTS: *Charles Henry, Elizabeth Leach (Bates) Pope*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1899-1902.)

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Eacret, Englewood, N. J., June 5, 1905*. CHILDREN: *Elizabeth Eacret, Oct. 23, 1914; Donald Gordon, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Editor, "Automobile Topics."*

ADDRESS: (home) *36 Rockrose Pla., Forest Hills Gardens, N. Y.*; (business) *1790 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

TWENTY years spent, for the most part, in studying and recording the growth of one of the world's largest industries affords a perspective that is highly satisfactory. It may even be something of an accomplishment, in the sense that in fast-growing industries few men stand still long enough to develop impartial standards for measuring the broader aspects of the business. From its very uncertain beginnings, when I worked as a draftsman in the plant of the old Pope-Robinson Automobile Co., at Hyde Park, Mass., down to the present, I have seen the automobile industry grow to enormous stature. The passenger car has developed into an indispensable adjunct to city, suburban and country life. The motor truck, long a by-product, now promises to assume its logical importance, and I firmly believe that a few more years will see it permanently interwoven with the common carriers as the flexible hand upon the great arm of national transportation.

From a comparatively brief practical and engineering experience, I found the transition to the engineering side of trade journalism natural. Thereafter, there was no alternative but to get out a better paper, or quit. At least, I never quit. I suppose, therefore, a further step into the managerial side of the business was a natural sequence. Living by the deeds of other men, merely writing about them, avoids adventure, but it has its tribulations, its own small triumphs and its compensations. To have some part in building an organization that may enjoy the implicit confidence of an industry has been granted to but few men, I find.

My hobbies are transportation, economics, business, commerce and industry.

PUBLICATIONS: (Editor) *Horseless Age*, 1904-5; *Motor World*, 1905-12; *Automobile Topics*, 1912-to date; *Transactions*, Society of Automotive Engineers, miscellaneous newspaper and magazine articles.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Harvard Engineering Society, Society of Automotive Engineers and various business and professional societies.

### CHARLES IRVING PORTER

BORN at Beverly, Mass., May 12, 1879. PARENTS: *Charles Woodbury, Carrie (Childs) Porter*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Ethel Marie Janvier, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1906. CHILDREN: Son, March 16, 1908 (died March 17, 1908); Richard Janvier, Oct. 22, 1913; Robert Spencer, Oct. 4, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Shoe business.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Phillips Beach, Swampscott, Mass.; (business) 78 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.*

AS the shoemaker sticks to his last, I have stuck to the shoe business. Two years in a wholesale shoe house was followed by two years in the factory. Since then I have been on the selling end, selling for factory to wholesaler. As partner of Porter & Burns, I sell with Burns the output of six shoe factories to wholesalers.

Each year I invest in a Massachusetts fishing and hunting license, and spend Saturdays, holidays and some others, fishing through the ice, following a trout brook, or tramping the woods for the ever fascinating partridge, woodcock, and pheasant, all within twenty-five miles of home. Resting days like these, with perhaps a creel only partially filled with speckled beauties that would take a Jenny Lind or a dry fly, or with a few birds in the back pocket, pressing warm and heavy on my back, are even more precious than the week or two of record breaking spring fishing and fall shooting in the Maine woods. The boys are always gloriously enthusiastic over the results, and the older one is counting the few years before he will begin to go along with "Dad." The truant days kindle the old enthusiasms, and the longer trips to the silent places pile up such store of health and strength that it seems impossible we shall celebrate this year our "Twentieth."

WAR SERVICE: Did limited work on sale of Liberty Bonds; was a member of special war police of Swampscott, Mass.

### † Irwin La Verne Powers

BORN at *Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1879.* PARENTS: *Charles Ransom, Ruth (Dewey) Powers.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Lavinia E. Stewart, Boston, Mass., July 25, 1905.* CHILDREN: *Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1908; La Verne Stewart, April 9, 1910.*

DIED at *Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1909.*

IRWIN LA VERNE POWERS died, after an illness of three and one-half weeks. While at Harvard he specialized in chemistry. After leaving college he taught at Pomona College in California, and was afterwards employed as chemist in the Silver Spring Bleach and Dye Works of Providence, R. I., and by the General Electric Co., of Lynn, Mass. It was while with the latter firm that he married. In October, 1905, he went to Niagara Falls, where he was associated for a time with the Acker Process Co. During the following two years he was experimental chemist with the National Electrolytic Chemical Manufacturing Co. He was taken ill with an acute attack of appendicitis; a successful operation followed, but ensuing complications rendered his recovery impossible. Verne was an exceptional character. He lived a quiet Christian life, active in church work and at the same time loved and respected by all his business associates from manager to the humblest workman. All who knew him knew his enthusiastic work in the factory and his untiring devotion to his experiments. He was a model son, a model husband and a model father, a gentleman of the highest sense of the word. He was a successful man in his profession. His loss is deeply mourned by all of his friends.

### WILLIAM ARTHUR POWNALL

BORN at *Waltham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1880.* PARENTS: *John Thomas, Minnie Etta (Hanscom) Pownall.* SCHOOL: *High School, Waltham, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Josie Dexter Mills, Somerville, Mass., Dec. 26, 1908.* CHILDREN: *William Lockhart, Oct. 7, 1909; Ruth Mills, March 1, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Mechanical engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *1357 West Macon St., Decatur, Ill.; (business) Care Wabash Ry. Co., Decatur, Ill.*

COL. A. T. Perkins '87, was attending his 15th Annual at our Commencement time and invited me to take a "job" with the C. B. & Q. R. R., at St. Joseph, Mo. where he officiated as division superintendent. I then started with the idea of learning railroad-

ing from the bottom up, and spent several very interesting years as machinist in shops and roundhouse at St. Joe, locomotive fireman in Nebraska and Wyoming, draftsman in Chicago, and in testing laboratory at Aurora, Ill. Have acted in an official capacity as Dynamometer car foreman, 1906, water engineer 1906-1912, C. B. & Q. R. R., water engineer, Wabash R. R., 1912-1915, mechanical engineer, Wabash R. R., 1915 to date. During the past two years I have been engaged in claim settlement work, Wabash R. R. vs. Railroad Administration.

Railroad work has been very exacting, but I have found opportunity to take some very picturesque canoeing trips on the rivers of northern Illinois, and have also had refreshing experiences on some of the beautiful trout streams of the Black Hills and Big Horn Mountains.

William Lockhart, age 12, witnessed his first Yale game at New Haven in 1920, and is fully decided to be a member of Harvard 1931. Athletic aspirations,—Crew. My travels have followed the "See America First" policy, and have covered most of the country in the States and part of Canada, from the Rocky Mountains to the Atlantic coast.

PUBLICATIONS: Proceedings Western Railway Club April, 1912; "Water Treatment and Boiler Troubles," Railway Review, April 3, 1915; "Treatment of Water for Locomotive Use," American Railway Engineering Association, August, 1911; assisted M. H. Wickhorst in "Equated Tonnage Rating."

MEMBER: Harvard Club of St. Louis; American Railway, American Water Works, and International Railway Fuel Associations; Wabash Club.

### GEORGE WOODMAN PRATT

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 31, 1881. PARENTS: *Abner Kingman, Jennie (Woodman) Pratt*. SCHOOL: *High School, Newton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Helen Krogmann Horton, Orleans, Mass., Sept. 24, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Stationer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 144 Gibbs St., Newton Centre, Mass.; (*business*) 15 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

MY business is that of manufacturing stationer. A modest collection of first editions and tramping in the White Mountains, are my hobbies. During 1920 I was a member of Board of Aldermen, Newton, Mass.

WAR SERVICE: Was a Corporal, Third Training Regiment, Platts-



burg, in June, 1916. Received commission of Captain, Ordnance, U. S. A., on June 3, 1917, Major, January, 1918, was attached to Equipment Division until October, 1918. From November, 1918, to February, 1919, I was attached to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division, General Staff. Was in charge of mess equipment and steel helmet section. Succeeded A. T. Simonds, '99, in charge of the steel helmet programme. Was discharged from Service on Feb. 3, 1919.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Charles River Country Club; Longwood Cricket, and Appalachian Mountain Clubs; New Hampshire Historical Society; Pilgrim Society, Plymouth.

### ARNOLD SMITH PROUDFOOT

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1879. PARENTS: *David, Augusta (Smith) Proudfoot.* SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; S.B. 1903.*

MARRIED: *Alice Sedgwick Bayne, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 15, 1912.* CHILD: *Priscilla, Aug. 4, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Assistant treasurer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *107 Pembroke Place, Kew Gardens, New York, N. Y.*  
(business) *Care of Turner Construction Co., New York, N. Y.*

DURING the year of 1903 I attended the Lawrence Scientific School learning to be a mechanical engineer. From 1904 to 1908 I was with the United States Rubber Co. (Boston Rubber Shoe Co. Plant), in Malden, Mass., trying to be a mechanical engineer,—fairly successful. From 1909 to 1913 I was in Wilmington, Delaware, with the Standard Arms Co., a du Pont subsidiary that subsided,—very unsuccessful. From 1914 to 1922 I have been in New York City, with the Turner Construction Co.,—no longer a mechanical engineer. Was made assistant treasurer in 1916 and have held this position since then,—reasonably successful.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Harvard Engineering Society, Kew Gardens Country Club, Bay Side Yacht Club.

### ROBIN WILFRED QUIGLEY

BORN at New York, N. Y., May 14, 1878. PARENTS: *Lucien Gordon, Ada (Wattles) Quigley.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Mary Evelyn Sinsabaugh, New York, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1900.* CHILDREN: *Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1902; Ada Janet, July 31, 1904; Susan Ruth, Dec. 21, 1905; Harriet, Aug. 13, 1907; Robin Wilfred, Jr., Feb. 6, 1909.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 84 *South Centre Ave., Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., N. Y.*; (business) 45 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.*

WASTED over seven years just after graduating from law school in the law department of a title company. Have spent the last eight years in gradually recovering from the evil effects of the aforesaid period and believe I am on the right road now. Don't want to take up space that others can fill more interestingly by writing a new edition of Dante's Hell. I am at present specializing in real estate, probate law, and trust estates.

### DAVID REUBEN RADOVSKY

BORN at *Suwalki, Russia, April, 1880.* PARENTS: *Bennet, Bessie (Fireholtz) Radovsky.* SCHOOL: *B. C. M. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902 (1903); A.M. 1903 (1909); LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: CHILDREN: *Doris Pearl, Lester Myron, Rita Miriam, Everett Simon, Joseph Herbert, Claire Phyllis, Isabelle and Avis Edith.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: 130 *South Main St., Fall River, Mass.*

MY hobby is baseball. I have traveled in southern Europe, Egypt and Holy land.

MEMBER: Knights of Pythias, Independent Order Bnai Brith.

### RALPH STUART RAINSFORD

BORN at *Toronto, Can., Aug. 24, 1879.* PARENTS: *William Stephen, Emily Alma (Green) Rainsford.* SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1902 (1903).*

MARRIED: *Marguerite Stockton Le Breton, Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1914.*

CHILDREN: *Marjorie, Nov. 27, 1915; Barbara, Aug. 13, 1917; William Stephen, 2d, Aug. 12, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Industrial engineer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 128 *West 59th St., New York, N. Y.*; (business) *Philadelphia Co., 435 6th Ave., Pittsburg, Penna.*

ON graduating I had the sense to refuse an offer, as assistant engineer and superintendent, made to me on account of my scholarship standing; and the great *lack of sense* to refuse an opportunity to go into J. P. Morgan & Co at the bottom. (The first two years were spent in gaining practical experience as a laborer and foreman.) I wanted to see the West and learn the men I would have to handle later. It was a rough life, with many

strikes, and I was several times penniless, and without enough to eat, walking the streets looking for work in a town full of idle men.

At present I am chief engineer, Philadelphia Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. The Philadelphia Company owns or controls practically all the Public Utility business in Pittsburgh and vicinity, namely the Duquesne Light (light and power). Equitable Gas (gas and heat), Pittsburgh Railway (street railways), and their subsidiaries, besides a number of smaller companies engaged in such things as coal mining, steam railway, towing-barges, etc.

My hobbies are golf and shooting. I have traveled in every state in the Union, most of Mexico and most of eastern Canada, two trips abroad covering Great Britain, Belgium, France, Germany, and Italy.

WAR SERVICE: First business men's regiment Plattsburg 1915, discharged as Sergeant and acting 2nd Lieut.: 6th regiment Plattsburg 1916, discharged as 1st Lieut. Commissioned April, 1917 as Captain, Aviation Section, Signal Corps Reserve, as District Manager of Inspection New York District, which covered all material produced in the Atlantic States for Air Service, Signal Corps, and miscellaneous departments. No organization existed to cover this field and it had to be built up from nothing, but no shipments were ever delayed, after the first two weeks, for lack of inspection. I broke down soon after the job was running smoothly and was ordered on tour of inspection of western flying fields to investigate accident and maintenance of equipment. In Oct. 1918 transferred to Motor Transport on promise of immediate service in France. On board ship Armistice Day. Honorable Discharge, Nov. 23, 1918.

MEMBER: University, Harvard, and City Middy, New York; Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh.

### LEON WOODBURY RAND

BORN *at Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1879. PARENTS: Waldron Holmes, Emma (Woodbury) Rand. SCHOOL: Hildreth's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Josephine Louise Woodward, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 21, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Wool merchant.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 23 Regent Circle, Brookline, Mass.; (business) 262 Summer St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I first entered the employ of the Planters Compress Co. I was there about a year and a half when the outfit failed. While with them I was everything from a ware-

houseman to assistant to the purchasing agent. I next decided to take up the study of wool as my life work, and one day in June, 1904, started work pushing a truck in the mill of E. Frank Lewis, Lawrence, Mass. I did all kinds of work for a while, but finally my opportunity came to pass up the fleeces to the wool sorter. Later I sorted wool myself from the fleeces at the sorting board. In the Spring of 1905 I went West to buy wool at the ranches for Messrs. Dupee & Hackett, wool merchants at 262 Summer St. Boston, Mass. For the following seven or eight years I went West for this firm and for the new firm of Dupee & Meadows. I have been for several years a member of this firm where I am now located.

My family and my golf are my hobbies. Have traveled in this country extensively, also England, the Continent, and South America.

WAR SERVICE: In 1917 was elected a member of wool buying committee for scoured wools for the United States Government. In the Spring of 1918 was appointed Distributor of all scoured wools for the United States Government, a civilian with the rank of Major in the Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army, with offices on Summer St., Boston, Mass. Continued in this work during 1918 and part of 1919.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Commonwealth Country Club; Dalhousie Lodge.

### STEPHEN RATHBUN

BORN at New York, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1877. PARENTS: *Milton, Harriet Lee (Fales) Rathbun*. SCHOOL: *Dwight School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902 (1903)*.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Dramatic Critic*.

ADDRESS: (*home*) 306 West 112th St., New York, N.Y.; (*business*) *The Sun*, 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MY 1922 autobiography can be said in nine words: Am still a dramatic critic, Socialist, and happy bachelor. For recreation I enjoy chess and tennis.

MEMBER: Civic Club of New York.

## EMMONS RAYMOND

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1880. PARENTS: *Henry Emmons, Susan Antoinette (Murdock) Raymond*. SCHOOL: *Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902 (1904).*

MARRIED: *Julia Botham Moore, Bayonne, N. J., May 25, 1904; Florence Louise Eddy, Providence, R. I., July 9, 1912.* CHILDREN: *Marion Moore, June 18, 1905; Emmons, Jr., Aug. 17, 1913; Nancy Eddy, May 6, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Poultryman.*

ADDRESS: *East St., Hingham Center, Mass.*

SOON after leaving college, I entered the employ of the Library Bureau in Boston as a salesman. I stayed there in this capacity for two years and a half, but as I did not seem particularly adapted to this line of work, I was transferred to the manufacturing end. I held a position there for a year and a half, as assistant to the general factory superintendent. An opportunity then presented itself to get into something for myself. Together with Arthur U. Dilley and Merton S. Keith, Jr., we formed the company of A. U. Dilley & Co., with stores in Boston and in New York. Our business was oriental rugs. After several years, things did not seem to go along as well as we had anticipated, and the concern was wound up. I then took a position as order clerk in the factory of the Gale-Sawyer Co., manufacturing stationers, which I held for about a year. After this, I started the E. Raymond Co., for the printing of wrapping paper and the manufacture of special envelopes and novelties. After the war broke out, business in this field went flat and the company was merged with the Gale-Sawyer Co.

At this time, I took up the raising of poultry, and continued in this work for several years with varying success. It did not prove to be as lucrative as I had hoped, however, particularly during the early years of the war, so I gave it up and went with Brown Howland Co., in the capacity of office manager. I held this position until about a year ago, when my health gave out, and I found I was unable to stand the close confinement of office work. Since then, I have not been doing any regular work, but hope to get into something definite before long.

For the past five or six years, I have been very much interested in the breeding and exhibiting of Bantams, and am glad to say that I have gained something of a national reputation in it. I have bred most all kinds of birds and animals, but have found the breeding of the midget fowl the most attractive to me. My older daughter is attending Milton Academy and is enjoying every minute of it. My two younger children are at the primary school in Hingham.

Unfortunately, the boy has been in very poor health, but I am glad to say that he now seems to be getting stronger and more of a normal child. In 1900, with two other college friends, I took a trip to Europe. Like most Americans, we went through it with coat tails flying and got a bird's eye view of things. I, for one, did not want ever to see another cathedral or picture gallery after I returned. We were lucky that year in seeing the Paris Exposition and the Passion Play at Oberammergau. In 1912, I crossed again with my wife, going over much the same ground, and enjoying every minute of the trip.

### DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW REARDON

BORN at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 5, 1877. PARENTS: *Bartholomew William, Catherine Agnes (Donovan) Reardon*. SCHOOL: *Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898.99); M.D. 1903.

MARRIED: *Mary Cashman, Quincy, Mass., June 2, 1908*. CHILDREN: *Paul, Dec. 23, 1909; Mary, July 19, 1912; George, July 30, 1916*.

OCCUPATION: *Physician*.

ADDRESS: *1136 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.*

AFTER graduation from the Harvard Medical School, 1903, I was surgical house officer, Boston City Hospital to April, 1905. Started practise of medicine in Quincy in May, 1905, and have been in practice ever since.

Was elected in 1920 for three year term on School Committee Board, Quincy.

WAR SERVICE: In 1915 I served as Captain, Medical Corps, B. E. F., with First Harvard Unit, attached to General Hospital No. 22, B. E. F. Later I was Major, Medical Corps, U. S. A., attached to Base Hospital No. 7, A. E. F. Returned to United States in March, 1919.

MEMBER: Granite City, and Neighborhood Clubs, of Quincy; Massachusetts Medical Society; American College Surgeons (Fellow).

### CARLISLE REED

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1880. PARENTS: *Charles Montgomery, Maria Ames (Carlisle) Reed*. SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: S.B. 1902 (1903); M.D. 1905.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: 155 *Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.*

**A**TTENDED the Harvard Medical School and graduated in 1905. For about a year after that I was employed by the Massachusetts State Board of Health, making sanitary inspections of factories, investigating outbreaks of contagious diseases, etc. For several years I was employed evenings at the Boston Board of Health in the division of vital statistics. In 1906 I hung out my shingle, and began the general practice of medicine and am still at it. For a number of years I have been a school physician in the Boston Public Schools. I have done nothing out of the ordinary in the practice of my profession.

In the Summer of 1916 I attended one of the Plattsburg Camps for business men and the following year when the United States finally got into the war, entered the army. On my return from the service I found, like so many other men, that my practice had to a large extent disappeared, and for a time it was a bit hard sledding. However things have improved now.

I have no particular hobbies. I am fond of shore-bird shooting but rarely get out these days.

**WAR SERVICE:** Received commission of Captain, Medical Corps, on June 15, 1917, and was assigned to active duty at Fort Benjamin Harrison on Aug. 27, 1917. Attended M. O. T. C. for ten days, and was then assigned to a regular outfit, Ambulance Co. 14, where I served under Harrison B. Webster and later Willard S. Parker, both 1905 men. At the end of three months strenuous training we were fit and ready for service and confidently expected to be attached to a division. Instead we were ordered to Camp Greenleaf, Chickamaugua Park. We were a mule-drawn outfit. A short time after our arrival we were drawn on heavily for replacements and although we soon filled up our strength we were soon called on again and the process repeated until we became only a replacement company. The company never went across. Early in March, 1918, a new company was formed called "Provisional Ambulance Co. T" which I commanded until it was turned into a replacement company late in August. I was then assigned to the Ambulance Battalion Headquarters. Those of us who had entered the army during the Summer or Fall of 1917 could not get assignments "across" although the new officers were sent after a brief training—we were used to do the work of the camp. A very few were sent as casuals.

Shortly after the armistice I was sent to Hoboken on overseas orders and had a very good time in New York for two weeks before I was sent to Debarkation Hospital 51, Hampton, Va., where I

was Detachment Commander until my discharge on April 11, 1919. Although a medical officer, I practiced no medicine in the army, but did about everything else, from building roads and stables up and down. Was recommended for a Majority in October, 1918, but, with many others, my commission was not signed before the armistice came along. Was recommended again in February, 1919, but Washington did not feel that the position I held demanded the services of a Major.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of Boston; Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association.

### † Albert Strange Reese

BORN at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., April 25, 1881. PARENTS: *George Bickham, Augusta (Strange) Reese*. SCHOOL: *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.* DEGREE: (c. 1899-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Innsbruck, Austria, Aug. 26, 1900.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### † William Griffin Reilly

BORN at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1879. PARENTS: *James William, Helen Julia (Griffin) Reilly*.

DEGREE: (s. 1900-1901.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 21, 1904.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### ALLEN GALPIN RICE

BORN at Springfield, Mass., July 20, 1880. PARENTS: *John Lovell, Clara (Galpin) Rice*. SCHOOL: *High School, Springfield, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Mary Louise Merrihew, Newton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1909.* CHILDREN: *Allen Merrihew, Nov. 14, 1910; Edward Merrihew, Sept. 8, 1915.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: *33 School St., Springfield, Mass.*

**H**AVE led the ordinary busy life of a city general practitioner. As an assistant surgeon at the Springfield Hospital for the past fifteen years, my inclination and tendency has been to specialize in surgery. For the last two years my practice has been practically confined to that branch of medicine.



**WAR SERVICE:** From Sept. 14, 1918, to Dec. 16, 1918, I was at the Medical Officers' Training Camp, Chickamauga Park, Ga. For the last six weeks of my stay there I was on the teaching force at the army medical school in Chattanooga, Tenn. From Dec. 16, 1918, until discharged, June 19, 1919, I was at General Hospital No. 10, Parker Hill, Boston, Mass., except for two weeks spent at the Rockefeller Institute, New York City.

**PUBLICATIONS:** Medical articles in The Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, and in the Journal of the American Medical Association; "Surgical Lessons of the Great War," Fiske Prize Fund Essay, 1920.

**MEMBER:** American Medical Association; American College of Surgery; Massachusetts Medical Society; New England Association of Railway Surgeons; Harvard Clubs of Boston and Connecticut Valley; Springfield Country, Winthrop, and Clinical Clubs.

### EDWIN GILE RICH

**BORN** at Farmington, Me., Sept. 30, 1879. **PARENTS:** Joseph Waldo Vinal, Adella Catherine (Parsons) Rich. **SCHOOL:** High School, Providence, R.I. **DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** *Publisher.*

**ADDRESS:** 10 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

**A**M president and general manager, Small, Maynard & Company, publishers; editor, *Le Livre Contemporain*.

**PUBLICATIONS:** "Why-So Stories," Small, Maynard; translator, La Ford's "Ma Mitrailieuse" and Saint-Saëns "École Bussoniere"; editor, "Don Quixote," "The Arabian Nights," "Grimm's Fairy Tales," "Andersen's Fairy Tales."

**MEMBER:** St. Botolph and Union Boat Clubs, Boston; Harvard Club, New York.

### GRAGG RICHARDS

**BORN** at Dedham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1880. **PARENTS:** Henry White, Mary Frances (Gragg) Richards. **SCHOOL:** Hale School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREES:** S.B. 1902; S.M. 1903.

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** *Mining engineer.*

**ADDRESS:** 147 West 82 St., New York, N. Y.

VARIOUS jobs as miner, surveyor, and chemist, and as assistant in geology at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology kept me busy for several years after graduation. For the last fifteen years I have specialized in geological field work and the examination of mines and mineral deposits, with headquarters in New York since 1909. This work has taken me over most of North and South America, from the Labrador to Chile and Argentina.

My main recreation has been track athletics in which I have now engaged for over twenty-five years, the last few, mainly in Marathon running. I have also taken considerable interest in the Spanish and Portuguese languages, and in New England genealogy.

I have taken an active part in the work of the Honest Ballot Association at New York city elections, and was a volunteer worker during the Victory Loan campaign.

WAR SERVICE: When the United States entered the war I applied for a commission in the Engineer Corps. I then made another trip to Mexico and, when our Quindecennial was scheduled, was being besieged in a mine by Villistas. On returning to New York I started in learning the I. D. R. at the Columbia Summer School, and with Boyce's Tigers on Governor's Island. I was commissioned Captain, Engineers, U. S. R., Sept. 8, 1917, and was assigned to active duty September 25. After two months at American University, Washington, D. C. I was attached to 23d Engineers, Camp Meade, Md. On Jan. 24, 1918, I sailed from New York for Glasgow on the transport *Tuscania*, which was torpedoed and sunk in the North Channel, Feb. 5, 1918. I was landed at Bunræna, Ireland by a British destroyer, and, after a few days at Londonderry, proceeded to the American rest camp at Winchester. A month later I was sent, via Southampton and Le Havre, to the Engineer School at Angers and, after ten days, to the General Intermediate Supply Depot at Gievres. Here I was in charge of Portable Barracks and Barracks Construction with labor consisting of Spanish, Chinese, Annamites, and American troops from all the Services. I returned to the United States via Bordeaux, landing at Hoboken Dec. 29, 1918, and received my discharge Jan. 3, 1919. On Jan. 30, 1919, I was commissioned Captain, Engineers, U. S. R.

MEMBER: Harvard Engineering Society; Society of American Military Engineers; Honest Ballot Association.

## C(HARLES) TIFFANY RICHARDSON

BORN at New York, N. Y., May 13, 1880. PARENTS: *William, Sarah Matilda (Anderson) Richardson*. SCHOOL: *Berkeley School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Alice Everard Strong, Saranac Lake, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1911. CHILDREN: William Everard, Nov. 14, 1912; Anne Schuyler, Nov. 20, 1914; C. Tiffany, Jr., March 5, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Stockbroker.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Tuxedo Park, N. Y.; (business) 60 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (permanent) Union Club, New York, N. Y. or Racquet & Tennis Club, New York, N. Y.*

FOR the first year after graduating I was a messenger and then a clerk at Blake Brothers & Co., New York., at \$5.00 a week for the entire thirteen months. Then opportunity knocked and I became a partner in the New York Stock Exchange firm of Borman & Co., in which firm or its successors (including Richardson, Norton & Co.) I have been a partner ever since. My present firm is Auerbach, Pollak & Richardson, 60 Broadway, New York.

My relaxations are golf and bridge like nine out of ten others.

WAR SERVICE: Was a member of one of the large Wall Street committees for selling Liberty Bonds. Served for about three years during the war in the Ninth Coast Artillery, N. Y. G. as a private, chronic laryngitis having disqualified me for the duties of a line officer.

## EDWARD PEIRSON RICHARDSON

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 7, 1881. PARENTS: *Maurice Howe, Margaret White (Peirson) Richardson*. SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Clara Lee Shattuck, Brookline, Mass., May 26, 1917, (died Dec. 6, 1921).* CHILDREN: *Edward Peirson, Jr.; Elliot Lee; George Shattuck.*

OCCUPATION: *Surgeon.*

ADDRESS: *224 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving college, I entered the Harvard Medical School and graduated in 1906, becoming surgical house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital in March, before graduation. The sixteen months as house officer I look back on as the most satisfactory part of the preliminaries.

After an interval of three months spent big-game shooting on the Upper Stikine River in British Columbia, I started practice

in November, 1907, as assistant to my father, Dr. Maurice H. Richardson, continuing until his death in 1912. And here I have been since, with brief intervals, practicing surgery. I am at present assistant visiting surgeon to the Massachusetts General Hospital and consulting surgeon to hospitals in Gardner, Milford, Brockton, Attleboro and Plymouth, Mass.

The principal intervals have been a short period with the First Harvard Medical Unit near Etaples, France, in 1915, and a rather unsatisfactory attempt to be of service in the Medical Corps, U. S. A. in 1918. Otherwise my travels have been limited to professional meetings and the pursuit of what I am encouraged to call hobbies, chiefly shooting and fly-fishing.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served with the First Harvard Medical Unit, British General Hospital No. 22, Danne Canniers, France, August to October 1915, as Temporary Honorary Major. Reported for duty in the Medical Corps, U. S. A., on July 14, 1918, with rank of Captain, M. C. After a course in treatment of infected wounds I was assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Greene, on Aug. 1, 1918. In September I was assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 30, receiving rank of Major on Sept. 21, and crossed with them, arriving in England on Nov. 8, and in France on Nov. 11, 1918. The unit took over a Base Hospital at Mars sur Allier. In February it was ordered to Mayen, Germany, and from there I was transferred to Evacuation Hospital 27, Coblenz, and later went to Evacuation Hospital 26, *Neuenahr*, as chief of the surgical service. I returned to Evacuation Hospital 27 in June, and left Germany for the United States on July 31, 1919. Received my discharge on Aug. 12, 1919.

**PUBLICATIONS:** My writing has been limited to short professional articles appearing in medical journals.

**MEMBER:** American College of Surgeons, Southern Surgical Association, New England Surgical Society, American Medical Association; Somerset, Tennis and Racquet and Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York.

### GEORGE HOMER RICHARDSON

**BORN** at Arlington, Mass., Aug. 21, 1881. **PARENTS:** *Wendell Everett, Sarah Homer (Gould) Richardson*. **SCHOOL:** *High School, Arlington, Mass.*

**DEGREE:** *A.B. 1902.*

**MARRIED:** *Alice Gertrude Locke, Belmont, Mass., March 27, 1907. CHILDREN:* *Wendell Locke, Sept. 24, 1908; Mary Locke, March 16, 1912.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Manufacturing.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) Highland Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.; (business) 16th and Callowhill Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.*

**M**Y first three years out of college were spent with Courtlandt Babcock & Co., New York City, dealers in commercial paper. I left them to go with E. Naumburg & Co., travelling for them until 1907 at which time I opened their Philadelphia office. Continued with them until 1919, when I went with S. B. Lewis & Co., Philadelphia. In November, 1921, I went with Samuel N. Magill, Inc., of Philadelphia, manufacturers of petticoats and bloomers, and at present am busily engaged trying to see that such members of the Class of 1902 and others who may have ordered them receive their "Her Majesty" on time.

MEMBER: Manufacturers Club—Philadelphia.

### NELSON GRANT RICHIE

BORN at New York, N. Y., May 10, 1880. PARENTS: William N., Jane Louise (Grant) Richie. SCHOOL: Long Branch Academy, Long Branch, N. J.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Georgia Weld, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1911. CHILD: Dorothy W. Raymond (step-daughter), Feb. 2, 1902.

OCCUPATION: Wholesale coal.

ADDRESS: (home) 434 Heywood Ave., Orange, N. J.; (business) 143 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

**B**EFORE I found the right one which suited me for life, I was eight years trying various lines of business.

Am engaged in the coal mining industry; wholesaling, and fuel oil.

Enjoy a great deal of autoing and swimming. Have traveled through Canada and the West.

On several occasions I have been called on to advise the City of New York on fuel problems.

MEMBER: Harvard Engineering Society of New York City; St. Andrews' Club.

### EUGENE AUGUSTUS RICKER

BORN at Acton, Me., Dec. 31, 1874. PARENTS: Daniel Webster, Emma (Merrow) Ricker. SCHOOL: Brewster Academy, Wolfboro, N. H.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: Amelia Dorothea Luger, Fargo, N. D., June 27, 1910. CHILD: Mary Elizabeth, April 16, 1912.

OCCUPATION: General Manager, E. A. Ricker Co., Department Store.

ADDRESS: (home) 366 6th Ave., S., Fargo, N. D.; (business) 109-111 Broadway, Fargo, N. D.

**I**N the Fall of 1902, I took a position with F. W. Woolworth Co. and began as an apprentice in their store located on Washington St., Boston. Two years later I was made assistant manager of the Woolworth store in Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1905 manager of the Council Bluffs, Iowa, store. I continued with the Woolworth Co., and managed stores until 1914, when I resigned, and purchased a department store in Fargo, North Dakota. Fargo has a population of 25,000. It is the largest city in the State of North Dakota and is often called the "Biggest Little City in the World." My business here has grown rapidly and has been profitable. I am president and general manager of the company.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was appointed State Merchant Representative of the U. S. Food Administration in November, 1917, and held this position without pay until the work of the Food Administration was discontinued after the war.

**MEMBER:** Fargo Commercial Club (director); Country Club, Public Welfare Association (president); Business News Association (president).

### GUY CLIFTON RICKER

**BORN** at Acton, Me., Feb. 3, 1876. **PARENTS:** Daniel Webster, Emma (Merrow) Ricker. **SCHOOL:** Brewster Academy, Wolfeboro, N. H.

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1899.)

**MARRIED:** Jeannette Weston Blood, Norwich, Vt., Dec. 20, 1899. **CHILDREN:** Helen, Feb. 20, 1902; Dorcas, May 4, 1911.

**BUSINESS:** Manager Frontier Press Co.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 3740 Paseo Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.; (business) 704 American Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### † Lincoln Ware Riddle

**BORN** at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 17, 1880. **PARENTS:** Charles Wisner, Mary Brastow (Ware) Riddle. **SCHOOL:** Hale School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. 1906.

**MARRIED:** Gertrude Hollister Paine, Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1906. **CHILDREN:** Eleanor, Oct. 12, 1909; Edward Hollister, Feb. 13, 1916; Malcolm, June 13, 1917.

**DIED** at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1921.

**A**T the age of twelve years, being then a student in the Roxbury Latin School, Riddle saw for the first time, a book on botany. From then on he never altered his determination to become a

botanist. After completing his studies at Harvard he became an instructor at Wellesley College, where he taught for thirteen years. He was made a full professor in 1917.

## ALBERT WELLES RISTINE

BORN at Fort Dodge, Ia., May 1, 1878. PARENTS: *Harley Greenwood, Carolyn Seymour (Welles) Ristine*. SCHOOL: *Wabash College Preparatory School, Crawfordsville, Ind.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1902.)

MARRIED: *Mary Briggs Coakerly, Des Moines, Ia., April 21, 1908*. CHILDREN: *Albert Welles, Jr., Oct. 17, 1910; Thomas Warren, Apr. 23, 1919; Robert Seymour, Nov. 3, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Superintendent of Southern Gypsum Co., Inc.*

ADDRESS: *North Halston, Va.*

THE first three years I spent with a mining company in Chihuahua, Mexico, and came back to the States every Fall to coach the Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa. In 1905 I spent most of the year in St. Francis, Mo., with the Guggenheim Exploration Co., in the diamond drilling department. In 1906 I came to Virginia where I optioned some gypsum properties and prospected with a core drill. These properties were taken over and developed by the Southern Gypsum Company which was formed in that year and with which I have been connected since the organization. Am now superintendent and assistant manager of this company. We are millers and miners of gypsum and gypsum products.

I have about thirty acres of apples and peaches and so far the yearly net loss makes me think these must be hobbies, although sometime I hope to put them in the class with business or profession. The manager of my orchard and I are also interested in raising big rabbits and hope to have some that will weigh twenty one or twenty two pounds. The one we got from California the other day only lived a few weeks after reaching Virginia so I think this is another hobby. My three boys are healthy little animals and at present talk with a dialect something between the poor mountain folks and the colored population but I hope they will some time get over that.

## RALPH WALTER ROBBINS

BORN at Leominster, Mass., Dec. 17, 1879. PARENTS: *Walter Thomas, Alice Sophia (Bixby) Robbins*. SCHOOL: *High School, Leominster, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Florence Elizabeth Foster, Leominster, Mass., Sept. 25, 1907.*

CHILDREN: *Ruth Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1908; Rachel, May 8, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 73 Grove Ave., Leominster, Mass.; (business) 410 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.*

**A**FTER practicing law for a brief period in Boston, I came to Fitchburg, where ever since I have been engaged in the general practice of my profession. In 1910 I was appointed a special justice of the District Court of Leominster, and still hold that position.

My recreation has consisted largely of outdoor games, and in the last few years principally of golf.

WAR SERVICE: Served as an associate member of Legal Advisory Board; was 2d Lieutenant, Co. F, 19th Regiment, M. S. G.

MEMBER: Wilder Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Masonic Club of Leominster; Leominster, Fay, Monoosnock Country, and Oak Hill Country Clubs.

### CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON

BORN at *Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1879.* PARENTS: *Charles Bonnycastle, Helen (Avery) Robinson.* SCHOOL: *Mr. Flexner's School, Louisville, Ky.*

DEGREE: *(s. 1898-1902.)*

MARRIED: *Christine Belknap.* CHILD: *Ann Mason, Aug. 4, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Salesman.*

ADDRESS: *c/o Roosevelt & Son, 30 Pine St., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Held position as sub-District Manager, Ordnance Dept., Production Div., for Kentucky and southern Indiana. Worked on Food Administration for Kentucky. Took part in two Liberty Loan campaigns. For two months was volunteer worker with Local Board No. 2, Louisville, Ky. Served as a private in the Home Guard. Some special work for the Kentucky Council of National Defense.

### LEONARD GEORGE ROBINSON

BORN at *Minsk, Russia, March 11, 1875.* PARENTS: *Bernard, Leah (Shatzkin) Robinson.* SCHOOLS: *Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.; Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. (New York Law School) 1906.*

MARRIED: *Betty Florence Levey, New York, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1911.* CHILD: *Leonard George, Jr., Nov. 24, 1911.*



OCCUPATION: *Lawyer and Banker.*

ADDRESS: *320 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; also 2 Rue Lyantey, Paris, France.*

**D**URING my senior year I was on leave of absence and taught at the Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J. In June I returned to Cambridge and was graduated with the Class. The following academic year (1902-3) I taught at Trinity Hall, Washington Pa., and then (1903-4) at Trinity School, New York City.

In 1904 I entered the New York Law School, from which I was graduated with the degree of LL.B. in 1906, and was admitted to the New York bar in the same year. While in the New York Law School I became associated in 1905 with the Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society (Baron de Hirsch Foundation), New York, of which I became general manager in 1907. While with that organization I was instrumental in placing over three thousand immigrant families as farm owners, and some ten thousand as farm laborers. I became especially interested in agricultural economics, agricultural cooperation and agricultural finance, and made an exhaustive study of these subjects as they obtained in Europe and elsewhere. I became one of the earliest pioneers in the farm credit movement in the United States. I wrote many articles and delivered a great number of speeches on the subject. I organized twenty credit unions (cooperative credit associations) of the Raiffeisen type in several states—the first cooperative credit associations among farmers on American soil, and assisted in framing the Credit Union Law of New York.

In 1914, when the American Commission that went abroad to study agricultural credit introduced an Agricultural Credit Bill in Congress, I was called before a special Congressional committee to give my testimony as an expert. Robert J. Bulkley, a classmate, of Ohio, was then chairman of that committee in the House, and Senator Henry F. Hollis, also a Harvard man, of New Hampshire, was chairman of the Senate committee. I worked closely with that committee from 1914 until the passage of the Federal Farm Loan Act in 1916. In 1917, after the Federal Farm Loan Act became law, I was invited by Secretary McAdoo to organize the Federal Land Bank of the First District, covering the six New England States, besides New York and New Jersey, and to become its president. I served in that capacity until July, 1919, when I retired to accept the presidency of the Cosmopolitan Bank in New York City. I resigned from that institution in 1921, and upon the urgent solicitation of some of my friends who were vitally interested in war relief in Europe, I became associated with the American Joint Distribution Committee in its overseas work, with headquarters in

Paris, France. This data is written in Warsaw, Poland. From my headquarters in Paris I radiate all over the Continent.

My hobbies are philanthropy and travel.

MEMBER: Harvard and Bankers Clubs, New York; American Economic Association.

### † Arthur Lawrence Robson

BORN at Salem, Mass., Aug. 17, 1874. PARENTS: *Matthew, Fidelia Emily (Newhall) Robson*. SCHOOL: *High School, Salem, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Salem, Mass., Nov. 10, 1900.

ARTHUR LAWRENCE ROBSON'S health failed just before midyear's of 1899, compelling him to leave college. After a long illness he died at his home in Salem.

### CLIFFORD REYNOLDS ROGERS

BORN at Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1880. PARENTS: *Edward Covell, Eliza Bliss (Reynolds) Rogers*. SCHOOL: *High School, Springfield, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Anna Rea Shinn, Ashland, O., June 7, 1911.* CHILD: *French orphan girl.*

OCCUPATION: *Rubber Goods Manufacture.*

ADDRESS: (home) 902 Centre St., Ashland O.; (business) *Faultless Rubber Co., Ashland, O.*

HAVE tried three great American products, assisted in manufacturing and selling them, lived with them from the early morning whistle till late at night, and loved them devotedly, but can't find the big bales of filthy lucre in any that some of my contemporaries have dug out. I tried leather and paper. Neither proved elastic enough to swell a fortune around me so I turned to rubber. Rubber swelled in fine shape but something pricked the balloon, and—well I'm still in rubber.

I have spent a bit of spare time on that branch of art so many men enjoy—the earnest endeavor to accumulate the pictures of four beautiful women (or let us say the beautiful pictures of four women), all to be on hand at the psychological moment that turns men's minds from the artistic to the financial. Royalty interfered the only time I made the complete collection, however, four kings combining to spoil my happiness.

Owing to my hobby my travels have been rather limited, though I made one beautiful trip through the tropics on a fruit boat, a few years ago.

I have dabbled a bit at times in local politics. I am still working along in the same old way, rather care free, and certainly enjoying life. I can't see but what there is the same zest and joy, as in 1902 in each succeeding day.

MEMBER: Ashland Country and Colonial Clubs; Lodge No. 151, F. & A. M., and Chapter No. 67 R. A. M., all of Ashland, O.; Mansfield Council No. 94 R. & S. M.

### LEO ABRAHAM ROGERS

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 5, 1879. PARENTS: *Abraham Theobald, Mary (Plummer) Rogers*. SCHOOL: *West Roxbury High School, Boston, Mass.* DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Ida May Lynam, Somerville, Mass., Oct. 4, 1911.* CHILDREN: *Stephen, March 18, 1913; Margaret, July 30, 1915; Margaret, July 30, 1917; Leo R., Oct. 2, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *20 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (business) 209 Washington St., Boston, Mass.*

ENGAGED in the general practice of law until 1906 after graduating from Harvard Law School. I was secretary to the Boston Police Commissioner from 1906 to 1913; first assistant United States Attorney, Massachusetts from 1914 to 1917; special assistant to the United States Attorney in charge of alien envoy activities in Massachusetts from 1917 to 1918; special assistant to the United States Attorney General from 1918 to 1920. Am now engaged in general law practice.

### FRANK HEATH ROSSITER

BORN at New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1879. PARENTS: *Ehrick Kensett, Mary (Heath) Rossiter*. SCHOOL: *Ridge School, Washington, Conn.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Isabel F. Allan, Sept. 20, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Real estate.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *115 West 16th St., New York, N.Y.; (business) 656 Broadway, New York, N.Y.*

AFTER leaving College I was with a banking house in Wall Street for about six years; after that I spent three years in British Columbia in the lumber business, and for the last five years

have been managing the office and factory property in New York City.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of New York and Connecticut.

### CLARENCE GEORGE ROTHSCILD

BORN at New York, N. Y., July 29, 1880. PARENTS: *Victor Henry, Josephine (Wolf) Rothschild*. SCHOOL: *Dr. Sachs School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Stockbroker*.

ADDRESS: (home) *Plaza Hotel, New York, N. Y.*; (business) *25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.*

IT was a keen sorrow to me, I remember the day perfectly, when those in authority over my future career decided that I was to leave Harvard at the end of my sophomore year and take up the study of mining engineering. My family was connected with a firm controlling the largest mining enterprises and this, even to me at nineteen, seemed an opportunity. I remember vividly my last few days in Cambridge, and how the Columbia School of Mines, which I entered in the Fall of 1900, suffered my comparison. The next four years were spent in hard work with my thoughts always, first toward the ultimate goal of becoming a practicing mining engineer, and then backward to my happy days at Harvard which I regarded then as I do now, though not a graduate, as my Alma Mater.

The four years over, I took my first position in the engineering department of the Federal Lead Company at Flat River, Mo., where I spent two years, leaving there as assistant superintendent of mines. My next position was in the office of the general manager of mines of the American Smelters Securities Co. The wanderlust took me early in 1907, as it did many others, to the goldfields of Nevada. The next two years were spent prospecting on my own "grubstake" through Nevada, finally purchasing an interest in a claim in the desert eighty miles from civilization. The next two years were spent in developing this property from the grass roots, or rather sage-brush roots, to a producing mine, through many vicissitudes and episodes which would fill a volume of interesting short stories.

About this time I was called to New York on account of the illness of my father, who died shortly after. I had been working hard for seven years without any vacation and my health was very much impaired, so on doctor's orders I spent the next year travel-

ing in Europe, returning late in 1912. My brother, Harvard '91, a member of the New York Stock Exchange, asked me to join him in business on my return, as he was very much overworked with both his business and many matters outside of it. I felt it a family duty to do this, so I sold my interest in the mine out in Nevada, and that was the end of my mining career. I joined the stock brokerage firm of V. Sydney Rothschild & Company in 1913, and I have been in it ever since. Now, I am the only active member of the firm as my brother's health broke down in 1917 on account of his war activities.

In one way I am thankful for the change in my profession—I have been close to Cambridge and have not missed a Harvard-Yale game since 1912. I have been very busy trying to do the many things as well as my brother did them before me, as all his duties have fallen to me, but I manage to play golf badly at not infrequent intervals and although I know very little about music, I enjoy the concerts I subscribe to here in New York and the opera. These are my hobbies.

My brother did most of the war work for our family. It was on account of his being away in Italy that I was denied the privilege of being of service during the war in an active capacity overseas. A slight infirmity, the outcome of the strenuous life I had led in Nevada, was the cause of my being rejected on several attempts for a commission, and so I had to be content with the small aid I could give here.

So twenty years have passed and although I am twenty years older, I am twenty years younger in my appreciation and enthusiasm for those two short years that I spent with the "twosers" at Harvard.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was connected with Stock Exchange teams in sale of Liberty Bonds, Red Cross drives, etc.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club of New York; Century Country, Bungalow Island (Canada) and Stock Exchange Luncheon Clubs; American Institute of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers; National Geographic Society; American Red Cross; Boy Scouts of America; Big Brother Movement; Metropolitan Museum of Art; American Museum of Natural History.

## ROBERT ROUGHAN

**BORN** at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876. **PARENTS:** James, Mary Roughan. **SCHOOL:** Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: *Dorothy Forster*, Dec. 4, 1918.

OCCUPATION: *Real estate*.

ADDRESS: *3810 Florida St., San Diego, Calif.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### JOHN CARTER ROWLEY

BORN at *Titusville, Pa.*, July 6, 1879. PARENTS: *Francis Harold, Ida Amelia (Babcock) Rowley*. SCHOOL: *High School, Fall River, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Sarah Root Dunham, Hartford, Conn.*, Oct. 11, 1913. CHILDREN: *John Carter, Jr.*, March 18, 1915; *Alice Dunham*, March 23, 1917; *Samuel Dunham*, Jan. 21, 1920; *Sarah Root*, Jan. 15, 1922.

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *21 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.*; (*business*) *179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.*

AFTER graduating from the Harvard Medical School I served as interne at the Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn., for two years, and then spent a year in Europe, traveling and studying medicine chiefly in Vienna. Upon my return I began the practice of medicine in Hartford, and soon became associated with the Hartford Hospital as assistant visiting physician and pathologist and bacteriologist.

Fishing and hunting in Connecticut and an occasional trip to Maine, are my hobbies.

Am a member of the Connecticut State Medical Examining Board, and also am a member Board of Health, city of Hartford.

WAR SERVICE: July 20, 1917 commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Medical Corps, U. S. Army. On Sept. 14, 1917, began active service, was appointed Captain, M. C. 1918. Was attached to Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala., as assistant chief of medical service, and served until Feb. 14, 1919.

MEMBER: University Club, Hartford; Harvard Club of Connecticut; Connecticut Historical Society; American Medical Association.

### CHARLES CARY RUMSEY

BORN at *Buffalo, N. Y.*, Aug. 29, 1879. PARENTS: *Laurence Dana, Jennie (Cary) Rumsey*. SCHOOL: *Nichols School, Buffalo, N. Y.*

DEGREE: (*c 1898-1902.*)

MARRIED: *Mary Harriman, Arden, N. Y.*, May 26, 1910. CHILDREN: *Charles Cary, Jr.*, March 31, 1911; *Mary Averell Harriman*, Nov. 7, 1913; son, March 31, 1917.

OCCUPATION: *Sculptor.*

ADDRESS: *Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.*

**S**TUDIED in Paris during my first four years out of college and then worked in New York.

Have executed in bronze and marble portraits of horses, dogs and of people, and fountains and decorations for various places and people, including the Statue of Pizarro for Panama Pacific Exposition; frieze for Arch of the Manhattan Bridge, N. Y., and frieze for stadium of "Rice memorial playground," at present I am executing soldiers and sailors monument for Brownsville, N. Y. I have also executed numerous small bronzes now on the market.

Traveled in France, England, Italy, in 1910; visited California in 1915, Florida in 1921, London (to play polo) and Paris, 1921.

WAR SERVICE: Went to first Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. Commissioned Captain in Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1917. Recommended Aug. 15, 1917 Captain field Artillery. Had command Headquarters Troop, 77 Div., for about eleven months. Was attached to Engineers about Aug. 1918. Reported to Chief Engineer, 26th Division, as camouflage officer in September 1918. Remained with 26th Division until Armistice. Came home with 40th Engineers in command of Company K. Discharged in Washington, D. C., Feb. 8, 1919.

MEMBER: Racquet and Tennis, Links, and Harvard Clubs, (New York); Meadow Brook Club, Orange County Hunt Club (Va.); Architectural League, and National Sculpture Society, New York; Beaux Arts Institute of Design (honorary member); Nat. Polo Pony Society.

## FREDERICK WILLIAM RUSSE

BORN at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 18, 1880. PARENTS: *William Henry, Clara Bell (Northway) Russe.* SCHOOL: *St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Duvall Prince, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1909.* CHILDREN: *Frederick William, Jr., Sept. 20, 1910; Elizabeth Duvall, June 24, 1912; Ann Harwood, March 13, 1914; William Henry, Nov. 19, 1916; Laurence Prince, July 22, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Purchasing agent.*

ADDRESS: (home) *4380 McPherson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (business) 3600 North Second St., St. Louis, Mo.*

**O**N completing my graduate work at Cambridge in 1905, I came to St. Louis and entered the employ of the Mallinckrodt Chemical works as a chemist. After six months spent in the analytical

laboratory and plant, I was transferred to the office in the purchasing department, which after approximately three years was placed in my charge. I am still in charge of this department though my duties in other directions have somewhat broadened. During the war and since the war no purchasing agent has had a sinecure. During the war it was difficult to obtain chemicals, handicapped as the business was with governmental red tape, embargoes restricting shipping, etc., and since the war it has been difficult to keep from receiving these goods for which there is now no need.

My travels have been confined chiefly to business trips throughout the United States.

For the past five years I have been greatly interested in helping perfect the organization of the National Association of Purchasing Agents, which includes in its activities National Anti-Graft Legislation, standardized forms and contracts, commercial arbitration, etc. During the present year I have initiated and taken charge of a course on purchasing and storekeeping at Washington University.

WAR SERVICE: Assisted in all campaigns for raising funds for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and United Charities, as well as in the sale of Liberty Bonds.

PUBLICATIONS: "Control Methods in the Purchase and Sale of Chemicals," *Chemical Age*, October, 1920.

MEMBER: American Chemical Society (chairman, St. Louis section 1921-22); Harvard Club, St. Louis (treasurer 1921, second vice-president 1922); National Association of Purchasing Agents (member Executive Committee); University Club, St. Louis (vice-president 1921); Contemporary Club (member Board of Directors 1922).

### CHARLES DAVID RUSSELL

BORN at Washington, D. C., July 8, 1879. PARENTS: Charles, Joanna (Talty) Russell. SCHOOL: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Barbara Barnet, New York, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1920. CHILD: Charles David, Jr., July 28, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Ice business.

ADDRESS: (home) 74 Common St., Watertown, Mass.; (business) 110 State St., Boston, Mass.

**A**M vice-president and director of The Bonton Ice Co., and trustee of the Watertown Savings Bank.

WAR SERVICE: Served as Production assistant, Ordnance Dept. U. S. A., May, 1918, to April, 1919.



MEMBER: Harvard, Algonquin, and Exchange Clubs, Boston; Brae-Burn Country Club, West Newton; Oakley Country Club, Watertown.

## CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 23, 1881. PARENTS: Joseph Ballister, Lillian Hilliard (Tenney) Russell. SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass. DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Louise Rust, Cambridge, Mass., March 14, 1906. CHILDREN: Charles Theodore, Jr., March 19, 1907; Henry Drummond, Sept. 5, 1908; Joseph Ballister, April 5, 1911; Louise, Oct. 14, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Trustee.

ADDRESS: (home) 182 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; (business) 259 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving Cambridge in 1902 I went to China and the Philippines. On my return I entered the Boston Wharf Co. and acted as assistant treasurer until 1914. Since then have acted as trustee and agent for some properties.

My hobbies are shooting, fishing and court tennis. Have traveled to Japan, China and the Philippines. Have served on Housing and Liberty Loan Committees, Maritime Committee, and Chamber of Commerce.

MEMBER: Tennis & Racquet, Union, and Country Clubs; Marine Museum, Boston.

## GEORGE CLARE ST. JOHN

BORN at Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1877. PARENTS: Edward Francis, Charlotte Elizabeth (Cushman) St. John. SCHOOL: High School, Hartford, Conn.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Clara Hitchcock Seymour, New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1906.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Seymour, Aug. 3, 1908; George Clare, Jr., Dec. 4, 1910; Seymour, Feb. 28, 1912; Francis Cushman, July 31, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Headmaster.

ADDRESS: The Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.

FROM 1902 until 1908 I taught at The Hill School, Hackley, and the Adirondack Florida School. They were good years. I taught almost everything—subjects that I knew and subjects that I had to learn. I am not sure but that I taught the latter best. The main interest, always, was the youngster himself: to give him more punch and drive, and to lift the work above drudgery

by making it seem to him a sheer matter of character. I got to know the boys and their fathers and mothers in the best way to get to know anybody, through the things that are vital, and through a very vital interest in a common job. It came to seem to me an extraordinary thing that anybody should want to do anything except teach in a boys' school—if any first-rate boys' school would give him a position. In 1908 I became the headmaster of The Choate School. The school numbered forty boys and six masters. Everything has grown under our hands, so that we have had to run to keep up. The school now has two hundred and eighty boys and twenty-nine masters. We like the job.

I have a house in the woods, on a hill top, two miles from school, to which I walk every day. There are small mountains on every hand, and there is nobody else around. It is a great place to lift one's eyes up unto the hills. Our chaplain has given it the name of Patmos; and I daresay there aren't ten men in our class that know why. On this hill are born ideas to trouble conservative teachers; and rest is here with which to meet sanely opposition and difficulties. My journeyings are almost entirely to the top of the hill, and through the minds of the youngsters with whom we work. I might add that I have taken my daily trip to the hill two weeks now. Until a fortnight ago I had seldom been away from the school so far, except when rest forces itself. But the experience of two weeks has proved all that The Life Extension Institute has to say.

I am practicing our professional theories on four children. Nothing is yet proven! To the oldest I was trying the other day to teach altruism, following up an excellent example of selfishness, and this was my immediate reward, "Well, father, people say that cows *give* us milk, but I notice that one has to drag it out of them." Let me add that I think the collected wisdom of the children of the Class of 1902 would make the most interesting volume that the Class could contribute to itself and to the world.

MEMBER: The National Institute of Social Science.

### WILLIAM ANDREW SAKS

BORN at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1880. PARENTS: *Andrew, Jennie (Rohr)*

*Saks*. SCHOOL: *Sachs Collegiate Institute, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Dorothy Constance Plaut, New York, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1913.* CHIL-

DREN: *Carol Jane, April 18, 1915; Andrew, April 17, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Merchant.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 32 West 74th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Broadway at 34th St., New York, N. Y.

Went into the retail business in 1902 with Saks & Co., Broadway at 34th St., New York, N. Y., and am still in it.

### ALFONSO de SALVIO

BORN at Italy, July 13, 1873. PARENTS: Antonio, Antonia (Terlizzi) de Salvio. SCHOOL: French-American Academy, Springfield, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902 (1903); A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1904; A.B. (Trinity) 1899.

MARRIED: Marion Gertrude Smith, Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Professor of Romance Languages.

ADDRESS: 1115 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

PUBLICATIONS: Tamayo's "Lo Positivo," edited in collaboration with Prof. P. Harry Heath & Co., 1908; "Relics of Franco-Provençal in Southern Italy." Pub. Mod. Lang. Assn. Am., 1908; Fogazzaro's "Peregrinages," edited, Heath & Co. 1909; De Quirós's "Modern Theories of Criminology," translated from the Spanish, Little, Brown & Co., 1911; "Studies in the Iroquois Dialect," Romanic Review, 1913; Galileo's "Dialogues Concerning Two New Sciences," Translated from the Italian and Latin in collaboration with Prof. Henry Crew, Macmillan, 1914; "Studies in the Dialect of Basilicata," Pub. Mod. Lang. Assn. Am., 1915; "Dante and Medieval Heresy," romantic review, 1920; "James Russell Lowell at Italy," The Italian Review, New York, 1920.

MEMBER: University Club of Evanston, Ill.; Modern Language Association of America; Modern Language Teachers' Association.

### CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT, JR.

BORN at Brookline, Mass., March 7, 1880. PARENTS: Charles Sprague, Mary (Robeson) Sargent. SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Dagmar Wetmore, New York, N. Y., May 9, 1912. CHILDREN: Charles S., March 22, 1913; Winthrop, Jan. 19, 1915; Mary Allen, Jan. 19, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (*home*) Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 17 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Still a partner in Kidder, Peabody & Co.

### † Richard Littlehale Saville

BORN at Melrose, Mass., April 13, 1881. PARENTS: William, Susan Henrietta (Rogers) Saville. SCHOOL: Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Newton, Mass., July 6, 1915.

AFTER graduating Saville traveled for some years, not being very strong. He went to Bermuda in the Spring of 1905, and the following December he went to Jamaica, where he spent the winter. He made several trips abroad, the first 1899, and finally made his home there, spending most of his time in Italy. After a sharp attack of pleurisy he went to Sicily, where he spent the Winter of 1914. He came home in June, 1915, and died soon afterwards, July 6, 1915.

While abroad he became much interested in color photography. After many experiments he became very skillful in making self colored slides for the stereopticon. He received official permission and was thus able to obtain copies of some very famous pictures in the foreign galleries. These slides were used in illustrating art lectures in several American colleges.

### FRANK MELVIN SAWTELL

BORN at Everett, Mass., Oct. 8, 1878. PARENTS: Thomas Albert, Emily (Melvin) Sawtell. SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905 (1906).

MARRIED: Margaret D. Smith, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 27, 1920. CHILD: Frances Margaret, born Oct. 22, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 50 Lancaster Terrace, Brookline, Mass.; (business) 245 State St., Boston, Mass.

TWENTY years is too long. Like the man looking at the giraffe, I feel like saying "there's no such animal," but my record for those years is so meagre that perhaps the fooling is justified.

After graduation from the law school, and like many beginners in the practice of law, politics appealed as an opportunity for service and a chance to widen my acquaintance. The city of Malden, where I lived, seemed worth rescuing from the clutches of less enlightened office holders and bosses, so I started out in politics and social service. After a few hot and interesting cam-

paigns it was apparent that the city did not want to be saved, so I abandoned it to its political fate. It is annoying to have to record that the city is prospering and growing. Outside politics I had many absorbing interests in Malden, among which was service on the Boards of the local Trust Co., Savings Bank, Public Library, Aged Persons Home, Boys Club, etc., and was president of the Malden Morris Plan Co.

In 1915 Horace Ingalls and I decided to enter the first business men's training camp at Plattsburg, and from then till 1919 it seems that about all I did beyond the regular routine was war work of one kind or another. In March, 1917, I went to Detroit as the representative of the Commission for Relief of Belgium to help organize the State of Michigan for Belgian Relief. The trip was highly successful for a lot of money was pledged for the Belgians, who have since given me a nice little medal for it, and, most important, I improved my acquaintance in Detroit with the lady who has since become my wife.

The war seems to overshadow most of the things that happened up to 1917. My share in it as told in another uninteresting paragraph was a very small one and entirely without glory, yet everything before it seems insignificant compared with the impressions it has left. I can't forget, however, the hunting trips I have enjoyed in Maine, New Brunswick, British Columbia and Alaska, the last three in which were in company with Joe Shirk. We had some great hunts and he can tell some wonderful tales about them, for he is a more ingenious liar than I am.

My chief outside interest is the Class. Twenty years has increased for all of us the pleasure of meeting the men with whom we were associated in college, and I find myself looking forward to the coming anniversary with the greatest of interest.

**WAR SERVICE:** Attended Plattsburg Training Camps in 1915 and 1916, and evening school at Harvard Club, Boston, and Armory in Charlestown, in winter of 1916-1917. Was commissioned Captain in Cavalry Reserve Corps May 5, 1917, and ordered to 1st Plattsburg Camp for instruction; was appointed instructor for 2d Plattsburg Camp, August-November, 1917. Re-commissioned Captain of Infantry in November, 1917, and ordered to France in January, 1918. Commanded detachment of 100 Quartermaster troops from Camp Yaphank, L. I., to St. Nazaire, France. Appointed Quartermaster, Headquarters U. S. troops in St. Nazaire, in February, 1918; appointed Assistant Judge Advocate, Base Section 1, headquarters at St. Nazaire, March, 1918; appointed Assistant

Rent Requisitions and Claims Officer, Base Section 1, April, 1918. Commissioned Major, Infantry, April 9, 1919; appointed Rents, Requisition and Claims Officer, Base Section No. 9, with headquarters at Antwerp, Belgium, in May, 1919. I was ordered to the United States for discharge in August, and received my discharge at Camp Dix, N. J., September 9, 1919. Received decoration of Order of University Palms, Silver Palms; Republic of France.

At Base Section No. 1, my immediate superior was Major George B. Dabney, '02. He was a most conscientious officer and his record of accomplishment as J. A. and R. R. & C. officer was exceedingly good. We messed together and my association with him was altogether delightful.

MEMBER: Tedesco Country Club; The Country Club, Brookline; Boston Art Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Masons; etc.

### JOHN MILLS SAWYER

BORN at Alleghany, Pa., Aug. 12, 1879. PARENTS: Burritt Hinman, Sallie (Frazier) Sawyer. SCHOOL: De Lancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Camille Adele Ernestine Foegeli, Paris, France, June 1, 1910.

CHILD: Camille Rex.

OCCUPATION: Architect.

ADDRESS: 22 Place de la Chapelle, Paris, France.

FROM 1902 until the Summer of 1904 I studied architecture at Columbia University and continued my studies at Paris and the École des Beaux Arts, Paris, from 1904-1909 at which time I returned to practice my profession in the United States. In 1915 I left for France with the intention of making a short visit. However, after a few months I became *attaché* to the United States Embassy and occupied the position of a sort of special secretary to the Hon. John G. Coolidge, special agent, who was in charge of the section entrusted with the care of Ottoman affairs and the interests of Ottoman nationals in France before our entrance into the world war. I left the embassy at the end of June, 1917, to join the army.

WAR SERVICE: Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 20, 1917, in France; assigned to duty under orders of Chief Engineer Officer, Lines of Communication, Oct. 9 and later detailed for duty with the Engineer Purchasing Office, Paris; assigned to the Liaison Service, A. E. F., Feb. 13, 1918, and designated as Liaison

Officer to the Service Géographique de l'Armée, Ministère de la Guerre; promoted 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, March 8, 1919; assigned to Headquarters, District of Paris, May 15 and detailed for liaison duty to the Gouvernement Militaire de Paris; attached to Headquarters Commandant, Paris, July 16; discharged Oct. 29, 1919, at Paris, France. Awarded Légion d'Honneur and Order of Danilo I (Montenegrin).

## WILBUR AUGUSTUS SAWYER

BORN at Appleton, Wis., Aug. 7, 1879. PARENTS: *Wesley Caleb, Minnie (Birge) Sawyer*. SCHOOL: *Belmont School, Belmont, Cal.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Margaret Henderson, Berkeley, Cal., Oct. 14, 1911. CHILDREN: Margaret, April 6, 1913; Gertrude, Aug. 21, 1915; Ruth Henderson, May 7, 1917; Wilbur Henderson, March 23, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Senior State Director, International Health Board, Rockefeller Foundation.*

ADDRESS: *c/o International Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

FROM Harvard College I passed into the Harvard Medical School, and four years later I became a house pupil in the Massachusetts General Hospital. In 1918, at the end of my hospital internship I returned to California and began duty as medical examiner at the University of California and commenced the practice of medicine in Berkeley in partnership with Dr. George F Reinhardt, professor of hygiene in the University.

Two years later I made my plunge into public health work by accepting the directorship of the State Hygienic Laboratory, under the State Board of Health. Five years were spent in developing the laboratory, and then, in 1915, Governor Hiram Johnson appointed me to membership on the State Board of Health and I became its secretary and executive officer.

In the meanwhile my relationship with the University of California continued unbroken, and in 1914 I was appointed lecturer on hygiene and preventive medicine in the Medical School and also chairman of the Committee on Public Health Curriculum. In 1916 my university title became Clinical Professor of Preventive Medicine and Hygiene. During this period I became a member of the Board of Directors of the American Public Health Association and vice-president of the Conference of State and Provincial Boards of Health of North America.

In January, 1918, I secured my release from the State Board of Health and entered the army, and served for a year and a half

in the Surgeon General's Office and at Newport News. On receiving my discharge I entered the employ of the International Health Board of the Rockefeller Foundation as senior State Director, and a few weeks later my family and I were on our way to the antipodes to take charge of project of hookworm control and rural sanitation in Australia and its dependencies. The work is still going on and is becoming increasingly interesting. The activities are supported jointly by the Commonwealth, the States and the International Health Board, and have already involved every State and Territory, even the wilds of New Guinea and Papua. My headquarters for the past two years have been in Brisbane, Australia, but I have had many opportunities to see something of the Australian States and the nearer parts of the Orient. My recent travels have taken me to Papua, New Guinea, Java, Siam, Federated Malay States, Ceylon, Southern India, and many parts of Australia.

WAR SERVICE: On Feb. 5, 1918, I was assigned to the Office of the Surgeon General of the Army, Washington, D. C., with rank of Captain, M. R. C. On June 25, 1918, I was assigned to Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., as supervisor of non-military activities, Staff of the Commanding General. From Dec. 1, 1918, to May 31, 1919, I served as Officer in Charge of the Section of Combating Venereal Diseases, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D. C. At the time of my discharge from the service I was holding the rank of Major, M. R. C.

PUBLICATIONS: Publications in scientific journals on public health subjects, including rabies, typhoid carriers, hookworm disease, infantile paralysis, tuberculosis, and venereal diseases.

MEMBER: American Public Health Association, Public Health Association of Australia; Sigma Xi, Apha Omega Alpha.

### ARTHUR JULIUS SCHOENFUSS

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1880. PARENTS: Frank Julius, Lena (Diersch) Schoenfuss. SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Boston. Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Marian Wells Berry, June 23, 1917. CHILD: Arthur Francis, Oct. 3, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Civil engineer and engineering chemist.

ADDRESS: (business) c/o Barber Asphalt Paving Co., Maurer, N. J.; (permanent) 54 Rockview St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**A**FTER leaving College I spent about four years in the mining engineering game in the West. After this I returned to Boston to enter the employ of the Boston Transit Commission, which was



at that time putting through the East Boston Tunnel and the Tremont Street Subway. While engaged at this I accepted the offer of a position with the City of Hartford, where I designed, established, and had charge of the testing laboratory for the engineering department. Among other duties I was responsible for the satisfactory construction of all asphalt and other street pavements, and this, after five years, led to the position I still hold with the Barber Asphalt Paving Co.

In this, my present position, I am in charge of the paving division of the technical department. This has taken me throughout the entire United States, to Canada, West Indies, South America, and Europe. Some of my trips have been off the beaten path, as for instance a trip through the jungles in South America to visit some oil territory, and to the devastated area in France in connection with road construction.

Until the Fall of 1918, when I fell victim to influenza pneumonia, my principal hobbies were golf, tennis, riding, shooting, an occasional fishing trip, etc. However, the influenza pneumonia, which had hit me pretty hard, left me with a case of exophthalmic hyperthyroidism, so that I had to give up everything for two years in order to be treated by specialists in Boston and to resting completely in Maine and New Hampshire. I still have to take things very quietly, although I am now pretty well on the road back to normal, so much so that I was able to go to France last summer on road work. The stay in France and England as well as the ocean trips did a great deal to hasten recovery. I'll have to hustle if I want to hold my own with our young son, who already shows great promise of good foot-ball material for Harvard.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as a member, New Jersey State Militia Reserves, Co. C, Elizabeth, engaged in guard and police duty, during period of war and for six months after signing of armistice.

### CHARLES HODGDON SCHWEPPE

**BORN** at Alton, Ill., Nov. 18, 1880. **PARENTS:** William Eugene, Eva (Jewett)

Schweppe. **SCHOOL:** Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Laura Shedd, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1913. **CHILDREN:** Jean Shedd, May 30, 1914; John Shedd, May 8, 1917.

**OCCUPATION:** Investment banker.

**ADDRESS:** (home) Lake Forest, Ill.; (business) 209 South La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

**W**AS with Lee, Higginson & Co., in their Boston office, until October, 1905, when I came to Chicago to open an office for this firm. I was admitted to the firm in January, 1913. I am also director of Illinois Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, First National Bank of Lake Forest, Ill., and the Simmons Co., of Kenosha, Wisc.

Have no hobbies, but am fond of gardening, walking, riding, and golf.

Serve as trustee the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Ill., and Lake Forest Hospital, Lake Forest, Ill.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was chairman, Red Cross Committee, Lake Forest, Ill., to raise funds; was vice-chairman, Liberty Loan Executive Committee, Seventh District, and district director, Campaign Liberty Loan Committee, Seventh District. Served with the American Protective Association.

**MEMBER:** Chicago, University, Midday, and Saddle and Cycle Clubs of Chicago; Old Elm Club, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; Oniventsia Country Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; Shoreacres Country, Lake Bluff, Ill.; Somerset Tennis and Racquet, and Harvard Clubs, Boston; University, Recess and Harvard Clubs, New York.

### ANDREW EDWARD SCOTT

**BORN** at Halifax, N. S., Nov. 21, 1875. **PARENTS:** John Perley, Mary (Jeans)

Scott. **SCHOOL:** Latin School, Somerville, Mass.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; S.T.B. (Gen. Theol. Sem.) 1906; A.M. (Columbia) 1907.

**MARRIED:** Lela Grace Peters, Jan. 8, 1918.

**OCCUPATION:** Rector of St. Peter's Church.

**ADDRESS:** 34 High St., Rockland, Me.

**S**PENT four years in New York, at the General Seminary and Columbia, was ordained deacon in 1905, and priest in 1906, and in the latter year undertook missionary work in central Maine. For nearly twelve years I traveled over an area equal to that of Connecticut, beginning with six towns and ending with twenty-four, which I organized into the Central Maine Mission. In 1918 I found the area too much for me, so was obliged to give it up and become Rector of St. Peter's Church, Rockland, Me., where I have been for the past four years.

## RICHARD GORDON SCOTT

BORN at Burlington, Ia., July 25, 1880. PARENTS: *Henry Bruce, Leonora (Cranch) Scott*. SCHOOL: *High School, Framingham, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Grace Cranch Eliot, Portland, Ore., Feb. 28, 1908. CHILDREN: Henry Eliot, Feb. 26, 1909; Richard Cranch, June 1, 1910; Abigail Adams, Feb. 9, 1912; Peter Chardon, Sept. 9, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Farmer.*

ADDRESS: *Sherwood, Ore.*

THE invitation to "run past the marginal notes if necessary" is so urgent that I am going to ignore them; otherwise one is put in the same frame of mind as when the draft questionnaire or the income tax report is before him. Imagine me then, in a sweater and overalls, after the evening chores,—the cow milked, the horses and pigs fed, and the two orphan goats put to bed,—sitting down to write the "Story of My Life," or "What I Have Done in Twenty Years,"—(on two pages, with an appendix for my literary effusions and not forgetting the local color).

The Hero, (Literary licence) lives on a farm of one hundred and twenty five acres within fifteen miles of the city of Portland. There is more brush and woods than cultivated land on this farm, but said Hero bravely looks forward to getting out the stumps, which range in size from just little ones, to six feet across, and making the farm pay not only interest on its value, but also wages to himself and family. Happy dream! He more particularly desires to reach this pinnacle of agricultural achievement, because for the past few years, as county agricultural agent, he has been preaching better farming to about four thousand farmers, who really took him seriously. The story of those years in the extension service of the United States Department of Agriculture could easily fill the whole two pages and the extra allotted sheet; for a county agent's life is full of action, ranging all the way from teaching boys how to catch moles, to beating up an irate old hayseed when he attacks you with a pitchfork because you remonstrate with him for letting his Canada thistles go to seed. There was opportunity to preach the new farm gospel—organization. Many friends were made. Considerable skill was acquired in piloting the so-called "car" over the fifty-seven varieties of roads, in all sorts of weather, day and night. County agents don't last long. I stayed six months longer than the average, and from all accounts they have not been able to find my equal since.

Previous to that, I had spent ten years learning to farm, on my own place. We were decidedly short of capital, when we were

married and began farming, in 1908. We gained experience faster than capital. But we have made it go, and added to our farm, the value of which has quadrupled in twelve years. Moreover, we have planted a love of the farm in the hearts of our four children. These youngsters are wonderful companions. They were tender plants when young, and the wife and I have both become good nurses. We still knock on wood when sickness is mentioned, for our second son, Richard, has had pneumonia four times in the last three years, and our youngest, Peter, set the record in the largest Portland hospital for the youngest case of appendicitis and the highest fever. Yet, for pep, and the joy of living, and general good health, they are exceptional. They are undoubtedly our greatest accomplishment in the twenty years.

Before my marriage I spent three interesting years in the Canadian Northwest, going into that country after a year and a half of office work in Aurora, Illinois, had proved to me that I was not made in that mold. In Canada I had dealings with such characters as Crazy Charley and Lousy Fred (I discovered "cooties" long before the war). It was there I learned the language of the cayuse and the baldfaced steer,—sometimes called swearing. I took up land and lived in a sod shack of my own handiwork, for six months, alone, and had many experiences which I could tell, if B. Wendell would add one hundred and fifty pages to the report.

In conclusion, the twenty years have been full of real life for me, and the future has enough interesting work mapped out, to last the rest of my days. In about five years our oldest boy will go to Harvard, and the other two will follow in turn. I regret very much not being able to meet my classmates in Cambridge this year, but will be glad to see any of them who may pass through Oregon.

PUBLICATIONS: As county agricultural agent for Clackamas County I wrote, edited and published a monthly paper, called the *Farm Bureau News*, which had a comparatively large circulation and may have done some good.

MEMBER: Elks, Grange, Farm Bureau, secretary of the Oregon Mohair Goat Association.

### RUSSELL GORDON SCOTT

BORN at Malden, Mass., March 16, 1880. PARENTS: William, Mary Frances (Dougherty) Scott. SCHOOL: High School, Medford, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Winifred Baxter Whittemore, Medford, Mass., May 25, 1907.

CHILDREN: *Barbara Gordon, Aug. 21, 1909; Russell Gordon, Jr., April 25, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: *140 Westminister Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Served as Major, Ordnance Dept., from Nov. 1, 1917, until Jan. 10, 1919. Was located at various times in Washington, D. C., and Tours and Dijon, France.

### SCHUYLER FISKE SEAGER

BORN at *Lansing, Mich., Jan. 22, 1879.* PARENTS: *Schuyler Fiske, Alice (Berry) Seager.* SCHOOL: *Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Mary Marguerite Goodell, London, England, July 6, 1907.* CHILDREN: *Katherine Goodell, May 5, 1908; Marguerite Laura, Dec. 9, 1910; Schuyler Fiske, Jr., April 14, 1914; James Rufus, April 14, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing and mining.*

ADDRESS: (home) *331 South Hill Ave., Pasadena, Calif.; (office) 325 No. Euclid Ave., Pasadena, Calif.*

TRAVELED for a year, and then went into manufacturing in Lansing, Mich. Made several trips to Europe on business in connection with the Seager Engine Works, of which I was secretary and treasurer. Moved to California in 1916. Have been almost continuously in manufacturing and mining; the manufacturing being motors, engines, and automobiles, with which latter industry I have been more or less associated for many years. Live in Pasadena and usually spend the Summer in Santa Barbara.

Golf, stamps, and books, are my hobbies. Have been pretty well around in this country and in Europe, and have made one trip to the Far East.

WAR SERVICE: Worked on Pasadena, Calif., committee for Liberty Bond drives. Was a private in the California Home Guards.

MEMBER: Valley Hunt, and Midwick Country Clubs, Pasadena, Calif.; Santa Barbara Country Club, Santa Barbara, Calif.

### CLIFFORD SEAVER

BORN at *Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1879.* PARENTS: *Francis Eliot, Caroline Frances (Whitney) Seaver.* SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *S.B.* 1903.

MARRIED: *Marion Bacon Alley, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1912. CHILD: John Whitney, Dec. 3, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Civil engineer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Bradish Ave., Bayside, N. Y.; (business) Board of Water Supply, 2200 Municipal Bldg., New York, N. Y.*

MY first years after leaving college were spent in Philadelphia, where I joined the engineering force of the Pennsylvania Railroad and was put to work staking out track in the West Philadelphia yards. This might be called starting in to learn the business from the ground up, but unfortunately I never stayed long enough to get acquainted with the top floor. Since 1905, I have been located in New York for the greater part of the time, working on various large engineering projects, including the Pennsylvania Tunnel Extension into New York City, the Catskill Water Supply for the City of New York, and the Muscle Shoals Power Development on the Tennessee River, since made famous by Henry Ford. In 1915 I settled in Bayside, Long Island, where I have since bought a house in which to hibernate during periods of depression in the engineering market.

My boy gives promise to some day holding that railroad president's job that his father just missed. I go in strong for boating, swimming, and tennis, with a gunning trip whenever I have the time. I feel as fit as I did twenty years ago, and best of all I have not yet been forced to join that golf club that I have been saving up for old age.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Engineering Society; American Society of Civil Engineers; Bayside Yacht and Tennis Clubs.

### CHARLES FREDERIC TAFT SEAVERNS

BORN at *Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1, 1878. PARENTS: Frederic Abijah, Edna (Houghton) Seaverns. SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *A.B. (Colby)* 1901.

MARRIED: *Mary Bushnell Hillyer, Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1914. CHILDREN: Appleton H., Nov. 17, 1916; Dotha Bushnell, June 21, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: *129 Lafayette St., Hartford, Conn.*

AFTER graduating from Harvard I began teaching at the Robbins School, Norfolk, Conn., a small private school doing college preparatory work. I was Principal of this school from 1908 to 1912. In the Fall of 1912 I went to the Hill School, Potts-

town, Pa., where I remained until June, 1914, as teacher of Latin and Greek. In 1914 I entered on work at the Hartford High School, teaching Latin. Aside from my teaching at this school, I have acted as Faculty Adviser to several school organizations.

My hobbies are fishing, and tree culture. I have traveled abroad through England, Holland, and Germany, and was in Berlin, Germany, when the war broke out.

Am a member Hartford Chamber of Commerce, and director of same; president, Horace Bushnell Memorial Corporation; director, Security Trust Co. of Hartford; director Wadsworth Athenaeum of Hartford; director Good Will Club of Hartford; director and vice-president, Hartford Philharmonic Society; president, Educational Club of Hartford, 1920-21; Park Commissioner of Hartford; director Hartford Blind Institute; trustee Colby College, Waterville, Maine; president Phi Beta Kappa Society, Colby College, in 1921; member Hartford Council, Boy Scouts of America; president, Connecticut Valley Colby Alumni.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was a director in the High School of War Work Campaign, and also Red Cross work and all drives conducted by the Red Cross. Acted as Boy Scout Master at the beginning of 1914, and through the first two years of the war; aided all the Liberty Loans both in the High School and in Committee work.

**MEMBER:** University, Golf, and Twentieth Century Clubs of Hartford; The Hartford Club; The Delta Kappa Epsilon Club of N. Y.; Harvard Club of Connecticut.

### WARREN ABNER SEAVEY

**BORN** at Boston, Mass., Aug. 14. 1880. **PARENTS:** Jeremiah F., Lydia (White) Seavey. **SCHOOL:** Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

**DEGREES:** A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.

**MARRIED:** Stella K. Crowell, Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 27, 1914. **CHILDREN:** Gordon C., Aug. 20, 1915; Robert W., May 4, 1919.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** College of Law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

**P**RACTICED law in Boston for a couple of years without any noticeable success. Some hereditary predilection for travel caused me to leave for China, to take charge of a law school operated by the Chinese government for the benefit of its future officials. The missionary spirit failing at the end of five years, I returned to the United States. Here I have led an itinerant life in the capacity of law instructor, having taught at Cambridge, Tulane, and the State Universities of Oklahoma, Indiana, and Nebraska, in

the last of which I have come to rest. In the interim came the army. I am now responsible for a law school and have the best job in the world save for other jobs just like it.

I have never been south of the equator; otherwise I have become reasonably familiar with civilization.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted in the United States Army on May 12, 1917; was commissioned Captain, Infantry, commanding Co. M, 334th Inf., and, later, 3d Battalion, 334th Inf. Was also attached to 110 Inf., and also served as director, School of Law, A. E. F. University. Was located at various times in Kentucky, Ohio, and France. Received decorations as *Officier Académic Français*. Discharged June 13, 1919.

**PUBLICATIONS:** A few legal publications of no interest to any except law teachers, who know of them if they are interested in the subjects covered.

**MEMBER:** American Legion; Scottish Rite; Rotary; American Bar; etc.

### ROBERT SEDGWICK, JR.

**BORN** at New York, N. Y., April 25, 1880. **PARENTS:** Robert, Meta (Rennick) Sedgwick. **SCHOOL:** Cutler School, New York, N. Y.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902 (1903).

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** Real estate broker.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 107 East 37th St, New York, N. Y.; (business) 340 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

As noted above, my business is real estate transactions.

Golf and dog breeding occupy most of my spare time. I traveled in Great Britain and on the Continent in 1910 and 1913.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted as seaman, 1st class, in U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on March 20, 1917; received honorable discharge Sept. 29, 1917. Was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, Dec. 8, 1917; received honorable discharge on Dec. 21, 1918. In the U. S. Naval Reserve Force I served on S. P. boat *Magnet*. In the army I served with Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, later designated as Air Service, Military Aeronautics, holding ranks in turn of 1st Lieutenant and Captain. During my naval service I was stationed at Headquarters, Second Naval District, Newport, R. I., while with the Signal Reserve Corps I was stationed at various times in office of the Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D. C.; Post Field, Ft. Sill, Okla.; School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, O.; School of Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill.; Ft.



Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas; Ellington Field, Houston, Texas; Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La.

MEMBER: Harvard, Union, Racquet and Tennis, and Garden City Golf Clubs.

### † Schuyler Bussing Serviss

BORN at Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1880. PARENTS: John G., Charlotte Schuyler (Bussing) Serviss. SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; S.M. 1909.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Amsterdam, N. Y., June 18, 1909.

SCHUYLER BUSSING SERVISS enjoyed his teaching at the University. He had a strong interest in teaching. But he had even a stronger interest in the research on which he was engaged at the Jefferson Physical Laboratory. The apparatus which he had planned and built with such care will still be used for his research, as he would have wished, and so, though no longer here, he will still share in contributing to the permanent advance of science. While at Harvard, Serviss received the following appointments: November 10, 1902, Assistant in Physics, 1902-1903; March 30, 1903, Assistant in Physics, 1903-1904; October 10, 1904, Austin Teaching Fellow in Physics for one year from September 1, 1904; March 13, 1905, Austin Teaching Fellow in Physics, 1905-1906; June 26, 1905, title changed to Assistant in Physics, April 30, 1906, Assistant in Physics, 1906-1907; December 9, 1907, Assistant in Astronomy from December 1, 1907, for remainder current academic year; June 15, 1908, Assistant in Astronomy for one year from September 1, 1908; January 25, 1909, Instructor Elementary Mechanics for second half of academic year, 1903-1909; April 12, 1909, Instructor in Elementary Mechanics for one year from September 1, 1909. He was a member of the Harvard-Andover Club, American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Physical Society, Patria Society.

### GEORGE MAURICE SHEAHAN

BORN at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 2, 1882. PARENTS: Joseph Maurice, Marie-Louise (Maurice) Sheahan. SCHOOL: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. 1907; F.A.C.S. 1920.

MARRIED: Marie Magee, Quincy, Mass., Nov. 2, 1918. CHILD: Marie Boston, Oct. 14, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Surgeon.

ADDRESS: 12 School St., Quincy, Mass.

**F**OLLOWING graduation I entered the medical school, graduating in 1907, having lost one year through illness. I then received the appointment of surgical house officer at the Massachusetts General, where I spent the next two years, most of it on the old West Surgical service, two of the most valuable years of my life. I then entered general practice in Quincy, and plugged away steadily at it until the Spring of 1916 when I went overseas with Hugh Cabot's unit. After returning from my service with the United States Army, I dropped general practice, and have since limited my work to surgery.

Have served as visiting surgeon, Quincy City Hospital, since 1910; was pathologist and bacteriologist for three years, and member of the executive committee for five years. Was appointed consulting surgeon, Norfolk County Hospital, 1920. Was a member of school committee, 1917 and 1918, obliged to resign on account of entering the service. In 1914-15 I served as medical officer in the old Massachusetts National Guard, being for nearly fourteen months medical recruiting officer for the Coast Artillery Corps.

**WAR SERVICE:** From May 20, to Oct. 1, 1916, I served in the Harvard Unit, under Hugh Cabot, being stationed at the 22d General B. E. F. at Camiers, France, where we put in a busy summer taking care of the wounded men from the first Somme campaign. During this service I held the rank of Major, R. A. M. C. I enlisted again in the U. S. Army on Sept. 1, 1918, being commissioned Captain, M. C., but was not called to the colors until October 24, when I reported for duty at Camp Lee, Va., and spent the following six months in surgical work at the Base Hospital there, the last four months being devoted almost exclusively to reconstruction of overseas wounded. Retired from the service on April 1, 1919.

**MEMBER:** Aesculapian Club, Harvard Club (Boston); American Legion.

### FREDERICK MEAD SHEPARD

**BORN** at Fanwood, N. J., July 30, 1879. **PARENTS:** Augustus Dennis, Joanna (Mead) Shepard. **SCHOOL:** Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.

**DEGREE:** (s. 1898.1901.)

**MARRIED:** Charlotte Frances Lowe, Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 10, 1906.

**OCCUPATION:** Electrical engineer.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 7816 Lincoln Drive, Philadelphia, Pa.; (business) 2114-16 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]



ELBERT WALKER SHIRK



WAR SERVICE: Enlisted as Captain in the Ordnance Department; stationed at Philadelphia, Pa. October 28, 1918, and discharged June 15, 1919.

## WALTER JAMES SHEPARD

BORN at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 10, 1876. PARENTS: *James Rea, Josephine Amelia (Lockley) Shepard*. SCHOOL: *Academy of Willamette University, Salem, Ore.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.B. (Willamette) 1900.*

MARRIED: *Emma Alice Adams, Kirksville, Mo., June 15, 1904. CHILDREN: Max Adams, May 8, 1907; Mildred Martha, May 30, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Professor of political science.*

ADDRESS: (home) *383 King Ave., Columbus, O.; (business) Ohio State University, Columbus, O.*

ON graduating from Harvard, I accepted a teaching position in history in the State Normal School at Kirksville, Mo. Though I remained there but one year, it proved one of the most valuable experiences of my life. I tested out my inclination toward the teaching profession, established a number of important professional connections, and, especially, there discovered the wife who has been for nineteen years my ally and inspiration. During the years 1903-5 I was Austin Teaching Fellow at Harvard, and assistant to Professor Albert Bushnell Hart in his course, History 13. The following two years were spent abroad on traveling fellowships from Harvard in study at Heidelberg, Berlin, and in the British Museum. The years 1907-9 were passed at the University of Wisconsin as instructor in political science; 1909-11 at Ohio State University as assistant professor in the same department. In 1911 I accepted a call to the University of Missouri as assistant professor of political science. I remained there until 1921, being successively advanced to associate professor and to professor. In September, 1921, I returned to Ohio State University as professor of political science and director of Governmental research. During my connection with the University of Missouri I was in war service for about a year and a half, and on leave of absence from the University. I am at present making an intensive research into local (township and county) government in Ohio. It is the purpose of the Bureau of which I am director to develop equipment and facilities to assist the various units of local government in the solution of their problems.

I do not believe that I have any "hobbies," unless it be motoring of which I am very fond. Next to my family and my work, my

Dodge car is my greatest enthusiasm. I like an occasional game of bridge, and derive much comfort from my good old "briar-woods." My elder child, Max, was born in London, England. As a political scientist, I have been interested in the question as to whether he can ever be President of the United States. It is a moot point, but my opinion is that he cannot. He appears to accept the matter philosophically. He is an unusually keen youngster, now fourteen years old, with an enthusiasm for athletics which is well-nigh a mania. Mildred, aged eleven, is a dainty little Miss who understands the art of working her Daddy for all that he is worth. She knows she is the joy of his heart and how to make the most of it. During the years 1905-7, I was abroad pursuing graduate studies. Since then, circumstances have prevented any further foreign travel. It was one of my disappointments that I was not sent overseas during the war.

I was elected a member of the city council of Columbia, Mo., in 1913 and served two years. In 1916 I attended the Plattsburg military training camp. After the United States entered the war, I was placed in charge of the four-minute speakers for Boone County, Mo., and served in this work until called into the military service.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served in the Ordnance Dept., U. S. A., from Jan. 1, 1918, until Aug. 1, 1919. Held ranks in turn of 1st Lieutenant and Captain. During all but the first three months of my service I was District Personnel Manager for the Chicago Ordnance District. My duties included the recruiting and employing (under civil service regulations) of all civilian employees. I made during this period about 6,000 appointments. I was also commanding officer for all the enlisted men in the district in the Ordnance Department, about 125. I was also personnel officer for all commissioned officers. I had many miscellaneous duties; made the payroll for civilians, investigated their loyalty, issued photographic passes, etc. My position was a connecting link between the Ordnance Department and the Civil Service Commission.

**PUBLICATIONS:** "The Modern Idea of the State," by H. Krabbe, authorized translation from the German with an introduction by George H. Sabine, Professor of Philosophy, University of Missouri, and Walter J. Shepard, Professor of Political Science, Ohio State University, D. Appleton & Co., 1922; "Public Opinion," in *American Journal of Sociology*, Vol. XV, pp. 32-60, July, 1909; "The German Doctrine of the Budget," in *American Political Science Review*, Vol. IV, pp. 52-62, February, 1910; "The Theory of the Nature of the Suffrage," in *Proceedings of the American Political Science Association*, 1912, pp. 108-136; "Tendencies toward Min-

isterial Responsibility in Germany," in *American Political Science Review*, Vol. V, pp. 57-69, February, 1911; "The New Government in Germany," in *American Political Science Review*, Vol. XIII, pp. 361-378, August, 1919; "The New German Constitution," in *American Political Science Review*, Vol. XIV, pp. 34-52, February, 1920.

MEMBER: American Political Science and American Historical Associations; Academy of Political Science; American Association of University Professors.

### † Paul Cutler Shipman

BORN at *Cleveland, O.*, Sept. 3, 1879. PARENTS: *Samuel Brigham, Malvina (Whipple) Shipman*. SCHOOL: *Boston English High School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Ipswich, Mass.*, Sept. 18, 1900.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### † Elbert Walker Shirk

BORN at *Peru, Ind.*, Nov. 19, 1879. PARENTS: *Milton, Ellen (Walker) Shirk*. SCHOOL: *Worcester, Academy, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1901.)

MARRIED: *Mary Kimberley, Redlands, Calif.*, April 2, 1901.

DIED at *Chicago, Ill.*, Sept. 6, 1919.

THE first two years after leaving College were spent in handling Louisiana timber lands, and the years from 1903 to 1918 in manufacturing refrigerators.

On June 11, 1918 he sailed for France on the *S. S. Lorraine* as a Lieutenant (j. g.) in the Navy Flying Corps. Eight days later, while the ship was off the mouth of the Gironde, a demented Belgian officer threw himself overboard, and Lieutenant Shirk immediately dived from the promenade deck and reached the drowning man. A strong tide carried them both to sea, and before a lifeboat could reach them, Lieutenant Shirk was painfully injured by the struggles of the man he was rescuing. These injuries and his plunge into the sea produced serious ear trouble which eventually cost him his life. In recognition of this rescue, he was decorated with the Belgian *Croix Civique*, and was recommended by the Secretary of the Navy of the United States for the American Gold Life-Saving Medal.

An incident of his experience in Ireland will interest those who knew him, as being so very characteristic of the man. The large navy sea-planes were built for weight carrying and long distance flying, but not for manœuvering. The result was that many were shot down by German pursuit planes. Some one suggested that they might be changed a little so as to be capable of sufficient stunt flying to lessen this danger. Lieutenant Shirk undertook on his own initiative to try out this idea, and looped the loop in a twin Liberty motored sea-plane with full complement of men and equipment. In flattening out from the loop, however, the strain carried away his elevators, and the plane fell into the sea. The machine was wrecked, and that no one was hurt, was due largely to Shirk's resourcefulness in getting the plane on its side so that he could use the rudder, and so flatten out just before striking the water.

In addition to active business affairs, Shirk was devoted to outdoor sports and to music. He performed well on the violin and organ, and was a composer of ability.

### JOSEPH HENRY SHIRK

BORN at *Peru, Ind.*, Jan. 6, 1881. PARENTS: *Milton, Ellen (Walker) Shirk.*

SCHOOL: *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Helen M. Royse, Lafayette, Ind.*, Nov. 16, 1909. CHILDREN: *Royse, Feb. 25, 1911; Alice, May 31, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Banker.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *54 North Hood St., Peru, Ind.*; (*business*) *Peru Trust Company, Peru, Ind.*

Banking and real estate are my business pursuits.

Big game hunting in South America, Mexico, Alaska, Canada, and the United States, is my hobby.

### WALTER SHUEBRUK

BORN at *New York, N. Y.*, July 29, 1881. PARENTS: *Richard, Susie Alice (Milliken) Shuebruk.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Alice Gertrude Linnell, Boston, Mass.*, Oct. 11, 1904 (*died Feb. 2, 1922*). CHILDREN: *Richard, Oct. 15, 1907; Peter, June 24, 1912; Suzette, Oct. 29, 1916; Alice, March 26, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Cohasset Mass.*; (*business*) *10 State St., Boston, Mass.*



**E**VER since obtaining my degree I have practised law in Boston. I was representative in Massachusetts Legislature from Third Plymouth District (Hingham, Cohasset, Hull) 1920, 1921-22.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was legal advisor, local Home Service Dept., A. R. C.; served as member of local committees on all drives, and was chairman of the Cohasset War Savings Stamp Committee. Was Chairman, Legal Advisory Board, District 38, Mass. Enlisted as private, Co. G, 14th Reg., M. S. G.

### BRUCE THURBER SHUTE

**BORN** at Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1880. **PARENTS:** *Henry Lyman, Clara (Brown) Shute.* **SCHOOL:** *Kenwood Preparatory School, Chicago, Ill.*

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1900.)

**MARRIED:** *Miriam Helen Goss, Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1905.* **CHILD:** *Henry Lyman, June 12, 1912.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Shipper California Deciduous and Citrus Fruits.*

**ADDRESS:** (home) 1034 40th St., Sacramento, Calif.; (business) *Care of The Pioneer Fruit Company, Sacramento, Calif.*

**H**AVE been in the fruit business in California for the past twenty years. Was connected with Pioneer Fruit Co. for fourteen years, as director and assistant manager. Have been in business for myself for the past two years as a car lot shipper of California fruits.

**WAR SERVICE:** Helped with local sales of Liberty Bonds.

### JOSEPH LYMAN SILSBEE, JR.

**BORN** at Syracuse, N. Y., June 16, 1879. **PARENTS:** *Joseph Lyman, Anna Baldwin (Sedgwick) Silsbee.* **SCHOOL:** *Manual Training School, Chicago, Ill.*

**DEGREE:** *A.B. 1902 (1903.)*

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** *Mining Engineer.*

**ADDRESS:** (business) 604 Dooly Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah; (permanent) *Alta Club, Salt Lake City, Utah.*

**F**OR some ten years after leaving College, my interest in metal mining took me to various parts of the West, and to Mexico and Central America. In 1913 I became interested in the development of potash in the United States, and since then have devoted practically my entire time to that industry.

## † Roger Wiley Simmons

BORN at Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 11, 1876. PARENTS: *Washington Lafayette, Mary Elizabeth (White) Simmons*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1897-1901.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at New York, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1913.

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

## HARRY HOOKER SKINNER

BORN at Des Moines, Ia., June 22, 1878. PARENTS: *William Dennis, Katharine (Hooker) Skinner*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: *Isabel Miller, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Insurance.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Hotel Rittenhouse, Philadelphia, Pa.*; (business) *508 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## † William Wilson Sloane

THE secretary has never been supplied with vital statistics, nor was any response ever received to any of the class circulars. Since the Fifth Report advice has been received of Sloane's death Jan. 26, 1913.

## ARTHUR MORGAN SMITH

BORN at Quincy, Ill., June 15, 1879. PARENTS: *James Russell, Ella (Wells) Smith*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1902.)

MARRIED: *Lois Rucker, Cleveland, O., May 15, 1907. CHILD: Suzanne, July 6, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer and builder of artificial gas and by-product coke oven plants.*

ADDRESS: (home) *1878 East 90th St., Cleveland, O.*; (business) *1900 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.*

DURING the first few years after leaving College I worked hard. At present I am treasurer of The Machinery Co. of Cleveland.

WAR SERVICE: Served from Oct. 28, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919,

with The Development Division, Chemical Warfare Service stationed at Nela Park, Cleveland, O. Qualified for Captain's Commission, C. W. S., but commission was held up account of signing of armistice.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Cleveland and New York; Union, Hermit, Roadside, and Engineers (Boston), Clubs; American Chemical, and American Geographical Societies; Army Ordnance Association; Society of American Military Engineers; Chamber of Commerce of Cleveland; Aerial League of America; American Legion; American Association for Advancement of Science; Society of Quartermaster Officers; Cleveland Real Estate Board; Cleveland Museum of Art.

### EARNEST EVERETT SMITH

BORN at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 20, 1880. PARENTS: *Frederic Morris, Josephine Magdalen (Gandalfo) Smith*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Caroline Elise Phillips, Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1907. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Everett, Dec. 16, 1908 (died Dec. 21, 1908); Carol, March 7, 1910; Earnest Everett, Jr., Oct. 20, 1911; Richard Fabian Phillips, Nov. 6, 1916; Theodora, March 20, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Investment securities.*

ADDRESS: (home) *11 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (business) 52 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

ATTENDED Harvard Law School three years. Was admitted to Massachusetts Bar 1906, but never practiced. Was a bond salesman up to 1914. Started in the investment business under my own name in 1914, specializing in New England securities. In 1917 I formed a partnership with Nathaniel W. Niles and Alfred S. Dabney, and became members of New York and Boston Stock Exchanges. In January, 1921 the partnership ended. I continued in the same business at the same address, as Earnest E. Smith, Inc. Have been trustee or director from time to time in various industries that my business brings me in touch with.

Rowed on several Gentlemen's Eight at New London, and many Union Boat Club crews. Took up single sculling, and became champion of New England. Served for some years as treasurer of the General Theological Library and was director of the New England Hospital for Women and Children.

Have been active in city politics. Served on Boston City Council 1911-1914. Was very active in National politics in 1912, as a member of the Progressive Party.

MEMBER: Union Boat (director), Exchange, and City Clubs, Boston; Harvard Club, New York.

JAMES HOPKINS SMITH, JR.

BORN at *Old Point Comfort, Va.*, March 2, 1881. PARENTS: *James Hopkins, Frances (Goodenow) Smith.* SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Pauline Morton, New York, N. Y.*, Feb. 2, 1907. CHILDREN: *Paul Morton*, March 13, 1908; *James Hopkins, 3rd*, Dec. 15, 1909.

OCCUPATION: *Real Estate Mortgage Broker.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Portland, Maine*; (business) *34 Pine St., New York, N. Y.* (permanent) *Portland, Me.*

FOR about six years after leaving College I was in the general contractor business. In the rather extensive traveling done in that business I became interested in timber lands, and from 1908 to 1915 I devoted most of my time to the purchase and sale of timber lands, becoming at the same time interested in the development of cut-over timber lands for agricultural purposes. This development of one time timber lands for agricultural purposes, I have never made a business of treating it rather as a hobby, which I hope in time to take up much more seriously.

Since the war I have been engaged in the business of real estate mortgage broker.

WAR SERVICE: In the end of 1915 I went to France and joined the American Ambulance Service, serving with Section 3 about six months. Business matters forced me to return to this country where I stayed until the Spring of 1917.

I joined the Naval Reserve as soon as possible after the Declaration of War by the United States and was ordered to the converted yacht *Guinevere*, which sailed in July, 1917, and was based on Brest as an escort for coastwise convoys. In February, 1918 the *Guinevere* struck a rock in the fog, and was a total loss. I was ordered to the destroyer *Reid*, on which ship I served till October 1918. My rank on entering the service was Lieutenant (j. g.) and on leaving the service Lieutenant.

MEMBER: Racquet and Tennis, Knickerbocker and Harvard Clubs, New York; National Golf Links, Southampton.

MALCOLM KINMONTH SMITH

DEGREE: *M.D.* 1910 (*Cornell*)

MARRIED. CHILD: *son.*

OCCUPATION: *Medicine.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 79 *Maple Ave., Morristown, N. J.*; (*business*) *Medical Department, Mutual Life Insurance Company, New York, N. Y.*

AFTER leaving College I studied biology. In 1913 I graduated from the Presbyterian Hospital, New York.

My hobby is photography. I have been to Europe twice and to Jamaica.

For a short time I served with the United States Public Health Service in 1918, during the influenza epidemic.

WAR SERVICE: 1st Lieut. Medical Corps., October, 1918 to April, 1919; Captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, 1919 to date.

MEMBER: Whippang River and Morristown Field Clubs; Pictorial Photographers of America, Arts Center.

### ROYAL EARLE SMITH

BORN at *Hackensack, N. J.*, Dec. 29, 1878. PARENTS: *James Gilmore, Harriet Lucy (Kimball) Smith.* SCHOOL: *Irving School, New York, N. Y.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1902 (1903).*

MARRIED: *Abigail Osborne Luce, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Aug. 29, 1902.*

CHILDREN: *Harriet Kimball, Jan. 26, 1908; Bradford Kimball, Oct. 28, 1913; Frederick Luce, March 27, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Sales Manager.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 6 *Lenox Place, Maplewood, N. J.*; (*business*) 111 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### JOSEPH MADISON SNIFFEN

BORN at *Walker, Ia.*, Sept. 9, 1875. PARENTS: *Robert, Ellen (Low) Sniffen.*

SCHOOL: *Epworth Seminary, Epworth, Ia.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1908; A.B. (Cornell, Ia.) 1898.*

MARRIED: *Mary Alice Robinson, Hampton, Ia., Sept. 12, 1905.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 3612 *Hub St., Los Angeles, Calif.*; (*business*) *Franklin High School, Los Angeles, Calif.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### WILBUR HENRY SNOW

BORN at *Hopkinton, Mass.*, Jan. 29, 1880. PARENTS: *Henry Edwin, Sarah (Mc Nulty) Snow.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902 (1903).*

MARRIED: *Cora C. Cresap, Bellaire, O., Jan. 5, 1905. CHILDREN: Celia M., Jan. 7, 1907; Richard W., April 16, 1913; Helen C., Dec. 8, 1915; James W., Dec. 31, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 32 Nunda Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.; (business) Secretary Gleason Works, Rochester, N. Y.*

AS stated above, I am secretary, Gleason Works, Rochester, N. Y., who are engaged in manufacturing gears and gear cutting machinery.

### ALLEN LANE SNYDER

BORN *at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1879. PARENTS: John, Margaret Ann (Kin-niff) Snyder. SCHOOL: Manual Training School, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Ruth Baldwin, West Newton, Mass., March 4, 1916. CHILD: Allen Lane, Jr., Oct. 5, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Electrical engineer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 18 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.; (business) 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.*

Am with Stone and Webster, Inc., of Boston.

MEMBER: Bankers Club of America, (N. Y.); Oakley Country, and Duxbury Yacht Clubs.

### ROY CHANNING SOUTHWORTH

BORN *at Needham, Mass., March 14, 1881. PARENTS: George William, Ella Sophia (Morton) Southworth. SCHOOL: High School, Needham, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Gertrude M. Daisy, Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1913. CHILD: Ursula, Sept. 30, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Treasurer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 1716 36th Ave., Seattle, Wash.; (business) The Bon Marché, Seattle, Wash.; (permanent) 1716 36th Ave., Seattle, Wash.*

WAS with Wm. Filene's Sons Co., Boston, 1902 to 1909. I next went with the W. H. M'Elwain Co., shoe manufacturers, where I remained four years, after which I spent two years with Scott & Williams, Inc., Knitting Machinery makers. Have been with the Bon Marché, (department store), since 1915.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Boston City Club, Boston; Chamber of Commerce, Seattle Yacht, College, and Inglewood Country Clubs, Seattle; American Geographical Society.

## † Ernest Harold Sparrow

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1879. PARENTS: *Herbert Austin, Adeline Jane (Remick) Sparrow*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Bertha Evelyn Sawyer, Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1908.* CHILD: *John Herbert, Feb. 8, 1911 (died Feb. 8, 1911).*

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 27, 1912.

AFTER graduating from the Harvard Medical School in 1906 Sparrow spent one year at the Cambridge Hospital, and then practised medicine in Cambridge. He had already made a marked success in his chosen profession.

## LE ROY FREEMAN SPEAR

BORN at Walpole, Mass., June 4, 1878. PARENTS: *Horace Aaron, Mary Louisa (Freeman) Spear*. SCHOOL: *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1901, 1905-1906.)

MARRIED: *Sept. 27, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Merchant, Tires and Auto Supplies.*

ADDRESS: *Walpole, Mass.*

THE first ten or twelve years after leaving College I spent in the mining business, mostly in the southern part of Arizona. I was employed at lead-silver mines in the mountains southwest of Tucson, and at the Old Dominion and Miami Copper in copper mining. For nearly two years I have been proprietor of an automobile service station in Walpole, Mass., where I am successfully selling tires and automobile accessories, gasoline and oil. For several years previous I was a salesman for mechanical goods in Connecticut for the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company.

I have only traveled in the United States as business required probably fifteen or sixteen times across from Boston to the Rocky Mountains, and some in Mexico and Canada.

MEMBER: Masons.

## WALTER RICHARDSON SPOFFORD

BORN at Hudson, Mass., Feb. 28, 1881. PARENTS: *Herbert Edmund, Annie Mable (Rawson) Spofford*. SCHOOL: *High School, Hudson, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Miriam M. Larck, Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1918.* CHILD: *Walter Richardson Larck, Nov. 21, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Librarian, University Club.*

ADDRESS: *76 East Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.*

AFTER trying several jobs (positions) in the first few years out of College, I took up library work, beginning at the College Library in 1907. There I remained until 1914, when I went to New York and spent a year in the Library School of the New York Public Library, at the same time taking a position on the staff. In October, 1915, I came to Chicago as librarian of the University Club, and have been here ever since. Being past the age limit of the first draft, I expected to go to Washington for a swivel-chair job during the war, but it proved a dud, and so I remained here as usual. Since the publication of the last report the only important events I have to chronicle are my marriage, and the birth of my son.

MEMBER: Harvard and Prairie Clubs of Chicago; American and Illinois Library Associations; Chicago Library Club.

### WILBUR B SPRAGUE

BORN at Moriah Centre, Essex County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1874. PARENTS: *Samuel Byron, Eurette Boardman (Shearer) Sprague.* SCHOOL: *Sherman Collegiate Institute, Moriah, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A. B. 1902; B.Pd. (New York College for Teachers), 1897.*

MARRIED: *Ortha Hulburd Spaulding, Moriah, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1903.* CHILDREN: *Janet Gilbertine, Sept. 10, 1905; Elizabeth Eurette, Feb. 9, 1908; Wilbur B Jr., May 9, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *General agent.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 38 Scott St., Utica, N. Y.; (business) N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.*

DID not enter Harvard immediately after finishing preparatory school but first graduated from the New York State College for Teachers. The following two years I was principal of a small grammar school in the suburb then (now part of Troy, N. Y.). In September 1900, I entered Harvard, finishing in 1902. During my course, I taught in the evening school, and the last half of the senior year and the two years following I taught in Rindge Manual Training High School of Cambridge, Mass. Next I took up supervision. For three years I was district superintendent of schools in the towns of Durham, Mew Market, and Epping, N. H. The next three years I did the same work at Winchendon and Ashburnham, Mass. Then for eight years I was city superintendent of Schools at Utica, N. Y.

During these eight years we averaged building one additional



school building a year. Through the aid of some of the influential and moneyed people of the city, we started a tubercular school, and later on, two anemic schools, finally taken over by the school board and housed in an up-to-date building, specially built for this type of work. From April 1 to November 1 each year these pupils were taken to what we labelled "Camp Healthmore," a part of the farm donated for our use on a high elevation, just outside of the city. Here we made use of a long hay barn by cutting in doors on the side, putting in bath rooms, at one end doctor's office and nurses' apartments at the other end, a kitchen with an open dining room beyond. Another old building was rearranged into a superintendent's office, with sleeping quarters on the second floor. Fourteen shacks were built containing two cots each, electricity and water were both installed, and twenty-eight little people cared for the first summer. Each year a number were pronounced well and returned to their regular grades. Each year, too, the numbers increased as well as the buildings, until Camp Healthmore today is an established colony for tubercular and anemic children.

At another time I was interested with another group of influential people in a series of baby clinics which are today housed in their own buildings and for the most part financed by the city. One year I was able to interest the Rotary Club to the extent of financing a dental clinic for the city. This in turn was taken over by the Mayor, and became a part of the annual city budget.

In 1917 I realized that while all of this work was delightful, with a wife and three children I could not afford to further continue in philanthropic service; hence I resigned and became General Agent of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. at Worcester, Mass., where I remained for four years, near enough to the home office in Boston to get proper training for a larger field in which I am now well settled at Rochester, N. Y.

Janet, our oldest daughter is a senior in high school; Elizabeth is just ready to enter and Wilbur is just entering grammar school. Ten years ago this summer, Mrs. Sprague and I took a party through Europe, going into France, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, Holland and England.

MEMBER: Rochester Chamber of Commerce; Rotary and University Clubs of Rochester.

## CHARLES SANFORD STANTON

BORN at Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 31, 1880. PARENTS: *William Sanford, Frances Elizabeth (Kettell) Stanton*. SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1907.*

MARRIED: *Ethel Emma Butchart, London, Ont., July 6, 1910. CHILD: Charles Harold, Nov. 2, 1914.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: *313 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

MEMBER: Boston City Club, Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts.

## JOHN WEISS STEDMAN

BORN at Danvers, Mass., Jan. 5, 1880. PARENTS: *Henry Rust, Mabel (Weiss) Stedman*. SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Hilda Clifford, New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1905. CHILDREN: John Weiss, Jr., Jan. 13, 1908; Hilda Clifford, March 8, 1910; Harriet Randall, Dec. 14, 1912; William Ellery, Aug. 19, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Security investments.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Morristown, N. J.; (business) Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.*

IN September, 1901, having obtained leave of absence for my Senior year, I entered the operating department of the Pere Marquette R. R., returning to Cambridge in June, 1902, for my degree. After three and a half years of railroading as yard clerk, yard brakeman, or switchman, locomotive fireman, freight brakeman, and freight conductor, and yard master, I sensed the coming of receivership of the company and resigned.

For ten and one half years, while selling bonds for Clark Dodge & Co. of 51 Wall St., New York, I studied railroad credit, and, in October, 1915, received the appointment of head of the security investment dep't of the Prudential Insurance Co., becoming a vice-president in February, 1918. I am a director of Pere Marquette Ry., Chicago & Eastern Illinois R. R., and Fidelity Union Trust Co. Newark N. J.

WAR SERVICE: Was chairman, Finance Committee, Morristown, N. J., Chapter A. R. C., and chairman also of Liberty Loan Committees for New Vernon, N. J. Held ranks in turn of private and Sergeant, Morristown Infantry Battalion, N. J. National Guard Reserve.

MEMBER: Somerset Club, Boston; Morris County Golf, Morristown, and New Bedford Yacht Clubs; Harvard Clubs of New York and New Jersey.

## WILLIAM CLAUDE STEPHENSON

BORN *at Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1879. PARENTS: Charles Edward, Marian Frances (Haines) Stephenson. SCHOOL: Latin School, Somerville, Mass. DEGREE: A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Helen Bancroft Cook, Woburn, Mass., June 1, 1906. CHILDREN: Bancroft, Dec. 7, 1907; Charles Hodges, June 7, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturer of piano-players.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Mishawun Road, Woburn, Mass.; (business) 1010 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.*

WHILE at college I did not specialize in any subject for which I have always been sorry. I have always been very fond of music, and while in college studied harmony, counterpoint, and the history of music. It was natural that I was drawn toward the musical profession. My first position was that of a piano salesman, which I did not like. Having taken a lot of chemistry in College I thought I would like to be a chemist, so I worked for a year in the Dominion Iron & Steel Co. of Sydney, N. S. I was in the chemical laboratory, analyzing steel, iron, coal, gas, etc. Seeing little chance for advancement I came back to Boston and went with the Emerson Piano Co., where with two other player piano inventors I helped develop the first music cutting machine and the first American reproducing piano player. At this place I became very much interested in player pianos. My next position was with the Vose & Sons Piano Co., where I am at present located. Here I developed a player piano known as the Vose & Sons player piano. I have constantly worked with the idea of producing a player free from being called "mechanical," and for various improvements in this line have been granted quite a few patents.

I started under my own name the manufacture of piano tuner's tools, many of which were my own invention, which, however, I did not bother to patent. All of these tools, as well as the Stephenson Tuner's Case, have been copied by other firms in the same business. I finally sold out this business to one of my competitors. I might add that I have had charge of the player department of the Vose & Sons Piano Co. for nearly fifteen years.

If I may be permitted I would like to combine the two subjects of hobbies and children, as my two boys are my principal hobby. It is my most earnest desire that I may raise these two boys to

become Christian gentlemen, an honor to their family and their country.

WAR SERVICE: Worked on every drive for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and Liberty Bond campaigns.

MEMBER: Towando Club, Woburn; Mount Horeb Lodge A. F. & A. M.; Woburn Royal Arch Chapter; Harvard Alumni Chorus.

### EDWARD MERIAM STETSON

BORN at New Bedford, Mass., April 18, 1872. PARENTS: Thomas Meriam, Caroline (Eliot) Stetson. SCHOOL: Private tutor.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Landscape painter.

ADDRESS: Ash St., New Bedford, Mass.

WAS at Harvard only two years as a Special, but I am glad to be considered one of the Class of '02. For the first ten years after leaving College I was busy landscape painting, having studied first under Mr. Eben F. Comins at the Swain Free School of Design in New Bedford, and later at Mr. Charles H. Woodbury's Summer School of Painting at Ogunquit, Me. Then my health broke down, and in 1913 I had a rather serious operation on my spine which laid me up for eight or ten months. Since then I have been fairly well, but unable to do very active work.

My chief pleasure is to be on, or in, or near the salt water. I own a small catboat which I keep at Nonquitt, Mass., and spend as much time as I can sailing on her and on other boats. I spend summers at Nonquitt, sleeping in a studio on a rock, together with my cousin, Charles M. Rotch, '01, whenever he can be there.

WAR SERVICE: Lack of health prevented all active work except machine knitting for Navy League and Red Cross.

MEMBER: Society of Fine Arts; Country and Yacht Clubs, New Bedford; Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New Bedford.

### CHARLES ROYAL STEVENSON

BORN at Bradford, Pa., June 8, 1880. PARENTS: Charles Porter, Louise Grace (Wade) Stevenson. SCHOOL: Elmwood School, Buffalo, N. Y.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902 (1903).

MARRIED: Agnes Ruth Collins, Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1902. CHILD: Patricia Ruth, Aug. 10, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Industrial Engineer.

ADDRESS: (home) New York, N. Y.; (business) c/o The Stevenson Corporation, 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## HAROLD DEAN STICKNEY

BORN at Taunton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1879. PARENTS: Charles Davol, Florence (Dean) Stickney. SCHOOL: Harrow School, Harrow-on-the-Hill, England.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Elsa Mary Payne, Buffalo, N. Y., April 10, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: 104 Belvidere Ave., Springfield, Mass.; (permanent) 26 Dean St., Taunton, Mass.

THE first year after leaving College, I spent mostly in travel, winding up in India, where I attended the Dabar at Delhi, and saw many interesting things. In the Spring of 1903 I returned to New York, where I engaged in the real estate business for about three years. During the winter of 1905-6 I was at Paris as private secretary to the American Ambassador to France. This work I found so interesting that during the following winter, 1907, I attended a course of lectures on International Law, delivered at old Harvard Hall.

Since that time my life has been, except, of course, in spots, not exactly monotonous. In 1912 I managed to fall 37 feet down a "stope" in a silver mine in Ontario, and as a consequence was lugged about 36 miles out to the railroad by dog-sled over the frozen lake, and "carriage" over rather tough roads. All of which did no particular damage, except to change the location of my nose from normal to directly beneath my left eye. This vagary was, however, more or less corrected by a surgeon in Buffalo, where I sojourned for several months.

Early the following year, 1913, I went to the coal fields of West Virginia, where I remained for over two years, analyzing coal, etc. Here I received another jolt, although in this instance it did not affect me physically. I was on my way to the laboratory, and approaching one of the mine shafts, about a hundred feet away; when suddenly volumes of smoke rushed out with a bursting, crackling, vicious sound. There were over a hundred men—I forget the exact number—five hundred feet down in that mine at the time, and not one of them came out alive. You can perhaps imagine the sort of a time we had for the next few weeks.

In the Summer of 1915 I returned north, and attended the first Training Camp at Plattsburg, in August, also two more camps there in June and August, 1916. In the meantime I had come to live here in Springfield, Mass.

WAR SERVICE: I attended a Machine-gun class at the Springfield Armory early in 1917, and at the end of April of that year, went

with many of the others to the first Officers' Training Camp at my old friend Plattsburg. I emerged from this a 1st Lieutenant in the A. G. Department, and was stationed at Headquarters, 76th Division, Camp Devens, from August 29, 1917 to Dec. 20, 1917. Was transferred to the Infantry as 1st Lieutenant and to the 1st New Hampshire Infantry at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. Departed for France with the First Army Headquarters Regiment in March, 1918, and served in France until June, 1919. Had various experiences over there, (strange to relate), and was at different times C. O. of a company of Infantry, Assistant Provost Marshall at Bordeaux, Judge Advocate at Camp de Souge, and attached to Headquarters Base Section 2. I came home in June, 1919, chaperoning a casual company made up largely of "non-coms." We were headed for New York, but a "wireless" diverted us to Philadelphia, and I was discharged at Camp Dix, U. S. June 24, 1919.

In August 1920, I accepted a Reserve Commission, and have been assigned to the 419th Infantry, 94th Division.

I am now living peaceably at Springfield, Mass., laboring at the U. S. Armory here, and wondering what will happen next, and when, if ever.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, New York; Winthrop Club, Springfield, Mass.; Union Society of the Civil War; Military Order of the World War.

### HERBERT KING STOCKTON

BORN at "Glenforest," Sparkill, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1882. PARENTS: *Charles Herbert, Pauline Lentillon (King) Stockton*. SCHOOL: *Rogers High School, Newport, R. I.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Miriam Manning Kimball, Medfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1905. CHILDREN: Ursula, Dec. 10, 1908 (died Feb. 21, 1909); Anne, Oct. 22, 1910; Peter King, Nov. 18, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) 150 East 63rd St., New York, N. Y.; (business) 27 William St., New York, N. Y.

FIRST few years after leaving college I grew in grace, likewise in knowledge. (My stature scarce could be extended from where, in 1902, it ended; in each direction from my belt, always I have been long and svelte.) And now my brow with thought was furrowed by nightly after nightly session whereat in legal tomes I burrowed,—law was my Business or Profession. I found the Law hard, unforgiving; I worked like hell to make my living.

But life in town goes not so bad,—a round of golf, a set of tennis, plays that have made New Haven glad, jazz at St. Regis or St. Dennis; or homemade music, home-brewed fun, making the wee sma' hours to run. In spring, the Book beneath the Bough, and the domesticated Thou; a loaf of Bread, a jug of Croton . . . so much, at least, were not Verboten. Such things as these, and then, one's friends—people old, young, or fresh or mellow; a lively stream that never ends, threading the homes, the clubs, the lobbies . . . such things as these, they are my Hobbies.

And of all friends the liveliest lot, they are the Children I've begot. Flaunt, if you will, your PH. D., brag of your College Education, but slip me the letters S. Y. G.—“Schooled by the Younger Generation”! No easy going! Try it, you! Take Seven- and Nine-Years-Old all through New Mexico and Arizona: camping at fourteen thousand feet—the copper mine at La Corona—a thousand miles on cowboy horses—the Indian dancers' rhythmic beat—the sage brush where Jack Rabbit courses—or, courting Youthful Observation, the Penitentes' flagellation. Yes, ere their childhood quite unravels, pack with your young on Wild West Travels.

But, there! the Censor's getting nervous: “Is this your Civic or National Service?” Well, yes. Not much, in truth, to show for . . . near forty years, hoary loafer! *Found guilty*, up for sentence? . . . Eh? “Anything in General You Have To Say?” “Well, judge, the wife and kids, they're thriving, they'll carry on a bit; I'm driving hard—while the sands of time are slipping—hard at the Law of Ships and Shipping; worked through the War, made little show: when a ship moved, it helped some, though.”

My Clubs? What matter? Here they are (as anyone might have a hunch): Association of the Bar, the City Mid-day—that's for lunch; and, to conclude this lifelong ditty, The Harvard Club of New York City.

Yes, one last question I shan't shirk: this *is* my Literary Work.

### RALPH EDGARTON STONE

BORN at Shirley, Mass., July 29, 1877. PARENTS: Stephen Henry, Elizabeth (Stoddard) Stone. SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

DEGREES: (s. 1898.99); M.D. 1905.

MARRIED: Lucy Holmes Wheatley, Baltimore, Md., April 6, 1904. CHILDREN: Katherine, April 21, 1905; Ralph, July 8, 1906; Barbara, April 4, 1908 (died June 26, 1911); Constance, Nov. 26, 1912.

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: 360 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

HAVE served the following appointments: anesthetist to The Beverly Hospital, and to Cable Memorial Hospital, Ipswich; visiting physician to The North Shore Babies' Hospital and to the New England Industrial School for The Deaf; consultant to The Beverly Public Health Dispensary.

Was formerly medical director of Beverly Public Health Dispensary; president of Beverly Public Health Association; chairman of Public Health Committee of The Beverly Chamber of Commerce; secretary to the Staff of The Beverly Hospital.

WAR SERVICE: Was chairman, Medical Advisory Board, Massachusetts District No. 26.

MEMBER: American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; National Tuberculosis Association; Beverly Chamber of Commerce; Harvard Club of The North Shore.

### † Emile Ludwig Strauss

BORN at Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1881. PARENTS: Moses, Yetta (Braunhof) Strauss. SCHOOL: Central High School, Cleveland, O.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: Myrtle Mahler, Cleveland, O., April 7, 1904. CHILD: Burton Mahler, March 23, 1906.

DIED: Dec. 11, 1918.

MR. Strauss passed away Dec. 11, 1918, from influenza and pneumonia at the age of thirty-seven years.

He is survived by his wife, Myrtle Mahler Strauss, and a son, Burton Mahler Strauss.

His activities at the time of his death included the presidency of the Excelsior Club, of the Central Brass Manufacturing Company, and of the National Brass Association.

### JAMES STUART

BORN at Owensboro, Ky. PARENTS: William and Cynthia Stuart.

DEGREE: A.B.

MARRIED: Lillian Wyman, Winthrop, Mass. CHILDREN: Robert, Wallace, and Arthur.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 1.



**A**LMOST immediately after leaving College, largely by accident, I became interested in a grocery store at Jamaica Plain, Mass. In time, I became the owner of the business, and continued at the store for nearly sixteen years. This business was a source of great pleasure to me, as my customers became esteemed friends. Among my customers, I met a young lady who became my wife.

My business and family seem, as a natural thing, to have occupied my time so fully that I drifted away from college and educational affairs.

Early in 1919, I sold my grocery store and removed to my old home at Owensboro, Ky., and have since been engaged in general farming. Last year my family and I spent several months at Burlington and Rutland, Vt., intending to locate on a farm in that state, but could not succeed in locating, so returned to Kentucky.

The farm we are located on now is rather historical, being the old home of my grandfather, Senator Thomas C. McCreery. Before the freeing, the farm was worked by a force of ninety slaves, who were quartered in a long row of cabins. Senator McCreery was a humane and considerate "Masser" as it was a regular custom of his to present each slave with a new pair of shoes at Christmas. The burial ground for the slaves can still be pointed out on the farm.

Just now we are enjoying a visit from my wife's father, Mr. Wallace Wyman, and his son, from Winthrop, Mass. Both are impressed with the attractions and prosperity of this section.

### RUSSELL STURGIS

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1880. PARENTS: *Russell, Anne Outram (Bangs) Sturgis.* SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.; St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Roadmaster.*

ADDRESS: *P.O. Box 1083, Drumright, Okla.*

**A**FTER leaving the army, where I had rather an inglorious career at Camp Taylor, I came to Oklahoma, persuaded by an Eli friend, and have been messing about in the oil fields ever since. Have seen some queer things and have mixed with some very queer people. At present another man and I are doing some contract work for the Sinclair.

I command Battery C., 358th Field Artillery, 95th Div. O. R.

## FRANCIS RAYMOND STURTEVANT

BORN at *Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1877.* PARENTS: *Francis Crayton, Harriet Mellen (Ellis) Sturtevant.* SCHOOL: *High School, Hartford, Conn.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; S.T.B. 1906; A.B. (Trinity, Conn.) 1901.*

MARRIED: *Avis Dora Atwood, Boston, Mass., June 12, 1907.* CHILDREN: *Hope, Oct. 18, 1910; Barbara, Nov. 7, 1912; Judith Avis, Dec. 15, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Minister.*

ADDRESS: *54 Summer St., Taunton, Mass.*

AFTER graduation in 1902, I went to Choate School, Wallingford, Conn., as instructor in English and history, and also played on the school football team. The following year I returned to Cambridge for the Divinity School course, going thence to a five years' pastorate in Dorchester, Mass. I have been minister of the First Congregational Society (Unitarian) in Taunton, since 1911.

In addition to church work, I have been considerably interested in charities, having been president of the Taunton Social Welfare League (formerly Associated Charities) for eight years. I have also been interested in our Unitarian journal, "The Christian Register," serving as secretary of the board of trustees for the past four years.

My hobbies are golf and tennis,—purely for relaxation! My traveling has been restricted to this country and Canada,—across the continent and to various places in the central West and South.

WAR SERVICE: Was "Religious Work" Secretary, Y. M. C. A., at hut 23, Camp Devens, from July 15 to Aug. 15, 1918. Served as Four Minute Speaker in theatres of Taunton, Mass., during 1917-1918.

PUBLICATIONS: Several sermons have been printed, and I have had various articles in the "Christian Register," none of which is important enough to note.

MEMBER: Ionic Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Old Colony Historical Society.

## PHILIP HASKELL SYLVESTER

BORN at *Newton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1880.* PARENTS: *Stephen Alden, Mary Louise (Haskell) Sylvester.* SCHOOL: *High School, Newton, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. 1906.*

MARRIED: *Dorothy Young, Haverhill, Mass., June 2, 1917.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: *25 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.*

AT the early age of three I decided to relieve and modify the ills of mankind by Hammemelis and other remedial agents. In spite of early teaching to the contrary I decided that Harvard furnished the best foundation for medical knowledge, and I enrolled, whereupon parental support was withdrawn and medical education earned,—a double hardship, I will say. I graduated from the medical school without honors or high standing in 1906. Served as house officer, Children's Hospital, 1907. Could not legally raise children so I decided to cure them, July, 1907, and have been at it fairly hard ever since. Results not yet tabulated.

Having specialized in diseases of children I became teacher of same from 1907. While still a house officer at the Children's Hospital I was obliged to substitute for teachers fishing or engaged in other important pursuits. Officially appointed assistant in pediatrics in March, 1908, and continued to September, 1914, when I was appointed instructor. Every year I receive from Jimmy Hunnewell a very formidable notice to the effect that having been good for the previous year, and in the expectation of being good for the coming year, the President and Fellows have again appointed me instructor in pediatrics for one year. It is a lot of fun, and the suspense is terrific as I watch the appointments in the Transcript every July.

As for hobbies, I just do love to eat, fish, and hunt. I am not crazy about automobiling, like Frank Sawtell, because I can't afford a chauffeur, and besides my nervous system won't let me, so I get sick of driving about eighty miles a day. I also try to tie flies to fool the wary trout, and at present am spending all of my spare time and some of my money in adapting a complete tenting equipment for use in Northern Maine in the Fall, to the rear compartment of my runabout. I have no use for stills or home brew formulae. Also I occasionally attempt to assassinate the elusive clay pigeon but find he is usually safe.

I hunt and fish by auto, on foot, and in canoe, in Northern Maine, and have done so since 1911, the first year I had time and carfares to spare. I also take long and interesting journeys on maps published by the United States Geological Survey. These are very satisfactory and cheap, and provide fishing and hunting experience that do not admit of reputation. I advise all to try them. Also I frequently explore the upper regions of the Amazon and the Orinoco, as well as Organ Mountain, by means of maps published by the Government of Brazil. Try it.

I am also interested in the National Defense. I joined the First Corps of Cadets in June, 1902, served as private up to 1905, Cor-

poral 1905 to 1908, Sergeant 1907, and Color Sergeant to 1911. Just missed the Spanish War and the Lawrence strike.

In general, life has been quite kind except for my soft job during the war, which I can't forgive quite yet. Things material have gone very smoothly. The sheriff has not got me yet. My home is happy beyond expression, and I am privileged in seeing "the boys" of 1902 occasionally. What more could one ask? I love my home, my work, and my class, and hope to repay Harvard some day.

**PUBLICATION:** Medical articles in medical journals; a few articles in Sporting Magazines; a correct and scientific observation of the tree-climbing proclivities of the woodchuck (publication refused by *Outing*, *Forest and Stream* etc., as not being in accord with more authentic observations).

**MEMBER:** Harvard, Union Boat, and University Clubs, Boston; Stork Club, Harvard Medical School; Squash Club, Newton; Newton Highlands Gun Club; American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; North Eastern Pediatric Society; Society of the Pink Rose.

### JOHN EDWARD TALBOT

**BORN** at Holliston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1879. **PARENTS:** *Zephaniah, Eliza Frances (Paul) Talbot*. **SCHOOL:** *Boston Latin School; Volkmann School, Boston, Mass.*

**DEGREES:** *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905; M.D. 1912.*

**MARRIED:** *Florence Gertrude Sanger, Framingham, Mass., June 12, 1907 (died March 12, 1908); Florence Lillian Moore, Brookline, Mass., April 8, 1916. CHILD: Elizabeth, March 7, 1908 (died March 24, 1908).*

**OCCUPATION:** *Physician.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) 10 Westland St., Worcester, Mass.; (business) 28 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.*

**A**FTER graduation from the Law School in 1905, I practised law for three years in Boston. Many influences at that time showed me that I had better make a radical change in my career. The apparently unreasonable tragedy which befell me at that time in the loss of my wife and baby at childbirth was undoubtedly the determining factor in making me decide to take up the study of medicine. Accordingly I entered the medical school in the Fall of 1908. My experience there was unique in one particular in that several of my instructors were friends and classmates in college. I wish to express the opinion, which I am sure is the opinion of others, that the class of 1902 is very ably represented in the

teaching staff of the medical school. It was natural enough that my greatest interest should be in the direction of the obstetrical branch of medicine, and as my medical education advanced, I determined to enter this branch as a specialty.

After graduation my first hospital appointment was at the Free Hospital for Women where I spent five months. In March, 1913, I entered upon my internship on the East Medical Service of the Massachusetts General Hospital, graduating from there on August 1, 1914. Then followed a six months service at the Boston Lying-in Hospital, September, 1914, to April, 1915. A vacant senior service at the same hospital gave me the opportunity to spend six weeks more at the Boston Lying-in Hospital in my chosen subject.

Having chosen Worcester, Mass., as the place where I should hang out my shingle, I opened an office here in August, 1915. Although I willingly did general practice at the beginning, my ambition to confine my work to obstetrics was aided by an appointment at the Worcester City Hospital as assistant visiting physician in obstetrics in December, 1915.

By the end of 1916 obstetrics had become the major part of my work. When the war broke out the two doctors who had charge of the obstetrical wards of Memorial Hospital went into service. I was asked to take charge of this work in their absence, which I accepted in June, 1917. In July, 1917, my associate at the City Hospital also went into the service. For the next two years I was on continuous service at both hospitals. On the return of the other men it seemed expedient to give up one or the other of the hospitals, and, as most of my private work was at Memorial Hospital, I resigned my appointment at the City Hospital, and accepted an appointment at Memorial Hospital which connection has continued until the present.

There is not much in an obstetrician's life to write about. He stays up one night and goes to bed early the next to catch up. It has its drawbacks but, although I may be accused of colorblindness by some, the grass in the next pasture has never appeared greener to me than that in my own.

PUBLICATIONS: A Theory on the Etiology of Toxemia of Pregnancy with or without Convulsions, Surgery, Gynecology & Obstetrics, February, 1919; Focal Infection and its Relation to Toxemia of Pregnancy with or without Convulsions, Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, April 24, 1919; Focal Infection and its Relation to Obstetrics, The Journal of the American Medical Association, March, 27, 1920; A Clinical Study of the Placenta, Surgery, Gynecology & Obstetrics, June, 1921; Cancer, Boston Medical &

Surgical Journal, September 15, 1921; An Endeavor to Evaluate Chronic Sepsis in Pregnancy, Surgery, Gynecology & Obstetrics, 1922.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and Worcester; Worcester, and Tatnuck Country Clubs; American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; Aesculapian Club; Shrine.

### † Arthur White Talmadge

BORN at *Netherwood, N. J., Feb. 25, 1880.* PARENTS: *Henry Pearl, Lucy (White) Talmadge.* SCHOOL: *Cutler's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

DIED at *Prescott, Ariz., Jan. 10, 1910.*

ARTHUR WHITE TALMADGE was attacked by tuberculosis in June, 1902, just before he took his degree. He died at Prescott, Ariz., where he had just completed building himself a residence. He spent the years from 1902 to 1910 in Arizona, Colorado, California and the Adirondacks and Netherwood, returning to Arizona in 1909 and expecting to live there. He was never well enough to go into any regular business. He compiled and published a genealogy of the Talmadge family, and in addition to his college societies was a member of the Harvard Club and the University Club of New York.

### WILLIAM JOSEPH TARPEY

BORN at *Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1879.* PARENTS: *John, Julia (Madden) Tarpey.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: *39 Oakview Terrace, Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### AMADEE JOLIVET TAUSSIG

BORN at *St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1881.* PARENTS: *Hubert P. and Amanda J. Taussig.* SCHOOL: *Smith Academy, St. Louis.*

MARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Manufacturing.*

ADDRESS: *(business) President, Dollar Point Pencil Corp., 1001 W. 16th St., Los Angeles, Calif.*

AFTER leaving College I was interested in mining engineering, development and investigation, of both metal mining and oil; later, general contracting business, and for the past eight years, oil and mining investments. Since 1921 I have been manufacturing Dollar Point Pencils.

MEMBER: Los Angeles Country Club.

### GARFIELD JOSEPH TAUSSIG

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1881. PARENTS: John Jay, Lenore (Tausig) Taussig. SCHOOL: Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Lillian Imrie Aitken, St. Louis, Mo., April 15, 1911. CHILD: Carroll Wright, April, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Vice-President, William R. Compton Co.

ADDRESS: (home) 5564 Delmar Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (business) Compton Building, St. Louis, Mo.

IN the Fall of 1902 I went to work in the office of the superintendent of terminals of the Burlington. E. T. Perkins, '87, was superintendent of terminals, and Morrison Pettus, also a Harvard graduate, was chief clerk. But the mere fact that I was also a Harvard man did not improve my position. If there is such a thing as a sub-office boy, that was what I was to start with. During the three years that I was with the Burlington, I occupied about every position in the local office, except that of superintendent. I checked freight—and in fact, handled a truck on the platform during a strike, worked out in the yards, checked rates, etc. I finally reached the exalted position of chief clerk to the superintendent. The lure of finance, however, was too strong for me, and in 1905 I went with a stock exchange house. Like most embryo financiers, I thought I could beat the game, with the result that I lost everything that I had accumulated up to that time, and a good deal more besides, in the panic of 1907. This at least taught me that there was something more to the stock market than tips and the ticker. I thereupon applied myself to the statistical end of the business. About that time, James H. Brookmire, one of the partners of the firm by whom I was employed, started the Brookmire Economic Chart Co., and in addition to doing the statistical work of Simons, Brookmire & Clifford, I also made an analyses of properties, and assisted in the compilation of data for the Economic Chart Co. I continued this work for a number of years, and while it was both interesting and instructive, it was not particularly lucrative. In March, 1915, I went with the William R.

Crompton Co. as a salesman. After selling both in the country and in St. Louis for about a year, I was put in charge of the advertising. In conjunction with the advertising, I helped to organize and develop the sales department, and in about six months, was given the title of sales manager. Since that time my work has been almost entirely confined to directing the sales department, in addition to which I have had direct charge of our Cincinnati and New Orleans offices. In 1919 I was made secretary of the William R. Compton Co. and in 1920 was elected vice-president. In connection with my work, I travel a good deal, especially in the Middle West and South. Since making a trip to Europe after graduating from college, I have done very little traveling for pleasure, except for my summer vacations, which I usually spend in the vicinity of Boston.

I have no hobbies, although I do enjoy golf, which I play poorly, and bridge, at which I am by no means an expert.

WAR SERVICE: Was actively engaged in the various Liberty Loan campaigns. Served as a private in the Home Guard.

MEMBER: University, Bellerive Country, and Bondmen's Clubs of St. Louis.

### ✠ Frederick Maximilian Tenney

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1877. PARENTS: John Arthur, Martha (Williams) Tenney. SCHOOL: Tutor.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1899.)

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1900.

FREDERICK MAXIMILIAN TENNEY was tutored for Harvard and entered in two years from the Sherwin Grammar School. After studying in college through the winter his health was so impaired that he was compelled to choose for a time an outdoor life. He was working in a grocery store, taking orders, when he died suddenly from heart disease.

### NATHANIEL AUGUSTINE THAYER

BORN at South Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1880. PARENTS: Edmond Gilles, Florence (Hamilton) Thayer. SCHOOL: High School, Quincy, Mass.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Civil engineer.

ADDRESS: (home) 419 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.; (business) Asst. Engineer, Transit Commission, 49 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]



## PHILIP LIVINGSTON THOMSON

BORN at *Schenectady, N. Y.*, Nov. 28, 1879. PARENTS: *Alexander J., Mary Helen (Livingston) Thomson.* SCHOOL: *Union Classical Institute, Schenectady, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.B. (Union) 1900.*

MARRIED: *Dorothy Elliott Tuthill, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 21, 1909.* CHILDREN: *Donald, March 16, 1916; Dorothy, Feb. 15, 1918; Philip Van Rensselaer, Aug. 5, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Advertising manager.*

ADDRESS: (home) *87 Oxford St., Glen Ridge, N. J.; (business) 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.*

HAVE spent practically the entire time since leaving college with the Western Electric Co.; during the early years in its Chicago and other western offices learning the business; from 1905 to 1911 in Pittsburgh, Pa., as the manager of its branch office and distributing headquarters; and since 1912 as its advertising manager with headquarters at the executive offices in New York—in that capacity responsible for the company's advertising in America and throughout the world. Am editor of the employees' magazine, the Western Electric News; member of executive staff of general sales manager, responsible for the planning and carrying out of the company's selling policies.

For recreation I play golf at the Glen Ridge, N. J., Country Club. Have not traveled outside of America, but have been a frequent visitor at most of the company's forty-eight distributing points throughout the United States.

Am interested in municipal government in Glen Ridge, and serve as member of municipal plan and art commission, zoning board, etc.

WAR SERVICE: Served as a Director of Publicity for its fourth and fifth Liberty Loan drives, for that portion of New Jersey lying in first Federal Reserve District.

MEMBER: New York Advertising Club; National Electric Light Association; Chi Psi; Phi Beta Kappa; Glen Ridge Golf Club (secretary); Association of National Advertisers (director and vice-president).

## PHILIP WINGATE THOMSON

BORN at *Andover, Mass.*, April 6, 1880. PARENTS: *Thomas Dennie, Abby Cummings (Locke) Thomson.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Flax, Jute and Cotton Textiles.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Abbot St., Andover, Mass.*; (business) *70 State St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving college I was employed by Kidder Peabody & Co., of Boston, and by Jackson & Curtis of Boston, in the latter firm's bond statistics department. I became a member of the firm of Thomson & Fessenden in 1907. In association with J. W. Farley, '99, I am also acting as treasurer of several corporations under the management of the Industrial Co. of Boston.

WAR SERVICE: Served with the U. S. A. from May 15, 1917, until Jan. 5, 1919. Was attached to 76th Div., and held rank of Captain, Quartermaster Corps, with 76th Div. Headquarters at Camp Devens and St. Amand, France.

### HERBERT CAHOONE THORNDIKE

BORN at *Newport, R. I.*, Dec. 17, 1879. PARENTS: *Henry Huth, Elizabeth Cahoone (Gorton) Thorndike*. SCHOOL: *High School, East Bridgewater, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Bessie Ellsworth Perkins, East Bridgewater, Mass., April 22, 1908.*

CHILDREN: *John Beverly, Dec. 11, 1908; Anita, March 13, 1910; Constance, May 16, 1911; Herbert Cahoone, Jr., April 9, 1913; James Otis, March 14, 1916; Florence, March 14, 1916 (died Aug. 25, 1918); Janet Dean, Nov. 24, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer, Special Justice, District Court of Brockton.*

ADDRESS: (home) *8 Union St., East Bridgewater, Mass.*; (business) *172 Main St., Brockton, Mass.*

UPON completion of my law school course in 1904, I started practice in East Bridgewater, a country town five or six miles east of Brockton, with a population of around thirty-five hundred. For many years there had been several lawyers in town, but at the time I started, one or more had been appointed to the bench and the others were of advanced years and died shortly. In 1906-7 I entered the office of an older lawyer in Brockton, and in February of 1907 opened an office there in the same building where I am now. For six or seven years I worked hard to establish a practice, and with small success. Gradually business increased, and in 1915, I was appointed a special justice of the Police Court, now District Court of Brockton. Upon resignation recently of the chief justice, I became the first associate justice. Since my appointment, or in fact since a few years prior to it, my practice has steadily increased. I handle a great many matters, of all kinds, from a hen case to a habeas corpus, and find opposed to me many

of the brethren from Boston offices, who are specialists in some line of legal activity.

I live in East Bridgewater in a large old fashioned house with some land around it, in the centre of the town. In one corner I maintain my East Bridgewater office, in which I endeavor to portray successfully the rôle of a country squire. I travel back and forth daily to and from Brockton in my automobile. Sundays and holidays, I fill my car with my wife and numerous progeny and we ride all over creation, in search of adventure, fish, flowers, and whatever we can find that seems interesting.

This brings me to the point of describing my hobbies, which being enumerated are: fishing, (to be carefully distinguished from catching fish, although that joy is occasionally known), flowers, wild ones, captured on Monadnock or Wachusett, trailed to the White Mountains, and found in the wonderful State of Maine, Plymouth County or "down on the Cape." All members of the family share these interests, and great competition exists. It is considered very stupid not to know the difference between the "*Calla palustris*" and the "*Caltha palustris*," and there is a reward of merit yet unearned for finding the fringed gentian. As for fishing, my oldest daughter and I, last summer caught five pickerel all over eighteen inches in some twenty minutes. She caught four and I one, and the rest of the family were green with envy. Speaking of the family, the boys are all bound for Harvard and the girls for Radcliffe. At present all but the youngest are attending the public schools in East Bridgewater. They are all doing well in school and their reports are a continual source of pride, in all subjects, with the exception, er—occasionally of deportment. In that subject I understand it is claimed that they inherit some inadaptability from their father, who has been unwise enough to relate certain incidents of his own youth and schooling. "Travels" I fear, have been confined to business trips to New York; and trips by automobile to Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, one to Washington over the road. However I still have hopes.

Have served on the school committee for some seventeen years, was town clerk for twelve years, trustee public library, registrar of voters, town counsel, democratic town committee, etc. A democrat in East Bridgewater is a *rara avis*.

In general, I wish that I could see more of the members of the class. I think that we ought to look each other up more than we do. I have lived for years on one of the main thoroughfares to the Cape, through East Bridgewater to Bridgewater and Middleborough, and nobody has ever dropped in on the way. I have been so busy

that I have neglected my duty toward the goodfellowship of the class as much as anybody. I mean to reform. In the future at our house the latch string is out.

WAR SERVICE: Was legal advisor, Local Board No. 38, Massachusetts. Worked on the Committee of Public Safety and on the Liberty Loan Committee. Member local service Board No. 38.

MEMBER: Satucket Lodge A. F. & A. M.; Colfax Lodge I. O. O. F.; Commercial Club, Brockton; Southeastern Mass. Fish and Game Association; Brockton, Plymouth, County and Massachusetts Bar Associations.

### RICHARD KING THORNDIKE

BORN at *Paris, France*, Oct. 22, 1879. PARENTS: *George Quincy, Ellen (Lewis) Thorndike*. SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Florence Adèle Macy, New York, N. Y., May 12, 1908.* CHILDREN: *George Quincy, Aug. 3, 1910; Richard King, Jr., March 16, 1913; Priscilla, Oct. 26, 1917; Cynthia, Jan. 11, 1922.*

OCCUPATION: *Agriculturist.*

ADDRESS: *Forest Side Farm, Millis, Mass.*

AFTER graduation I traveled abroad and then entered a real estate office where I remained for over two years in Boston. In the Fall of 1906 I entered Cornell as a special student in agriculture for a year. Later I bought a farm. I was a private, Battery A. Mass. L. F. A. from 1904–1907; private and corporal in 13th Reg'l., Mass. State Guard, from 1917–1919. I organized the Millis' Branch of the Red Cross in 1917, became chairman and am still acting as such. I was treasurer, Millis' Public Safety Committee during the war, and was active in the sale of Liberty Bonds and War Saving Stamps at that time.

MEMBER: Somerset Club, Boston; Norfolk Hunting Club, Dover, Mass., Harvard Club, N. Y.; Massachusetts Audubon Society, Massachusetts Agricultural Club.

### PERRY THOMAS TOMPKINS

BORN at *San Bernardino, Cal.*, May 13, 1866. PARENTS: *Thomas, Artemisa (Perry) Tompkins*. SCHOOL: *Sturgis Academy, San Bernardino, Cal.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902 (1903); A.M. 1903; Litt. B. (Univ. of Cal.), 1892.*

MARRIED: *Xora Avery, Los Angeles, Cal, Dec. 27, 1892.* CHILD: *Avery, Feb. 12, 1894.*

OCCUPATION: *Real estate.*

ADDRESS: (home) 2526 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Calif.; (business) 2045 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### FREDERICK ISAAC TONE

BORN at Des Moines, Ia., July 18, 1878. PARENTS: Isaac Erwin, Betsey Ophelia (Graves) Tone. SCHOOL: Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: Edith Wallick, Scarsdale, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1911. CHILDREN: Frederick Fahnestock, July 15, 1912; John Wallick, June 19, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Automobile engineer.

ADDRESS: (home) Marysville, Mich., (business) c/o C. H. Wills & Co., Marysville, Mich.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

### ARTHUR WHITTLESEY TOWNE

BORN at Springfield, Mass., March 13, 1878. PARENTS: John, Corena Luccetta Towne. SCHOOL: High School, Springfield, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; S.B. (Amherst) 1901.

MARRIED: Bertha Vilas Knapp, Essex, N. Y., July 26, 1905. CHILDREN: Dorothy Filmore, June 3, 1906; Celia Buckman, Sept. 23, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Social worker.

ADDRESS: (home) 145 South Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (business) 52 Vanderbilt Ave., New York, N. Y.

UP to 1907, I was secretary of the Syracuse (N. Y.) Associated Charities, and at the same time superintendent of the Syracuse Boys' Club. For the next half dozen years I served as secretary of the newly created New York State Probation Commission, with headquarters at Albany, which had the general duty of developing and supervising the probation system in both juvenile and criminal courts. While in this capacity it fell to my lot for two or three years to be also the secretary of the National Probation Association and of the newly established State Conference of Magistrates. My next move was to Brooklyn where for nearly nine years my work was that of superintendent of the Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. In March, 1922, I entered upon the directorship of the joint committee on Methods of Preventing Delinquency, recently established by the Commonwealth Fund for the purpose of studying and promoting more effective ways of preventing and treating both juvenile waywardness and adult criminality in this country.

Incidentally, I have been connected in one way or another with various bodies and movements looking toward social and civic betterment, particularly in the fields of child welfare and delinquency. As is common among social workers, it has been necessary for me to speak occasionally before educational institutions, and some of my addresses at conferences and other writings have found their way into print.

### JOHN BOND TREVOR

BORN at Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1878. PARENTS: *John Bond, Emily (Norwood) Trevor*. SCHOOL: *Cutler School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; LL.B. (Columbia) 1906.*

MARRIED: *Caroline Murray Wilmerding, New York, N. Y., June 25, 1908.*

CHILDREN: *John Bond, Jr., July 4, 1909; Bronson, Nov. 12, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *511 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.; (business) Care of Robert Winthrop and Company, 40 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (permanent) 11 East 91st St., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, May 18, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff; assigned to Office of Military Intelligence, New York, N. Y.; promoted Captain September 3; appointed officer in command, office of Military Intelligence, December 14; discharged June 6, 1919. Awarded Légion d'Honneur.

### DUDLEY TYNG

BORN at Osaka, Japan, Oct. 28, 1879. PARENTS: *Theodosius Stevens, Ida (Drake) Tyng*. SCHOOL: *Karls-gymnasium, Stuttgart, Germany.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1904; B.D. (Episc. Theol. School) 1909.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Episcopal clergyman.*

ADDRESS: *Milford, Mass.*

THE first three years after College I spent as a master in Holderness School and Milton Academy. At sundry times I taught six different subjects,—history, English, Latin, Greek, French and German. My liking to teaching still persists, although a year in the Harvard Graduate School and three years in the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge brought me in 1909 into the ministry.

The first six years of my ministry were spent as a college teacher

and missionary in Boone College, Wasbango, China. There I added the knowledge of the Chinese language to a good knowledge of the Japanese vernacular acquired in my sixteen years boyhood in Japan. It was a wonderful experience. Since my return to the United States in 1915, I have had two pastorates of about three years each, separated by a brief service in the Harvard S. A. T. C., in the town of Milford, N. H., and Milford, Mass, respectively. I am at present a pastor of two churches in mill towns, one in Milford, and the other in Nillville. They number some four hundred members between them and are fifteen miles apart. So that Henry Ford's great invention is necessarily my strength and stay.

My four hobbies are music, tennis, swimming, and Oriental Philosophy. I have been trying, with my assistance of the Harvard Graduate School, to become an expert in this last. I have written a book on Chinese philosophy, for which I am now seeking a publisher. I began my travels with a trip across the Pacific when I was six years old. Since then I have been twice around the world, once via India, and once via Siberia, besides making another trip to the Far East and back.

In the last presidential election I ran as Candidate for the Massachusetts State Legislature from Milford, but went down in the Democratic Waterloo.

WAR SERVICE: Enlisted in the Harvard S. A. T. C. on Oct. 1, 1918, and served with that unit as a private in Cambridge, Mass., until Dec. 10, 1918. Was appointed by Y. M. C. A. for service in France, but went into the army instead. Helped in Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and Liberty Bond drives.

MEMBER: American Oriental Society, Milford Golf Club, Grafton and Medway Tennis Clubs, Nipmuck Canoe Club.

## MARTIN HARLEY URNER

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1879. PARENTS: Henry Clay, Maria (Harley) Urner. SCHOOL: Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. (Miami Medical Col.) 1905.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Oculist, aurist and laryngologist.

ADDRESS: (home) 1112 Cross Lane, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.; (business) 2700 Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

**A**FTER graduating from Miami Medical College in Cincinnati, in 1905, I served as an interne and house surgeon at the Cincinnati General Hospital for eighteen months. At the close of that period, I made a five year contract as assistant to Dr. J. W. Murphy, of

Cincinnati, a middle aged man, with a large eye, ear, nose and throat practice. Dr. Murphy had had no assistant before I came to him, and the new arrangement made us both happy. I had all the work I could do, and the pleasure of being in daily contact with a man whom everyone instinctively loves. After the first five years, I became a partner, the firm becoming Drs. Murphy and Urner. Dr. Murphy has always been the brilliant member of the firm, who attracted business and made the financial success, while I have been useful in seeing that the many thousands of office visits were carefully and successfully handled. I have acquired no glory, and I am a very inconspicuous person, but the years of quiet, steady sticking to my job have brought almost more than my share of "honor, love, obedience, troops of friends," and I am as happy as if I were the star, and not the faithful companion.

After the army days were over, we took in two more partners, and last December still another, so that I am now in a group of five men. As Dr. Murphy gradually plays more, and works less, I am the senior member of this group about three-fourths of the time. With the larger group, my work has become more the treatment of the eye, and less the treatment of the nose, throat and ear, though I still enjoy both sides of the work.

I have never married, and live with my mother, who adores me, and who is very sweet and bright at eighty-one years. Outside my office, my church and some church and community work for boys and young men are my hobbies, and I manage to get a lot of fun out of other men's boys, to make up the lack of any of my own.

**WAR SERVICE:** Enlisted as 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. A., on June 10, 1917. Began active service on Aug. 9, 1917, with medical department of Aviation Section, Army, serving as Post Surgeon, U. S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J., until June 20, 1918. Was promoted to rank of Captain, M.C., on June 20, 1918. On July 1, 1918, I was sent to the Medical Research Laboratory, Mineola, Long Island, and after two months was assigned as Flight Surgeon to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., where I served until my discharge, Jan. 2, 1919.

**MEMBER:** The Cincinnati Ophthalmological Club; Cincinnati Academy of Medicine; Ohio State and American Medical Associations; American Academy of Ophthalmology & Oto Laryngology; The Brotherhood of St. Andrews; The Advent Memorial and Canoe Clubs; The Episcopal Church Club of Cincinnati; The Cincinnati Literary Club; The Ohio Valley Poetry Society; The American Legion.



## HOWARD RUGGLES VAN LAW

BORN at Arlington, Ill., June 15, 1878. PARENTS: *Ruggles Benjamin, Katharine (Knight) Van Law*. SCHOOL: *Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Banking.*

ADDRESS: *358 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.*

AFTER I left Cambridge in 1902 I went to Washington, D. C., and taught English—with an occasional fling at the left-overs from other departments such as Algebra, Latin, prose or geometry—in the Washington School for Boys, and kept it up until 1910. During the summer time until 1912, I was Master in Dr. C. Hanford Henderson's Marinfeld Summer Camp. From 1910 to 1916, I was associated with manufacturing and real estate interests in Washington, as secretary-treasurer of the Alonzo O. Bliss Co., and the Alonzo O. Bliss properties. Then I left Washington, fully intending to go to South America for a year or two, but got no farther than New York, where for two years I devoted myself to investment banking during a most interesting period of wide range activity in security values. Since then I have been with the Columbia Trust Co., in the Fifth Avenue office.

In the meantime I have managed to travel a bit hither and yon, north and south, east and west, in the United States, with two trips abroad, one to England in company with Dr. Henderson, and another to Spain and France with P. A. Atherton, '00, where he successfully demonstrated to me that "Mary" was the most popular name in Spain; just when I thought I had discovered a "Car-men," or a "Conchita," I found she also had a "Maria" tucked away among her names—and I lost again. England surprised me by the shortness, Spain by the length of distances; England by the wealth of greenery, Spain, except along the water courses, by the utter lack of it. Incidentally, I cherish as one of the unforgettable moments of my life a Sunday morning when Atherton and I stood in sparkling sunshine looking out from the Generalife, the old summer palace of the Moorish Potentates in Grenada, while from the gypsy quarters down in the ravine of the Darvo floated up a barbaric tune to the tinkling accompaniment of guitars, and the ground climbed up past the clear-cut, white-walled, red-tiled-roofed houses with flower-laden balconies, past the dull green olive-orchards, past the sombre old monastery in the distance, on up the barren mountains to their snow-capped tops.

As to "Hobbies" they come so fast, and leave so fast I scarcely

have a chance to count their noses. For the moment the Hobby-on-the-job is to go poking around on foot into all sorts of odd corners of old Manhattan. It began by my walking the length of Manhattan on Broadway, then it took the form of my walking around the island, keeping as near the water as possible, then all bets were off and it was a free-for-all to see what I could see. If it is a bit startling to discover that some streets of upper Manhattan seem to be even more thickly populated than those of the lower East side, it is almost as exciting as coming upon a skeleton in the closet to discover that the upper end of Fifth Avenue is a junk yard. Moreover, it is interesting to find grown men of Italian descent playing a vigorous game of bowls, or something akin to it, on the upper East side, while the youngsters gather in crowded slouching groups in door ways for a tournament in African Golf. It quite takes your mind off banking to happen along just as a crowd gathers to greet the first German boat that has docked in the Hudson since the war, or to find yourself when walking along the water front, suddenly in the middle of a crowd of excitable Porto Ricans waiting, not exactly, to welcome the Governor of Porto Rico whose very name is anathema to them. If you walk about the markets near Christmas time when the train-loads of evergreen trees come in, you can find a highly speculative interest in trying to estimate the number of hooch bottles possibly concealed in said Christmas trees, and for a real mathematical stunt you can go up to the reservoir in Central Park, watch the fountain, and try to calculate the number of synurae to the cubic centimeter in the water—with foot-notes on the cucumber taste. You can satiate yourself with contrasts. On the one hand, there is Broad Street in the financial district where until recently the strange out-door curb market met and carried on so much of its business in sign language on the site of old Stynking-Creek that ran down from above the wall—now Wall Street—built for protection against the Indians that lurked in the marshes where now one finds the Federal Reserve Bank. On the other hand, up in the hills above Dyckman Street in the woods on a Sunday morning you can hear distant church bells and well imagine yourself not in the midst of a crowded metropolis, but far out in the country where there is plenty of elbow-room and oceans of air quite untainted with gasoline fumes.

“Under weight” and “over age” proved an unbeatable combination for me to buck against in finding war service. Possibly it was these twin hoodoos that had me turned away even from the Intelligence Department. Possibly, too, they were responsible for the fact that I never so much as received a questionnaire form to fill

out for the draft board. At all events, I met them on every hand; so that my war service was practically nil. Selling Liberty Bonds where it meant forcing a reluctant permission to enter a cloak-maker's shop, for instance, or haranguing an apathetic street corner crowd, was a far cry from getting to the center of interest in France.

WAR SERVICE: Worked on all five Liberty Loan Campaigns, in house-to-house and over-the-counter selling, poster distributing, etc.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York City.

## ✠ Harold Rollins Wade

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 20, 1876. PARENTS: *Edric Allan, Mary Jane (Scruton) Wade*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Washington, D. C., April 19, 1909.

HAROLD ROLLINS WADE entered the Lawrence High School at an early age, but before his course was half through four years of sickness intervened, so that it was in 1896 that he graduated from Philips Andover. After resting two years he went to Harvard and graduated in 1902. Intending to take a post-graduate course, he went back, but on being offered the position of assistant instructor of chemistry at Cornell, he took it for a year. From there he went for a short time to the Agricultural College at Storrs, Conn. Then he became teacher of Chemistry in the Lowell High School. In 1906 he entered the Bureau of Soils in Washington, D. C., but was soon transferred to the Bureau of Chemistry, where he remained. He was the author of several articles, read before and published by the Chemical Society. He was a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Geographical Society and others.

## PHILIP WADSWORTH

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1881. PARENTS: *Oliver Fairfield, Mary (Chapman) Wadsworth*. SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: *Constance Amory, Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1907*. CHILD: *Alexander Fairfield, July 11, 1908*.

OCCUPATION: *Architect*.

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Metropolitan Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.*; (*business*) *3 Hamilton Place, Boston, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

**WAR SERVICE:** Was commissioned Captain, Ordnance, on April 29, 1918. Served with Engineering Div., French Warfare Section, Washington, D. C., Artillery and Small Arms School, Is-sur-Tille, France, and Staff of Chief Ordnance Officer, 1st Army, A. E. F. Was in charge of construction under last attachment. During my period of service I was located in Washington, D. C., Is-sur-Tille, and Souhesme, France.

### STEPHEN FRANKLIN WADSWORTH

**BORN** at South Boston, Mass., May 14, 1879. **PARENTS:** *George Farnum, Rachel Etta (Souther) Wadsworth.* **SCHOOL:** *High School, Reading, Mass.*

**DEGREE:** (c. 1898-1901.)

**MARRIED:** *Clara Juliet Lavery, Boston, Mass., June 14, 1908.* **CHILD:** *Stephen Franklin, Jr., May 11, 1909.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Banker.*

**ADDRESS:** (*home*) 28 Hartshorn St., Reading, Mass.; (*business*) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

**A**FTER a year's business course at a Boston business school I went to work. Got a little factory office experience in the Hood Rubber Co.'s factory. Then I went for a year in a real estate office on State St., Boston. My next position was with the Union Safe Deposit Vault, where I hope to be for many years. In 1870 my grandfather joined the force of the Union Safe Deposit Vaults, then at 40 State St., Boston. After his death my father was employed at the vaults as custodian for thirty-eight years. I have been there seventeen years as assistant custodian, custodian, and at present as sub-manager.

In 1912 I became a pioneer in Reading. I bought several acres of fine forest land, built a house and cleared some land. With fruit trees, etc., I can enjoy life very nicely as a backwoodsman. I have one son who, I hope, will later be a good Harvard man. I have never been outside these United States of ours, and have not seen all of my own country.

**MEMBER:** Masons, Good Samaritan Lodge of Reading; Neighborhood Club, Reading; Bank Officers Association of Boston; Swampscott Masonic Club, Swampscott.

### WILLARD WADSWORTH

**BORN** at Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 26, 1881. **PARENTS:** *William Baldwin, Mary Mercy (Tilney) Wadsworth.* **SCHOOL:** *Leal's School, Plainfield, N. J.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Stockbroker.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *721 Arlington Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; (business) 2 Wall St., New York, N. Y.*

**A**N attempt, shortly after graduation from college, to study law was soon frustrated by the direct frontal attack of an inventor who held out such alluring possibilities of easy money that the law had no chance at all. Money proved to be easy—for the other fellow and the lawyer who handled the patent acting in the courts for six or seven years. Only a fortunate alliance with a large company saved the day, and a retreat in fair order without too heavy loss resulted. By taking a strong position in 1908 on the N. Y. Stock Exchange the retreat came to an end, and for thirteen years thereafter a fair degree of success was attained. At the present writing I am still intrenched on the Exchange doing a strictly commission business and letting those who so desire reap the rich harvests (?) of speculation.

Golf and orange-growing in Florida, both interesting and expensive, are my hobbies. A trip to Europe in 1907, a cruise through the West Indies in 1913, and, after the armistice, a visit to California, are about the only long trips I have ever taken.

While there is no doubt much to be said for the state of blessed singleness, or perhaps single blessedness, I wish to congratulate those of my classmates who have been fortunate in finding help-mates in life. It's too much of a cinch to be single. Tell your children so for me, at any rate your boys.

WAR SERVICE: Received commission of Captain, A. S. S. O. R. C., on July 20, 1917, and was called to active duty on Aug. 15, as assistant to Air Service Officer, Eastern Dept. Was appointed Air Service Officer, Eastern Dept., Governor's Island, N. Y., on Sept. 26, 1917, and continued as such until my discharge. Was promoted to rank of Major on Aug. 20, 1918. Received my discharge on Dec. 14, 1918.

MEMBER: University and Harvard Clubs, N. Y.; South Side Sportsmen's Club, Oakdale, L. I.; Plainfield Country Club, Plainfield, N. J.; Tabusintac Club (hunting and fishing), New Brunswick, Canada.

### ALBERT LADD WALDRON

BORN at Brentwood, N. H., Oct 1, 1881. PARENTS: *Daniel Orin, Fannie (Fitts) Waldron.* SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *A.M.* (*Columbia*) 1913.

MARRIED: *Beatrice Margaret Lovejoy, Pasadena, Cal., July 11, 1916.* CHILD: *Albert Ladd, Jr., Dec. 21, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *3287 Bradford Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.; (business)* *University School, Cleveland, O.*

**A**M head of the Latin department at University-School, and am trying to send a few good boys to Harvard every year.

WAR SERVICE: Sold Liberty Bonds on last four issues; was precinct captain for Victory Loan.

### ABRAHAM SOLOMON WALDSTEIN

BORN at *Kovno, Russia, July 14, 1874.* PARENTS: *Senior, Tauba (Feinberg) Waldstein.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *Ph.D.* (*Columbia*) 1916.

MARRIED: *Anna Freedman, New York, N. Y., March 11, 1903.* CHILDREN: *Euda, April 24, 1912; Daniel, May 20, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: *Gymnasia Ibrith, Jaffa, Palestine.*

**S**ETTLED in New York; collaborated in the "Jewish Encyclopedia," opened a preparatory school; for one year edited a Yiddish weekly; wrote for various English, Hebrew, and Yiddish newspapers and magazines; attended Columbia University, where I received Ph.D.; teaching Bible, history, and (lately also) English, since 1912, in Gymnasia Ibrith, Jaffa, Palestine.

PUBLICATIONS: "What is Poale-Zionism?" pamphlet published 1911, by the Poale-Zion Organization, N. Y.; "The Evolution of Modern Hebrew Literature," published by the Columbia University Press, (thesis); "An English-Hebrew Dictionary," Jaffa, Palestine, 1919.

### CHESTER SARGENT WALKER

BORN at *Chelsea, Mass., March 13, 1881.* PARENTS: *James, Adelaide C. Walker.* SCHOOL: *High School, Chelsea, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B.* 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Manager, The Grasselli Chemical Co. of Massachusetts.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *35 County Doad, Chelsea, Mass.; (business)* *32 India St., Boston, Mass.*

FROM 1903-1907 I worked as a chemist with Lewiston Bleachery and Dye works, Lewiston, Maine. I then became associated with the Grasselli Chemical Co., of Cleveland Ohio, as salesman, and was made manager of their New England Branch in 1910, with office and warehouses at Boston, which position I am still occupying.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, Boston; Harvard Alumnae Chemists Association, American Chemical Society, Drysalts Club of New England, Calumet Club, Ashlar Lodge A. F. A. M., Lewiston, Maine; Royal Arch Chapter of Shekinah, Palestine Commandery Knights Templar, Chelsea, Mass.; Aleppo Temple Mystic Shrine, Boston, Mass.; Bear Hill Golf Club, Wakefield, Mass.

### ROBERT SALISBURY WALKER

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 18, 1880. PARENTS: Arthur Lovell, Sarah (Salisbury) Walker. SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Annie Laurie Halsy, Tuscumbia, Ala., April 20, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Real Estate and Insurance.

ADDRESS: 2124 South U St., Fort Smith, Ark.; (business) 25 South 6th St., Fort Smith, Ark.

IN July, 1902, I secured a position with the Metropolitan Water Board, as rodman for an engineering party, working on the construction of the Wachusett reservoir which is now part of Boston's water supply. I left the Water Board in March, 1905, and went to Ponce, P. R., as railway superintendent of the Ponce Railway and Lighting Co.; wonderful climate, beautiful scenery, and plenty of hard work. I left them in November, 1905, and did some work the following winter for the University, grading and draining the cricket field on Soldiers Field. In March, 1906, I came to Fort Smith, Ark.; as engineer for the Kelley Trust Co., a local concern. My work consisted of land development, building roads, bridges, and dwellings, and in draining a hundred thousand acre tract of swamp timberland on the Mississippi River.

I stayed with the Kelley Trust Co., until 1912, when I gave up engineering and formed a partnership with a local man, R. R. Cravens, in a real estate and insurance business. A year later I bought out my partner and ran the business alone for five years, when I consolidated my business with that of my present partner, W. P. Dobbins.

My only hobby is stamp collecting, and my favorite outdoor sport is golf.

MEMBER: Noon Civics, and Fort Smith Rotary and Country Clubs.

### ALEXANDER WALL

BORN at Milwaukee, Wis., May 7, 1879. PARENTS: Edward Clarence, Anna Louisa (Hearding) Wall. SCHOOL: St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Vivian Frederica Crasemann, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 10, 1912.

CHILD: Alexander Craseman, Jan. 19, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Secretary-Treasurer.

ADDRESS: (home) Lansdowne, Pa.; (business) c/o The Robert Morris Associates, Lansdowne, Pa.

ENTERED the employ of the First National Bank of Milwaukee in the Fall of 1902, and served that bank in varying capacities, from running drafts to manager of the credit department, between that time and 1907. From 1907 to 1916, I served exclusively as the manager of the credit department. From about September, 1916, until about October, 1919, I was the credit manager of The National Bank of Commerce of Detroit. From about October, 1919, have acted as Secretary-Treasurer of The Robert Morris Associates, a national association of bank credit men. This organization of bank men is organized to promote the study of credit phenomena on as scientific a scale as possible in an unexact science. It is composed of about two hundred and twenty of the largest banks of the country in some fifty cities, and reaches from coast to coast. My business is the study of credit methods, conditions, practices, and ethics, as evidenced in bank work. My office is in fact a kind of laboratory for credit chemistry, in all its phases.

Golf, about a gentleman's game of 85-95, a certain amount of reading, and my friends, are my hobbies. I hope my boy will go to St. Marks in about four or five years, and then to Harvard. I usually travel about ten thousand miles a year around this old country, in an effort to understand its economic faults and help our members correct them.

Have at several times served as school director, and other minor civic jobs, trying to make good American citizens. Have had two mental relapses, and in them written two books that would not interest many in the class as they are technical and on the subject of credit. Have not been able to attend any of the class reunions as I have by force of circumstances been in attendance at business sessions that have always taken place during that time. Hope to make one some day.



**WAR SERVICE:** Only service that conditions allowed was a rather thorough assistance in my own field of supplying accurate credit information in answer to innumerable requests from the war credit board and to organize the local credit men to develop their co-operation to the fullest.

**PUBLICATIONS:** The Bankers Credit Manual, Bobbs Merrill & Co., Indianapolis; Analytical Credits, Bobbs Merrill & Co., Indianapolis; many articles and pamphlets too numerous to mention that in a fair way constitutes a large part of the literature of The Robert Morris Associates.

**MEMBER:** Lansdowne Country Club; American Academy of Social & Political Science; Wharton School of Finance & Commerce (special instructor).

### AUSTIN EDWARD WALLACE

**BORN** at Nashua, N. H. **PARENTS:** Austin Edward Wallace. **SCHOOL:** Nashua High School.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Elizabeth Palmer Cook, Nashua, N. H., June 15, 1905.

**OCCUPATION:** Manager, Erie Railroad.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 430 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.; (business) 1303 Transportation Building, Chicago, Ill.

**FROM** Sept. 1, 1902, to Dec. 1, 1903, I was clerk, Great Northern Railway, Larimore, N. D., from January, 1904 to January, 1907, I was timekeeper, clerk, and chief clerk, superintendent's office, C. R. I. & P. Ry., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

**MEMBER:** Union League, and Harvard Club, Chicago.

### FREDERICK WALLACE

**BORN** at Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 14, 1880. **PARENTS:** Herbert Ingalls, Amy Louise (Upton) Wallace. **SCHOOL:** Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Laura Josephine Rice, Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1919 (divorced Jan. 21, 1914); Helen Elizabeth Woodward, Fitchburg, Mass., March 9, 1915.

**OCCUPATION:** Paper manufacturer.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 52 School St., Fitchburg, Mass.; (business) 804 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## ROSCOE WALSWORTH

BORN at *Marshalltown, Ia.*, Sept. 9, 1877. PARENTS: *Arthur A., Anna (Mercer) Walsworth*. SCHOOL: *Arizona Normal School, Temple, Ariz.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1902.) LL.B. 1905.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Hotel Daly Revere, Mass.*; (business) 110 *State St., Boston, Mass.*

MY hobbies are tramping and hunting.  
From 1910-1911 I was Chairman, Board of Selectmen, Town of Revere; 1916-1918 President, Municipal Council, and from 1918-1920 I was Mayor of the City of Revere.

WAR SERVICE: Worked in all campaigns for raising funds, and also with the Legal Advisory Board of Revere, Mass., throughout the entire period.

## MOSES WELD WARE

BORN at *Dorchester, Mass.*, Jan. 19, 1879. PARENTS: *William Minns, Florence (Brewer) Ware*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: *Myra Maude Jennings, East Orange, N. J.*, April 18, 1905 (died Nov. 29, 1913); *Mrs. Rena Seabury Green, New York, N. Y.*, Nov. 20, 1915. CHILDREN: *Rena Victoria Green*, Nov. 6, 1902 (step-child); *David Ely Green*, Jan. 6, 1907 (step-child); *Moses Weld, Jr.*, Nov. 29, 1917.

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: 5 *Riedesel Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

FROM 1902 to 1916 I was associated with the Morristown School, Morristown, N. J., a school which sends more boys to Harvard than any other school west of the Hudson River. In 1912 I spent a year at Princeton, another in 1914, when I served for a time as resident master of the Graduate College. In 1920 I moved to Cambridge and am connected with the Browne & Nichols School. In conclusion I might add that I believe I am the "Class Father-in-law," and I trust to receive due recognition of this from my admiring classmates.

Teaching and my fast motors, and education (which I know nothing about) are my hobbies. My daughter, Rena Victoria Green, married Jan. 20, 1920, James McFadden Hays, who was a Lieutenant in U. S. Navy during the war and received D. S. O. from British Government. Have traveled in England, Europe, and Panama.

WAR SERVICE: Spent the year 1917-18 as assistant superintendent of Seabury & Johnson factories engaged in manufacture of surgical dressings, etc. Afterwards, under the auspices of the Y. M. C. A. I was Educational Director of the U. S. Naval Operating Base at Hampton Roads, Va., until the signing of the armistice.

PUBLICATIONS: "John Adams and the Mitchell Strife;" "A Side-light on the War of 1812;" "The Hidden Cause of the Mexican War;" "The American Colonies During the Whig Supremacy," (Historical Outlook).

### STORER PREBLE WARE

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., July 25, 1881. PARENTS: *Moses Everett, Agnes Maria (Wheeler) Ware.* SCHOOL: *Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Elizabeth Upton Kinsman, Longwood, Mass., Oct. 19, 1907.* CHILDREN: *Ruth Preble, Aug. 7, 1908; Storer Preble, Jr., Sept. 8, 1909; Nathaniel, Jan. 8, 1911; Abbot Kinsman, Sept. 5, 1914; Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1917; Nancy, Sept. 30, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Banker.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Westwood, Mass.; (business) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.*

SINCE the Class Report of 1917 many things of world importance have taken place, but in which, I much regret to state, it has been my misfortune to have had very little part. During the war, when it became evident to those in charge of the financial program that this country would have to provide many billions of dollars, it was thought best to issue short-term United States Government treasury Certificates, which could later be exchanged for longer time Liberty Bonds when same were issued. United States Government Treasury Certificates Committees were therefore formed in each of the twelve Federal Reserve Districts to promote the sale and distribution of these certificates, and it was my good fortune to be appointed Chairman of such a Committee in the First or New England Federal Reserve District. The experience and associations derived from this work were most beneficial and happy.

While during the war the cost of living was certainly high enough, about all of us were probably too busy to think much about it, but accepted it as one of the necessary evils of that period. Since the war, however, and during this readjustment of "getting back to normalcy" (a much abused term), I have had no time to think of, or attempt anything, except to use my best endeavors to

support a wife and a large, growing, and very hungry family of six children (fifty-fifty variety of the species). Consequently, I have had no time for pleasure travelling of any kind, and have developed no "hobbies" unless tennis, golf, etc., can be so called.

I still live the year round in Westwood, Mass., on a small farm (it's fine for the children), and I am still a member of the banking and note brokerage firm of Bond & Goodwin.

MEMBER: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Tennis & Racquet Clubs of Boston and New York; Algonquin Club, Country Club of Brookline, Dedham Country and Polo Club.

### WILLIAM SKINNER WARNER

BORN at Boston, Mass. Oct. 4, 1879. PARENTS: *Frederick Harris, Eleanor (Skinner) Warner*. SCHOOL: *Volkman School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1903.)

MARRIED: *Edith Tracy Bouvé, Brookline, Mass., April 14, 1909*. CHILDREN: *William Skinner, April 12, 1910; Barbara Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1911; Robert Bouvé, Sept. 23, 1912; Katharine Skinner, May 22, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Salesman.*

ADDRESS: (home) *55 Brook Hill Road, Milton, Mass.; (business) 77 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.*

EVER since college days I have been in the silk business, with William Skinner & Sons, manufacturers of silks and satins.

Tennis, golf, sailing, and bowling, are my principal pastimes. Three of my children are now at Milton Academy. My travels have been confined to the United States and Europe.

WAR SERVICE: Saw Mexican border service with Troop B, Mass. Enlisted in the service of the U. S. A. on July 25, 1917. Was attached in turn to Headquarters Troop, 26th Div., A. S. S. C., and A. S. A. P. Served at first as a private but was later promoted to rank of 2d Lieutenant, A. S. Aircraft Production. Was located in various sections of the United States, including Boston, Atlanta, San Antonio, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., and Fairfax, Wash. Was appointed C. O., Detached 53d Spruce Squadron, Fairfax, Wash., consisting of fifty soldiers on detached service getting out airplane stock and ship timbers.

### † William Alfred Warnock

BORN at New York, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1879. PARENTS: *Adam, Elizabeth (Atkinson) Warnock*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge English High School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: *Genevieve Perkins, Brookline, Mass.* CHILD: *Genevieve Perkins.*  
DIED at *Colorado Springs, Colo., fall of 1909.*

[The Secretary has been unable to secure an obituary.]

### HAROLD PILLSBURY WATERHOUSE

BORN at *Augusta, Me., June 13, 1879.* PARENTS *William Arnaldo, Addie'*

*Ben (Pillsbury) Waterhouse.* SCHOOL: *High School, Melrose, Mass.*

DEGREES: (s. 1898-1900); LL.B. (*Boston Univ.*) 1908.

MARRIED: *Bessie Arline Towle, Melrose, Mass., Oct. 11, 1911.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *11 Orient Pl., Melrose, Mass.; (business) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER three years spent in electrical and railway construction, I took up the study of law and was admitted to practice in the Massachusetts courts in 1908, specializing in the customs and tariff laws.

During the late war, my time was spent exclusively in the work of the American Red Cross, but am again back in my chosen profession. I have served my time in the city government in Melrose and have always taken an active interest in its affairs.

My happiest recollections are of the days spent in Cambridge and my chief regret, the lack of a son to send there.

MEMBER: Wyoming Lodge of Masons, Waverly Arch Chapter.

### FRANK LEWIS WATSON

BORN at *Gorham, Me., Dec. 17, 1881.* PARENTS: *Oliver Charles, Katherine*

*Eliza (Lewis) Watson.* SCHOOL: *Philip Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1908.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Gorham, Me.; (business) 244 South Station, Boston, Mass.*

EVER since I finished Law School I have been in the law department of the Boston & Albany Railroad. For the last few years I have been attorney, in charge, principally, of all real estate, taxation, and insurance matters.

## CHARLES PARKER WEBB

BORN at Lewiston, Me., June 24, 1881. PARENTS: Charles Albert, Sarah Jane (Heselton) Webb. SCHOOL: Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: Mildred Hazel French, Henniker, N. H., Sept. 5, 1911. CHILD: Robert French, July 29, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Real estate broker.

ADDRESS: (home) 7 Jason Terrace, Arlington, Mass.; (business) 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

I N May, 1900, I was operated on at the Massachusetts General Hospital for serious mastoid trouble. This operation left me in such bad shape that the doctor sent me up to a New Hampshire farm where I stayed for nearly two years. In the Fall of 1902, I had an opportunity to become associated with Messrs. A. W. & H. G. Perry, Boston real estate operators and continued in their employ until 1910. In September, 1910, I went into the office of George A. Carpenter and continued in his office until 1919. These offices together owned and operated over thirty large buildings in the down town business section of Boston and I acquired a thorough education in the business. In May, 1919, I decided to paddle my own canoe and opened an office at 73 Tremont St., Boston. In September, 1919, I consolidated my business with W. H. Ballard & Co., Inc. I joined the concern as secretary of the corporation with the option of purchasing an interest in the business, which I have since taken up. Our business has increased until we have become recognized as one of the leading real estate offices in Boston. My particular portion of the work has been the negotiating of leases and sales in the down town business section of Boston and other New England cities. My experience of over twenty years in this business has gained a valuable acquaintance with most of the large retail stores all over the country. We have endeavored to so equip our office with maps and real estate data that we can give valuable and accurate information on the down town business section of all New England cities.

I have become very much interested in the work of the National Association of Real Estate Boards and in this connection have attended, during the past three years, executive committee meetings in Washington, Atlanta, Kansas City and Chicago and am now planning to attend the National Convention this year which will be held in San Francisco, June 1, 2, and 3.

My work is most interesting and the building up of our business has been a great pleasure, although it has involved an enormous amount of work. I am associated in business with young men

whose energy and knowledge of the business has earned us a national reputation. Needless to say that in this environment of energy, enthusiasm and success I am fit at all times mentally and physically.

While I was getting well in New Hampshire I fell in love with the country and later bought a farm in Deering, N. H. For the past few years my brother-in-law has lived on this farm with his family and keeps everything ship-shape.

My business takes me to all the principal cities of the country and I often have the pleasure of renewing the acquaintances of old college friends. My one regret is that I did not graduate with the class.

MEMBER: Boston Real Estate Exchange, National Association of Real Estate Boards.

### LOUIS BRANDEIS WEHLE

BORN at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1880. PARENTS: Otto A., Amy (Brandeis) Wehle. SCHOOL: Manual Training High School, Louisville, Ky.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1904.

MARRIED: Mary Gray Patterson Liddell, Louisville, Ky., May 17, 1911. CHILDREN: Mark Liddell, May 25, 1917; Louis Brandeis, Jr., Dec. 28, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) Tuckahoe Rd., Tuckahoe, N. Y.; (business) 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y., and 1512 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

MY senior year was taken on leave in the Harvard Law School from which I graduated in 1904. Returning then in the Fall of 1904 (after a Summer on the staff of the District Attorney of New York, Wm. T. Jerome), I began the practice of law in Louisville, Ky., business and corporation law, but with a certain amount of quasi public employment, being appointed Special Prosecutor in 1906 and again in 1908, first to prosecute election offenses, and later the perpetrators of mob destruction in Southern Kentucky. My profession continued the even tenor of its way then and in the years from 1910 to 1917 with a business and corporation law practice, I found myself increasingly engaged in Interstate Commerce cases and in litigation in Federal Courts. On the quasi public side again, I was employed to represent a large group of citizens opposed to certain public franchises; and also represented the Louisville Board of Trade in obtaining for the city's industries railroad rates necessary for their proper development. While enjoying thoroughly the private practice of my profession, I have generally managed to employ it also in a semi-public way.

I have ridden any number of hobbies. They are not like horses; you can swap them in mid-stream if you want to, and you're none the worse, neither are the hobbies, because they can always find some one else to ride 'em! No matter how happily our lives are laid, there tends to be a sameness, largely due to the character and demands of one's work. Then at least let the hobby be ever-changing. I have traveled widely in the United States.

I was special prosecutor on occasions in Kentucky during 1906 to 1908; drafted legislation in Kentucky for public education, against child labor, etc.; drafted certain Congressional legislation in connection with railroads; served on various civic committees in Louisville, such as Director of Associated Charities, director of Kentucky Child Labor Association, director, Kentucky Conference of Charities and Correction, etc.; by appointment of President Wilson, commissioner of Federal Electric Railways Commission, 1919 to 1920.

After twenty more years of life, lived hard and eagerly, I know much less about it than I expected. "Growing up" evidently does not consist in learning all the answers to all the questions of youth, but rather in substituting deeper and still more unanswerable questions for the old ones which still remain unanswered. We should be allowed to live keenly a thousand years or so!

**WAR SERVICE:** Held the following Government positions: 1917, counsel, General Munitions Board, and War Industries Board; 1917, special representative of Secretary of War in connection with labor and in connection with transportation of materials to cantonments; 1917, counsel, Cantonment Labor Adjustment Commission; 1917, counsel, Federal Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board; 1918, counsel, U. S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation; 1917-19; general counsel, War Finance Corporation, 1919-21.

**PUBLICATIONS:** Articles in *The American Law Review*, *The International Journal of Ethics*, *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, *The American Economic Review*, *The National Municipal Review*, and other journals. Book: Co-author, "American Problems of Reconstruction—A Symposium," E. P. Dutton & Co., 1918.

**MEMBER:** Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.; Harvard Club, New York.

### ARTHUR WILLIAM WEIL

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 17, 1881. PARENTS: August Jay, Laura (Shrinka) Weil. SCHOOL: Columbia Institute, New York, N. Y.



DECREES: *A.B.* 1902; *LL.B.* 1904.

MARRIED: *Selma Eisenstadt Altheimer*, *St. Louis, Mo.*, Oct. 25, 1910. CHILDREN: *Arthur William, Jr.*, Aug. 13, 1911; *Mary Jane*, Feb. 12, 1914 (died April, 1914); *Benjamin George*, Oct. 9, 1916; *Roger*, Sept. 22, 1919.

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.*; (*business*) 185 *Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Was an Inspector, 16th District Selective Service, New York, and a member of the Legal Advisory Board, District No. 4, Nassau County, N. Y.

PUBLICATIONS: *Weil: Copyright Law* (Callaghan & Co. Chicago); *Contracts for the Sale of Goods* (New York Law Journal, Jan. 17, 1921).

### WILLIAM MARRIOTT WELCH

BORN at *Boston, Mass.*, Nov. 5, 1879. PARENTS: *Francis Welch and Jane Marriott (Wilson) (Welch) Howard*. SCHOOLS: *Sillig School, Vevey, Switzerland; Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: (*c.* 1898-1902.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Real estate broker.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) *Egypt, Mass.*; (*business*) 30 *State St., Boston, Mass.*; (*permanent*) *Somerset Club, 42 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

IN August, 1907, I entered a Boston real estate office where I spent two uneventful years. In 1904 I formed the firm of Hayes & Welch (John J. Hayes '96) for the transaction of a real estate business, specializing in the sale and renting of Boston business properties and their care and management.

A small amount of gardening, fruit raising etc., on a few acres of New England pasture land has offered ample opportunity for exercise. A collection of commemorative medals of the Great War and picking up a few books on our early maritime history constitutes my outside interests. Two years at school in Switzerland created a longing for travel which I have been able to enjoy to a limited extent both in the United States and Canada with trips to the West Indies and Central America, also the Philippine Islands, China, Korea, etc.

WAR SERVICE: After the declaration of war I became a member of the United States Shipping Board and assisted in the organization of the recruiting service with headquarters at the Boston

Custom House. My chief duties as assistant and director was the establishing of nautical schools for the training of deck officers and engine room force to man the ships that were being built for the United States Shipping Board. During this time I prepared two publications that were used in the school for instruction in the Morse code (dot and dash) and the hand semaphor. Worked on Local Coordination Committee, and assisted in recruiting for United States Navy, Class 4, Coast Patrol, First Naval District. Assisted in local Red Cross.

MEMBER: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, and Exchange Clubs, Boston; Cohasset golf, American Numismatic, Boston Numismatic.

### RAYNOR GREENLEAF WELLINGTON

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1880. PARENTS: William Henry, Florena (Gray) Wellington. SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903.

MARRIED: Margaret Cheney Coggin, Salem, Mass., June 27, 1908. CHILD: (adopted) John Coggin, April 8, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (home) 1 Park Ave., Vermillion, S. D.; (business) University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. D.

AFTER four years of graduate study in several universities and valuable experience in secondary schools, I came out to this young and growing University of South Dakota as instructor in 1911. I am now professor of American history and get keen enjoyment from the discussion method that I use in my classes. My Vermillion home is on the edge of a bluff with the finest view in the Middle West, overlooking the Missouri River valley and the Nebraska hills. I have a summer cottage at Mount Desert with an equally fine view, and conveniently placed for mountain climbing.

My hobbies are golf, sailing and swimming. In the Fall of 1920 we adopted a six months' old boy, who is the most beautiful, intelligent and popular child in Vermillion. My travel is limited to six thousand miles a year, east and west for our Christmas and Summer vacations.

WAR SERVICE: Solicited sale of Liberty Bonds in a house-to-house canvass during all campaigns. Served as a Four Minute Man. Was director of War Issues Course of S. A. T. C. at University of South Dakota.

PUBLICATIONS: "Tariff and Public Lands," *American Historical Association Report*, 1911; "The Political and Sectional Influence of the Public Lands, 1828-42," 1914.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, Boston; American Historical Association; American Political Science Association; Mississippi Valley Historical Association.

## CLIFFORD GIDDINGS WELLS

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1879. PARENTS: *Frank, Alice Fabyan (Giddings) Wells*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Helen Stockton Waldron, Chicago, Ill., April 9, 1907.* CHILD: *Kathryn Stockton, Feb. 9, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Treasurer, Brookdale Mills, Inc.*

ADDRESS: *Franklin, Mass.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## HARRY LORD WELLS

BORN at Janesville, Wis., April 14, 1880. PARENTS: *Addison Eldred, Mary Alice (Conant) Wells*. SCHOOL: *Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Helen Fay Kohlsaat, Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1908.* CHILDREN: *Harry Lord, Jr., Feb. 28, 1911; Frances, Nov. 11, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *General contractor and builder.*

ADDRESS: (home) *753 No. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (business) 914 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill.*

AFTER leaving College I attended the Harvard Law School for three years, graduating in 1905. Was admitted to the Illinois Bar by examination in Fall of 1905, after cramming Illinois law with Lloyd Steere, while cruising on his yacht, *Vanadis*. Instead of practicing law, however, I became secretary, of Wells Brothers Construction Co., builders, as I intended when I studied law. I have found my economic studies in College and the law training later, very useful in our business, in the drawing and interpreting of contracts, and in the general business view.

Mrs. Wells and I made a delightful wedding trip to Nassau in the Bahama Islands, in 1908, being accompanied part way on the train by Frank Sawtell and Joe Shirk who were members of our wedding party. Frank was best man, and Joe was a strong second in doing the job up thoroughly, even to riding with us as far as Belair, Georgia.

Nearly three years later, Mrs. Wells and I made a trip to Europe, the Summer before our boy was born. In six weeks we visited England, Holland, Belgium, Germany and France.

Three years later, our daughter was born, and we stayed home with our children until 1919 when we sold our home in Oak Park, Ill., and took our children with us for a two months' trip through the West. We spent a month in California, including a visit for a day with Philip Bancroft and his family on their fruit ranch near San Francisco. We also visited my brother Percy and his family for a few days at Portland, Oregon, where our firm was constructing the western branch plant of Montgomery Ward & Co.

I have done committee work on the Chicago Association of Commerce and kindred bodies for many years. Hope to be more useful in the community in future than in the past.

MEMBER: University, Legal and Executive Clubs, Chicago; Harvard Clubs, Chicago, Boston and New York; Oak Park Country Club, Oak Park, Ill.; Chicago Association of Commerce, Chicago Real Estate Board, Chamber of Commerce of U. S.; River Forest Tennis Club, River Forest, Ill.

### BARRETT WENDELL, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 19, 1881. PARENTS: *Barrett, Edith (Greenough) Wendell*. SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.* DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Barbara Higginson, Beverly Farms, Mass., June 18, 1910.* CHILDREN: *Barbara, April 13, 1911; Barrett, 3d, July 12, 1913; Francis Lee Higginson, Jan. 14, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Partner Lee, Higginson & Co.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 850 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 400 The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

DURING my senior year I took the first year course at the Harvard Law School, and I continued at the Law School until 1904, when I passed my examinations for the Suffolk Bar. In February, 1904, the Honorable Edwin Morgan took Edward Bowditch, '03, and myself as his secretaries, to the Far East, where he had been appointed consul at Dalny. It was not possible for us to reach our post on account of the Russo-Japanese War, so we spent six months in Hawaii, Japan, Korea, and North China, where I left Mr. Morgan and Mr. Bowditch and returned to work in October, 1904, in what is now the law office of Hill, Barlow and Homans. In February, 1905, I gave up the practice of law and entered the employ of Lee, Higginson & Co., in the sales department. After three years I became sales manager for New England, and remained as an executive in the sales organization until I was admitted to partnership, in 1918.

Up until 1919, I think my only hobby was Harvard base-ball, which I regret to say is now more academic than real since I have moved to Chicago to live. Since I have been with Lee, Higginson & Co., I have only been out of the country twice. In 1910 just after my wedding I went abroad for six weeks. In the Fall of 1920 I went on a business trip to Buenos Aires, stopping on the way down for two days at Rio de Janeiro, and going back by way of the west coast through the Panama Canal.

**WAR SERVICE:** Served as a member of the Publicity Committee of the New England Liberty Loan Organization during the first four Liberty Loans, with direct charge of distribution of material. Gave volunteer aid in the Naval Intelligence.

**MEMBER:** Somerset, Boston and Tennis and Racquet Clubs, Boston; Harvard Clubs, Boston, New York, and Chicago; Saddle & Cycle, Casino, and University Clubs, Chicago.

### HARRISON WEYMOUTH

BORN at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1878. PARENTS: *Harrison Grey Otis, Elvira Linton (Currier) Weymouth.* SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass., and private tutor.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Sara English Snowden, Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1915. CHILDREN: Sara English Snowden, Sept. 7, 1916; Harrison, Jr., Jan. 10, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Sales Department, Bethlehem Steel Co.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 220 East Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.; (business) Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

**MEMBER:** Bachelors Cotillon, Merchants and Engineers Clubs of Baltimore; Harvard Club of New York City.

### HENRY HAMILTON WHEELER

BORN at Spencer, Mass., Jan. 6, 1881. PARENTS: *Edward Reed, Amelia (Rhoeder) Wheeler.* SCHOOL: *Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.*

DEGREE: *(s. 1898-1900.)*

MARRIED: *Margaret E. Turvey, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 1, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Auditor of Money Orders.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 5 Baker Ave., Deer Park, Toronto, Ont.; (business) Dominion Express Company, Toronto, Ont., Can.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report]

## † Homer C. Wheeler

BORN at Highlands, Kans., Jan. 31, 1879. PARENTS: Chester Colburn, Mary Agnes (Ames) Wheeler.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Los Angeles, Calif., June 1, 1921.

HE was the brother of Melvin Holt Wheeler (s. 1900-1902). Entering Clarke School for The Deaf at the age of seven years, he graduated nine years later at the head of the class. After three years preparation at the Cambridge Manual Training School, he entered Harvard College, taking the course in mechanical engineering. He graduated with the class, taking his degree magna cum laude. Following a period of strenuous work on the staff of the American Bridge Co. at Pittsburgh he suffered a nervous breakdown, and was obliged to abandon the profession on which he had so promisingly entered. The later years of his life were spent in Los Angeles, where up to the time of his death he was occupied in business better suited to his impaired physical condition.

Wheeler's success, achieved in the face of severe physical handicaps, marked him as a man of rare courage and determination.

## MELVIN HOLT WHEELER

BORN at Leavenworth, Kans., May 26, 1877. PARENTS: Chester Coburn, Mary Agnes (Ames) Wheeler. SCHOOL: Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.

DEGREE: (s. 1900-1902.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Structural Engineer.

ADDRESS: (home) 6321½ Ruby St., Los Angeles, Calif.; (permanent) Peterboro, N. H.

WENT abroad the first year after leaving College. Then for several years, I worked for the American Bridge Co., as a steel bridge designer. After leaving the East, I came to California and am still a resident of Los Angeles.

My hobbies are taking art photography and playing tennis and golf.

WAR SERVICE: Did marine work for Emergency Fleet Corporation, 1916 to 1918. Served in the structural department of La Salle Engineering Co., Chicago, and hull department, Long Beach Shipbuilding Co., Long Beach, Calif.

MEMBER: Peterboro Golf Club, Oral Art Club, American Association of Engineers, University Club.

## PLUMER WHEELER

BORN at *Dorchester, Mass., July 18, 1878.* PARENTS: *Morris Plumer, Rosina Baldwin (Crane) Wheeler.* SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Helen Morton Bridgham, Arlington, Mass., Oct. 23, 1906.* CHILDREN: *William Morris, March 19, 1913; Helen Frances, June 25, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *American Cyanamid Co.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 257 Kimball Ave., Westfield, N. J.; (business) P. O. Box 36, Elizabeth, N. J.*

TOOK two extra years in the Graduate School, specializing in chemistry. Worked under the direction of Dr. G. N. Lewis in research work in Electro-Chemistry.

Then I went in the explosive line. My first position being with the E. I. du Pont Powder Co. Left after six years to go into heavy chemicals in the United Zinc and Chemical Co., Kansas City, Kansas, and then back again to explosives—fulminate of mercury—in the Union Cap & Fuse Co., Cleveland O. Finally I landed with the American Cyanamid Co., New York, manufacturing acids and ammonia products.

Hiking is my favorite recreation. I have visited England, Scotland, Germany, and France, studying explosives.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New Jersey; American Chemical Society.

## ALAIN CAMPBELL WHITE

BORN at *Cannes, France, March 3, 1880.* PARENTS: *John Jay, Louisa Lawrence (Wetmore) White.* SCHOOL: *Blake's School, New York, N. Y.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. (Columbia) 1904.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Unoccupied.*

ADDRESS: *Litchfield, Conn.*

HAVE held the following civic positions: Secretary, White Memorial Foundation, and Public Library, and treasurer Historical Society, and St. Michaels Parish, Litchfield; president, Litchfield Cemetery; vice-president, Connecticut Forestry Association;

trustee and auditor, Connecticut Junior Republic; trustee, Camp Mohawk, Cornwall; trustee, The Sheltering Arms of N. Y.; etc.

WAR SERVICE: Was a member of the executive committee of Litchfield Chapter, A. R. C. Served as chairman, Litchfield territory, during the first and second Red Cross War Fund, the United War Work campaign, and War Savings Stamps campaign. Was a private in Sumter Guards, S. C., and Corporal, State Guard, Conn.

PUBLICATIONS: A History of Litchfield, Conn., 1720-1920.

MEMBER: Harvard Club of New York.

### JOHN HILLYER WHITE

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1880. PARENTS: *John Williams, Alice (Hillyer) White*. SCHOOLS: *Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: *Elizabeth G. Bergin, San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1906*. CHILDREN: *Elizabeth E., Sept. 1, 1909; Alice H., Sept. 25, 1919*.

OCCUPATION: *Electrical Engineer*.

ADDRESS: (home) *20 Burchfield Ave., Cranford, N. J.*; (business) *463 West St., New York, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report]

### LOOMIS LAURENCE WHITE

BORN at New York, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1879. PARENTS: *Frank Worth, Mary Boyce (Laurence) White*. SCHOOL: *Groton School, Groton, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902*.

MARRIED: *Julia Jerome Fanshawe, New York, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1903*. CHILDREN: *William Fanshawe, Aug. 28, 1904; Frederick Laurence, July 19, 1907; Sylvia Laurence, Dec. 27, 1914*.

OCCUPATION: *Stockbroker*.

ADDRESS: (home) *Shrewsbury, N. J.*; (business) *43 Broad St., New York, N. Y.*

PARTNER of the firm of Jacquelin & De Coppet; member of the New York Stock Exchange.

MEMBER: Racquet & Tennis Club; Rumson Country Club; Harvard Club, New York.

### PERCY HOLLISTER WHITING

BORN at Great Barrington, Mass., April 10, 1880. PARENTS: *John Fred, Annie Louise Hitchcock (Hollister) Whiting*. SCHOOL: *Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.*



DEGREE: (s. 1898-1899.)

MARRIED: *Elise Warren Polk, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1908. CHILDREN: Percy Hollister, Jr., Nov. 16, 1909; Dorothy Polk, March 17, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Advertising manager.*

ADDRESS: (home) *132 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.; (business) Care of Central Maine Power Co., Augusta, Me.*

ONE year of Cambridge climate sent me home for a year of recuperation and then South to college. I spent two years at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. I inadvertently embarked in the newspaper business to fill in the summer of 1902, and was eleven years in disembarking. After one year of cub reporting I became sporting editor of the Nashville News. I went from there to the Memphis News, which later became the Memphis News Scimitar. I advanced from there to the Cleveland News, and after a brief period became sporting editor of the Atlanta Georgian, in which position I remained until July, 1913. At the end of eleven years of "newspapering," when I had exhausted all the novelty, pleasure, and interest of sport editing, I press-agented myself into a job with W. H. Gannett, Pub., Inc., Augusta, Maine, which publishes *Comfort*, a back-country magazine with over a million circulation. I started in as letter-writer, advanced to the advertising department, spent a couple of years in the circulation end, and gradually learned more or less, chiefly the latter, about the magazine business.

In 1918 I went to East Aurora, N. Y. with Elbert Hubbard, II, but remained less than a week, because of a remarkably good opening back in Augusta. So the family and the furniture made a round trip to East Aurora and back again and I found myself advertising manager of Central Maine Power Co., the most important power company in Northern New England. One of the activities I was supposed to advertise was the financing of a power development through the sale of preferred stock to the customers of the company. Within a few weeks, for lack of anybody else, they put me in charge of the preferred stock selling. Through the next three and a half years our department financed the building of two large power developments—a feat never before accomplished by preferred stock selling.

We maintained the price of our preferred stock at \$107.50 a share—which was from 10 to 25 points above the market, sold the stock actively at that price, pushed customer ownership to a point where one out of seven customers of the company own stock in it, successfully met the competition of bond houses selling our own 7% bonds at 91½ points below what we were getting for our 7% preferred stock and, altogether, had quite a fight of it. I have

also handled customer ownership financing campaigns for several other companies, and have served to date on all National Electric Light Association Customer Ownership Committees.

The reorganization of the Gannett Publishing Co., in progress, as this is written, makes it possible for me to acquire a part ownership in this company and general direction of its promotion work; and to retain my advertising and security selling direction of Central Maine Power Co.

As to hobbies, I haven't had time for more than one for many years: Hard Work. I am however a golf addict—the kind who always promises himself to go right in for it next year. Incidentally I celebrated this fall my twenty-fifth anniversary as a so-called golf player. No additional children to report since the last directory. The boy continues to be able to out-think and out-fight anything of his age and weight he has thus far met. The girl is smart and not hard to look at. No time for travels, except an average of 25,000 miles per year, by automobile on business trips.

No civic service to boast of. I've done what was within my power by directing the advertising and publicity of all patriotic and charitable campaigns in this territory. Our Liberty Loan campaigns were notable for the fact that we employed no solicitors whatever, but put them across 100% by advertising.

PUBLICATIONS: My, in a manner of speaking, literary work has all been of a hack or pot-boiling nature. I have broken into a hundred or so newspapers, and into many trade and technical and class magazines, such as *Country Life in America*, *Motor*, *Motor Boating*, *The Automobile*, *Motor Age*, *Electrical World*, *Electrical Merchandising*, *System* etc.

MEMBER: National Electric Light Association; Rotary Club; Augusta Country Club.

### PERCY LINWOOD WHITING

BORN at Rockland, Mass., Dec. 19, 1880. PARENTS: *Thomas Hart Benton, Marcia Anna (Griffin) Whiting*. SCHOOL: *High School, Rockland, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *9 Whiting St., Plymouth, Mass.*; (business) *18 East Division St., Chicago, Ill.*

AFTER a year of teaching, in 1902 to 1903, during which, quite in accordance with the approved formula, I "learned more than I taught," I returned to College for a year's special work in modern languages. It was profitable, enjoyable—and expensive! During the following year, I held the settee of languages at a school which has since perished, and, in the Autumn of 1905, I came to Chicago, where my teaching life since that time has been spent. There have been no exciting incidents to mark the milestones. I've just taught and taught, and, I hope, have succeeded in imparting something of what I learned and something of the spirit of Harvard to the minds under my direction.

My vacations have been spent in New England and New York, and the Cape Codders tell me that I've acquired a western accent. Perhaps I have. If so, that and growing older are the only changes worthy of record in a rather uneventful twenty years.

### ALLAN HIRAM WHITMAN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1878. PARENTS: *James Henry, Minerva Bowers (Rogerson) Whitman*. SCHOOL: *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Edna Alice Gilman, Malden, Mass., Feb. 15, 1911.* CHILDREN: *James Gilman, Jan. 29, 1914; Julian Rogerson, Feb. 20, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *95 Dexter St., Malden, Mass.; (business) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I spent three years in the Harvard Law School. After that I began practicing law in Boston, in the office of Robert L. Raymond and Donald Gordon, both Harvard men, and have continued in practice with them ever since, part of the time in partnership.

In the Summer of 1903, Lawrence Chapin and I took a very delightful trip to Europe and I have been a couple of times since.

In 1912-13 I served for a year on the Malden Common Council.

WAR SERVICE: Worked as an assistant at Selective Service Headquarters, State House, Boston, Mass., from July 1, 1918, to March 1, 1919, and also served as a member of Legal Advisory Boards of Malden, Mass., and Div. 5, Boston, Mass.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, Boston; University Club, Malden, Mass.

### † Chester L. Whitmore

THE Secretary has never been supplied with vital statistics, nor was any response ever received to any of the class circulars. Since the Fifth Report advice has been received of Whitmore's death, Sept. 10, 1902, at Winthrop, Mass.

### CHARLES FULLER WHITNEY

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 22, 1879. PARENTS: William Henry, Emma Sargent (Barbour) Whitney. SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Ethel Putnam Sargent, Brookline, Mass., June 10, 1903 (died Dec. 31, 1905). Laura Haverly, Brookline, Mass., June, 29, 1912. CHILD: Howard Sargent, June 29, 1905 (died Oct. 10, 1905).

OCCUPATION: Civil and surveying engineer.

ADDRESS: (home) 284 Summit Ave., Brighton, Mass.; (business) 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report]

### CLIFFORD BRIGHAM WHITNEY

BORN at Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 5, 1880. PARENTS: Louis Henry, Martha Elvira (Fiske) Whitney. SCHOOL: High School, Lincoln, Mass.

DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.)

MARRIED: Sadie Ann Forté, Auburndale, Mass., June 1, 1911. CHILDREN: Malcolm Fiske, Sept. 4, 1913; Clifford Brigham, Jr., Oct. 30, 1915 (died Jan. 2, 1917); Donald Forté, Jan 2, 1917; Richard Morin, June 4, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (home) 430 Albemarle Road, Newtonville, Mass.; (business) 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Served on local committee in Newton during every drive for funds.

### ROBERT BATES WHITNEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 11, 1879. PARENTS: John Heath, Harriet Adelaide (Bates) Whitney. SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; S.B. 1906.

MARRIED: Anna Marie Davis, Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1907 (died June 23, 1909).

OCCUPATION: Salesman.

ADDRESS: (*home*) 40 *Wales St., Dorchester, Mass.*; (*business*) *The Barta Press, 209 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

**F**OLLOWING my graduation from the Lawrence Scientific School I was connected with Olmstead Brothers of Brookline, landscape architects. My profession was abandoned because of sickness.

### ARTHUR FISHER WHITTEM

BORN at *Boston, Mass., July 21, 1879.* PARENTS: *Thomas Jarvis, Annabel Davison (Fisher) Whittem.* SCHOOL: *Boston English High School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1908.*

MARRIED: *Ellen Alden Huntington, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1912.* CHILDREN: *Margaret Huntington, Nov. 26, 1913; Thomas Huntington, Oct. 13, 1916 (died Dec. 22, 1920); William Huntington, March 25, 1922.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 9 *Vincent St., Cambridge Mass.*; (*business*) *Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*

**S**INCE graduation I have been engaged in teaching French and Spanish at Harvard University, at first as instructor, and since 1915 as assistant professor of Romance Languages. A good deal of my time has been devoted to administrative work of various kinds. Since 1916 I have been secretary of the Administrative Board for Special Students, the Summer School, and University Extension. I have twice been acting dean of this department of the University, work that offers particular opportunities for extending the influence and opportunities of the University beyond its walls. In 1917 to 1920, I was director of the Summer School. In 1919 to 1920, as acting chairman of the Committee on Admission, I conducted an investigation of the general question of Harvard admission requirements, consulting in person or by letter schoolmasters all over the country. As a result of this investigation our requirements were brought more nearly in line with those of other colleges and access from public high schools was made simpler. For the last two years I have served as secretary of the committee which has charge of the general final examinations recently introduced in the divisions of ancient and modern languages. At present I am acting chairman of the department of French and other Romance languages.

Less closely connected with the University has been my service in 1913 to 1915 as treasurer of the Modern Language Association of America; in 1915 to 1917 as examiner in French, and in 1919 to

1920 as a member of the Executive Committee and the Committee of Review of the College Entrance Examination Board.

The year 1906 to 1907 was spent in study at the Universities of Paris and Madrid. Several Summers have been spent in study and travel abroad. Except for these trips my residence has been Cambridge in the Winter, and Clifton, Mass., where I have a summer cottage.

**WAR SERVICE:** Was a "dollar-a-year man" for P. O. Department, reading foreign language newspapers to see if they contained disloyal utterances, propaganda, etc. Organized and directed courses in military French at Harvard.

**PUBLICATIONS:** As author and editor; Loti's *Le Roman d'un enfant*, Heath & Co., Boston; Spanish Commercial Correspondence, with M. J. Andrade, Heath & Co., Boston; French for Soldiers, with P. W. Long, Harvard University Press, Cambridge; *Frontaura*, Las Tiendas, Holt & Co.; articles in reviews and encyclopædias.

**MEMBER:** Modern Language Association of America; Harvard Club, Boston; Colonial Club of Cambridge.

### H(AYWARD) PARKER WHITTINGTON

**BORN** at Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1880. **PARENTS:** *Hiram, Alice Parker (Streeter) Whittington*. **SCHOOL:** *Volkmann's School, Boston, Mass.*

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** *Helen P. Perry, Boston, Mass., July 15, 1909.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Stockbroker.*

**ADDRESS:** (*home*) 1064 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

**S**INCE leaving College I have been working in the brokerage business.

My hobbies are dogs and golf.

**MEMBER:** Duxbury Yacht Club; Plymouth Country Club; Harvard Club, Boston.

### EDWARD WEBSTER WHORF

**BORN** at Revere, Mass., Feb. 5, 1879. **PARENTS:** *Edward Henry, Eliza Frances (Cutler) Whorf*. **SCHOOL:** *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** *Clarissa Savage Frost, Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1908.* **CHILD:** *Morris Faxon, Oct. 15, 1908.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Telephone engineer.*

**ADDRESS:** (*home*) 17 Cross St., West Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

**I**N the Fall after graduation I entered the employ of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and after several years as a student in the various branches of the work I was assigned to engineering work in the Traffic Department where I have been ever since.

I am now the head of this engineering work as traffic engineer of the company in charge of the engineering of all switchboard and circuit facilities.

During the Winter and Spring of 1916, I took a training course under the then, First Corps of Cadets, of Boston, so as to be prepared when we entered the war. When America got into the war, however, a War Service Committee was formed by the telephone company and I was assigned to it as the traffic representative. It was the function of this committee to assist the Government in every way possible in getting its business handled promptly, providing facilities at short notice, and assisting in the engineering and installing of communication defenses. When the telephone and telegraph companies were taken over by the Government our committee was ordered by the Postmaster General to stay on the job, and we were kept hard at it until after the close of the war.

MEMBER: Harvard Club, Boston; Telephone Society; Men's Club of West Newton; Unitarian Laymen's League.

### DELANO WIGHT

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 10, 1882. PARENTS: Eugene Barton, Mary Dennie (Clapp) Wight. SCHOOL: Friends School, Washington, D. C.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.

MARRIED: Margaret Crocker, Boston, Mass., April 9, 1912. CHILDREN: Delano, Jr., March 9, 1913; Crocker, Aug. 30, 1914; Anne, March 7, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 44 Sumner Road, Brookline, Mass.; (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.; (Summer home) Jerusalem Road, Cohasset, Mass.

**G**RADUATED from the Harvard Law School and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in August, 1904. I then worked in the law office of Long & Hemenway, Boston, until November, 1905, when I opened an office for the practice of law. Since 1912 my office has been at the above address, where I am associated with other Harvard men, C. L. Bremer, '96, Cyrus Sargeant, '99, and Roger Wolcott, '99.

I have traveled in England, Scotland and continental Europe on three separate occasions. I lived in Germany and France in 1897, in 1898, and traveled again in the summers of 1901 and 1908.

**WAR SERVICE:** Helped on Library War Service Committee, Speakers' Bureau, Boston, during September, 1917, and also helped with Red Cross membership campaign in December, 1917. Was civilian assistant to Officer in Charge of Draft, Adjutant General's Office, State House, Boston, Mass., from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1918. Worked as volunteer driver for Machine Gun Squad, 28th Co., M. S. G., during Summer of 1917.

**MEMBER:** Harvard, Union, and Union Boat Clubs, of Boston; Longwood Cricket, and Cohasset Golf Clubs; Harvard Musical Association; American Society of International Law.

### WARLAND WIGHT

**BORN** at Washington, D.C., March 11, 1880. **PARENTS:** Eugene Barton, Mary Dennie (Clapp) Wight. **SCHOOL:** Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Theodora Child, Fairfield, Conn., March 28, 1912. **CHILDREN:** Mary, Feb. 20, 1913; Warland, Jr., Jan. 5, 1915.

**OCCUPATION:** Real estate broker.

**ADDRESS:** (home) 41 Russell St., Milton, Mass.; (business) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

**A**FTER graduation I spent seven years in New York, at first with a brokerage house and later in the real estate department of the Hudson and Manhattan Railroad Co. The two years following I was with Dr. Grenfell in Northern Newfoundland and Labrador. In the Fall of 1911 I returned to Boston and started again in the real estate business with Hayes, Welch, where I have continued ever since.

### ✦ Bradlee Williams

**BORN** at Melrose, Mass., April 1, 1879. **PARENTS:** William Leonard, Elizabeth Frothingham (Green) Williams. **SCHOOL:** Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.; Waban School, Newton, Mass.

**DEGREE:** A.B. 1902.

**MARRIED:** Lurena Lucinda Fowler, Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1907.

**DIED** at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1914.

**T**HE first year after leaving Harvard, Williams worked on a newspaper in Haverhill, Mass. He went to the Springfield Republican as a reporter in June, 1903, and worked up through various positions in the editorial department to the responsible



post of news editor, which he held when illness compelled him to leave the office. Outside of his regular work his activities were few, except for two years' service as superintendent of the Sunday School of the Church of the Unity in Springfield.

## EDWARD CARY WILLIAMS

BORN *at Vienna, Austria, April 16, 1879. PARENTS: Harold, Alice (Cary) Williams. SCHOOLS: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.; Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Elinor Wilson, Wilmington, Del., April 29, 1908. CHILDREN: Edward Cary, Jr., March 1, 1909; Harrison Wilson, Sept. 29, 1911; Richard Cary, Feb. 9, 1920.*

OCCUPATION: *Coal dealer.*

ADDRESS: *(home) Brush Hill Road, Milton, Mass.; (business) 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER graduation I spent two years with the Endicott Johnson Co., in Binghamton, N. Y., and after that four years with the State Street Trust Co., leaving them to go to The Staples Coal Co., with whom I still am associated as sales manager and director.

I am also a director of several other corporations in the coal business.

I spend most of my leisure time with my wife and family either playing golf or working on my place in the country. I have been to Europe once since I graduated, and to Canada several times, usually on business.

WAR SERVICE: Was a member of First Motor Corps of Massachusetts.

MEMBER: Somerset, Milton, and Hoosic Whisick Clubs; Harvard Club of New York.

## HOLDEN PIERCE WILLIAMS

BORN *at Boston, Mass., April 2, 1879. PARENTS: Robert Breck, Mary Ellen (Pierce) Williams. SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Emelie Mayer, Morristown, N. J., June 30, 1906. CHILDREN: Leonard Ware, Jan. 4, 1918; Holden P., Jr., May 5, 1919.*

OCCUPATION: *Insurance broker.*

ADDRESS: *(home) 130 Abbott Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; (business) 120 Water St., Boston, Mass.*

MY first position was with Mr. George W. Cram as assistant in the College office at Cambridge. After nearly two years there I resigned to go into the banking business in Boston, where I was associated with the Old Colony Trust Co. and the Merchants National Bank. This occupation was too confining, so in October 1908, I entered the general insurance business which I am making my life work. I am in business for myself, although associated with Messrs. Gilmour, Rothery & Co.

Since my marriage I have made my home at Wellesley Hills, where I have a house near the Wellesley Country Club. My small boys take up most of my time outside of business hours, and my greatest pleasure is to be with them and help them in their various activities. Short automobile rides with my family, a dozen hens and a vegetable garden, make up my hobbies. During the Summers of 1901 and 1902 I traveled through Europe with my father and sister. Since then my trips have been confined to snow shoe excursions and summer camping expeditions in the White Mountains with the Appalachian Mountain Club. More recently I have been on trips to New York City and Washington, D. C., with my wife.

WAR SERVICE: Served on a committee to raise funds for the Red Cross, and also subscribed to all the issues of Liberty Bonds, and the various drives for the Red Cross and Y. M. C. A.

MEMBER: Harvard, and Boston City Clubs, Boston; Wellesley Country, and Mangus Clubs, Wellesley; Appalachian Mountain Club.

### JOHN HENRY GARDNER WILLIAMS

BORN at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1878. PARENTS: Nathan Hale, Edna (Gardner) Williams. SCHOOL: High School, Springfield, Mass.

DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Assistant Works Manager.

ADDRESS: (home) 72 Hayden Ave., Windsor, Conn.; (business) Billings & Spencer Co., Hartford, Conn.

AN account of what I have done in the past twenty years is the account of the average man working diligently each day, and accumulating at the same time a little experience upon which to build tomorrow. If in the increasing years I have felt a gain in personal power, I have also felt a corresponding reticence to talk about it. In a financial way I am just about solvent; in the community I have reason to believe that I am respected; and in the

commercial world I think I am regarded as square and progressive. Briefly, my general success is about a measure of my contribution to civilization. My engineering work, through circumstances, is partly mechanical, and partly metallurgical in nature.

I have no hobbies, but my avocation appears to be to wash and oil the automobile on Saturday afternoon. If fate were more generous I think they would be yachting and travelling. Having no children, I will adopt from one to three, or at least am willing to. This is serious. I am working within five hundred feet of the spot upon which I was born. I have seen a great deal of the world through the Burton Holmes pictures, and have had many thrilling experiences with the aid of the *Adventure* magazine. To be frank, in a tourist sense I have not travelled at all.

During the war, in common with the great rank and file, I aided in the production of munitions of war, and for a portion of the time, before the United States entered the war, was engaged upon English, French, and Russian contracts, and believe that I contributed a mite to straighten out the mess that resulted from the enormous expansion of business.

PUBLICATIONS: Brief articles upon technical subjects published in technical magazines.

MEMBER: American Institute of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers, Society of Automotive Engineers, American Society of Steel Treathers, University Club, Hartford.

### † Joseph Grinnell Willis

BORN at Germantown, Pa., July 24, 1879. PARENTS: Grinnell, Mary Baker (Haydock) Willis. SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

DEGREE: A.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Emelie Mayer, Morristown, N. J., June 30, 1906. CHILDREN: Joseph Grinnell, Jr., April 29, 1907; John Minturn, Nov. 4, 1912.

DIED at Los Angeles, Calif., June 21, 1919.

FOR three years after graduation, Willis worked for Grinnell Willis and Co., a dry goods firm in New York. He then purchased a seat on the New York Stock Exchange, and later became a member of the New York Cotton Exchange. In 1915 he moved to Redlands, Calif. On the night of June 21, 1919, while driving an automobile from Culver City to Hollywood, Los Angeles, he was run into by an interurban trolley and instantly killed.

During the war he held the rank of Sergeant, 13th Trains and Military Police.

The class will perhaps remember him best as captain of the Track Team. He demonstrated in that capacity marked qualities of leadership and perseverance. His intimate friends will think of him as a charming companion, always joyful, and always imbued with the highest motives and ideals.

### CHARLES HAROLD WILSON

BORN at Davenport, Ia., Aug. 17, 1880. PARENTS: *William Hamilton, Abbie (Oliver) Wilson*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Edith Helen Wyman, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 28, 1910. CHILDREN: Richard Wyman, Jan. 13, 1913; William Hamilton, 2d, March 13, 1915 (died March 16, 1915); John Oliver, Oct. 20, 1916.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (*home*) 414 Kirkwood Boulevard, Davenport, Ia.; (*business*) 201 Putnam Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

**S**PENT the three years following graduation, at the Law School, and received my law degree in 1905, after which I came West and studied in a law office all summer. I was admitted to the Iowa State Bar in October, 1905, and immediately became the junior member of the firm of Wilson, Grilk & Wilson. This firm continued in business till July, 1919, at which time my father died and the firm was dissolved. I have since been practicing alone. My practice has resolved itself into one of probate and real estate law, and I rarely go into court except on equity and probate matters. I carry farm mortgage loans as a side-line, and that business has proved to be equally as lucrative as the law.

The Rock Island Arsenal, which is on an island in the Mississippi River, between Rock Island, Illinois and Davenport, Iowa, boasts one of the most picturesque golf courses in the country, and I spend practically all of my leisure time on the links. My two boys, Dick and Jack are headed for Harvard. The longest trip I have taken since College days was to Honolulu, in 1910. I have made five or six trips to Boston and Cambridge, and have spent three summers on the Atlantic Coast.

I was a member of the Board of Education of the Independent School District of Davenport, Iowa, until I went into the Army, and I am still a Director in the Y. M. C. A., and a vestryman in the Trinity Episcopal Church.

WAR SERVICE: Received commission as Captain in the Military Intelligence Division of the General Staff on Oct. 16, 1918, and

served until June 25, 1919. Was detailed to Washington, D. C. for duty. Worked in the Passport and Port Control Section of the Division and had charge of the clearances of all American citizens leaving and entering the United States. Worked on teams selling the first three issues of Liberty Bonds, and also on Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. teams. Served on the Legal Advisory Board.

Member: American Legion; Davenport Outing Club; Davenport Chamber of Commerce; Iowa State Chamber of Commerce; Rock Island Arsenal Golf Club.

### HENRY JOSHUA WINSLOW

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1880. PARENTS: *Henry Hedden, Margaret Ella (Givens) Winslow*. SCHOOL: *Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1904.*

MARRIED: *Grace Coolidge Davenport, Watertown, Mass., June, 27, 1906.*

CHILD: *Henry Davenport, Sept. 24, 1910.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *63 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.; (business) 148 State St., Boston, Mass.*

FOR ten years I took an active part in politics, serving on my ward and city committees, part of the time as secretary of the non-partisan party in Cambridge; served as member of the City Council in 1906-7-8-9, being president of the Council 1908-9, and served in the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1912. I was also a member of the National Guard, enlisting in the First Corps Cadets Jan. 17, 1902, received warrant as Corporal March 5, 1905, as Sergeant March 11, 1907, as First Sergeant July 21, 1909, as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 10, 1910; on April 9, 1912, discharged from First Corps Cadets and commissioned Major and Judge Advocate in Judge Advocate General's Department, and on July 9, 1914, discharged by reason of resignation.

Graduated from Harvard Law School in June, 1904, and on June 17, 1904, entered the office of Warren and Garfield, Boston, and served with them two years; then started for myself with offices at No. 60 State Street, Boston, associated with Ralph W. Robbins, 1902, Henry C. Shaw, 1901, and Jesse W. Morton, 1903. Shortly afterwards Mr. Robbins gave up his Boston office, moving to Fitchburg, and we became associated with C. Augustus Norwood, 1902. Since that time associations have changed and my present associates are, Arthur P. Crosby, Harvard Law, 1904, and Daniel A. Rollins,

Harvard Law 1904, Dartmouth 1901. I am a member of the trustees, the board of investment, and vice-president of the Cambridge Savings Bank, Cambridge, Mass.

WAR SERVICE: Took an active part in war activities, such as Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., United War Work Fund, and Liberty Bond drives, as well as help in filling out questionnaire.

### ALFRED WINSOR, JR.

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 8, 1880. PARENTS: *Alfred, Linda (Kennard) Winsor*. SCHOOL: *Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B. 1902.*

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Commission merchant.*

ADDRESS: (home) *204 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.;* (business) *148 State St., Boston, Mass.*

AFTER leaving College I entered the banking firm of Kidder, Peabody & Co., as a bell boy. Here I stayed for about two years going through one or two different departments. My short vacations were spent at my summer home at Buzzards Bay, where I was much interested in yacht racing. On leaving Kidder, Peabody's I went as assistant to my father who was president of several steamship companies.

After these companies were sold I joined my father's old firm of Alfred Winsor & Son which did a commission business and I am still there as sole surviving partner. I am also running a small sardine and fish factory at Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

I guess my hobby is ice hockey in Winter and golf in the Summer. I went abroad in April, 1915, and returned in May, in fact, I saw the wreckage and bodies floating for miles from the torpedoing of the *Lusitania*. Have also made several trips to Seattle on business.

WAR SERVICE: From April 17, until Nov. 30, 1918, I served as Lieutenant (j. g.) Officer in Charge, Naval Intelligence, 1st Naval District.

### JOHN B. WINTER

THE secretary has never been supplied with vital statistics, nor was any response ever received to any of the class circulars. Since the Fifth Report advice has been received from Winter's mother that he is seriously ill with a mental breakdown, and is at present at the Gowanda State Hospital, Collins, N. Y.

## JOSEPH ROSENFELD WISEMAN

BORN at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1881. PARENTS: Gates, Fannie (Rosenfeld) Wiseman. SCHOOL: High School, Syracuse, N. Y.

DEGREES: A.B. 1902; M.D. (Syracuse) 1906.

MARRIED: Emma May Jacobson, Syracuse, N. Y., April 27, 1909. CHILDREN: Gerald Nathan, March 23, 1912; Nathan Joseph, July 3, 1915; Richard, July 3, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (home) 604 Walnut Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.; (business) 705 East Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

RECEIVED an M. D. from the College of Medicine, Syracuse University, in 1906, and spent two years, up to 1908, as house officer at the Boston City Hospital. Since that time I have been engaged in the practice of medicine in Syracuse, N. Y., and am limiting my work to internal medicine. I began teaching at the College of Medicine in 1908, being instructor in surgery for one year, after which time I was appointed instructor in medicine, assistant professor of medicine, associate professor of medicine, and professor of clinical medicine, which position I now hold. I am visiting physician to St. Joseph's Hospital and the Syracuse Memorial Hospital.

I have been considerably interested in child welfare, and up to this year had medical supervision of the Syracuse Day Nursery. I have also done a good deal of active work at two summer camps for undernourished children and at the present time am physician in chief of Camp Hillcrest. I did a great deal of work in internal medicine at the Syracuse Free Dispensary, but have not been in attendance there for several years past.

WAR SERVICE: Worked as member of team to raise funds for Syracuse, N. Y., War Chest. Was examining physician, Local Draft Board No. 4, and member of Aviation Examining Board, Syracuse, N. Y.

PUBLICATIONS: "Two Cases of Perforated Duodenal Ulcer"; "The Therapeutic Use of Alcohol"; "Report of Two Cases of Pneumococcus Meningitis"; "Changing Tendencies in Disease"; "The Borderland between Medicine and Surgery in Relation to Chronic Prostatitis"; "Psychotherapy in Everyday Practice"; "Albuminuria and Hematuria following the Administration of Hexamethylenamin"; "The Use of Antithyroidin in Exophthalmic Goitre," "The Treatment of Cholera Infantum"; "The Cardiac Sequelæ of Tonsillar Infection"; "Hereditary Arteriosclerosis and Hypertension."

## HERBERT JOSEPH WISWELL

BORN at Syracuse, N. Y., June 25, 1880. PARENTS: *Stephen Augustus, Hannah Maria (Drake) Wiswell.* SCHOOL: *High School, Melrose, Mass.*

DEGREE: *S.B. 1902.*

MARRIED: *Louise B. Moore, Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 15, 1920.* CHILD: *Stephen, Sept. 9, 1921.*

OCCUPATION: *Manager, Alba Marl Lime Co.*

ADDRESS: *P. O. Box 207 Charlestown, Jefferson Co., W. Va.*

HELD down various jobs as assayer, engineer, and superintendent of mines, from New York State to Alaska, including Utah and Arizona, in my travels. Then I went to Missouri and spent a number of years extracting lead and zinc at numerous mines, most of which were not much good; and trying to extract a little gold for myself. For a while I tried the shoe business, but soon decided that I liked mining better and went back to the game managing a pyrites mine in South Carolina. Left there to go into the Army, Engineers Corps. After discharge from the Army I started up my present business of producing lime marl which is used for agricultural purposes. This business, combining engineering and business, looks as if it would occupy my time for some years.

Golf, bridge, and books are my chief interests outside of business. I have visited every state in the Union, also, Alaska, Mexico, Cuba, and parts of Canada.

WAR SERVICE: Entered the service of U. S. A. with rank of Captain, Engineer Corps, and was assigned to Co. 6, E. O. T. S., Camp Humphreys, Va. Graduated there Nov. 9, 1918. Ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss., where assigned as C. O. 364th Engr. Ser. Bn. Transferred to Camp Humphreys, Va., Jan. 1, 1919; assigned as C. O. Co. A. 2nd Engr. Tr. Regt. Discharged Feb. 28, 1919. Commissioned Captain E. R. C., April, 1919.

MEMBER: Society American Military Engineers; American Legion.

## ALBERT BENEDICT WOLFE

BORN at Arlington, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876. PARENTS: *William Henry, Jane Losee (Tompkins) Wolfe.* SCHOOL: *Illinois State Normal School, Normal, Ill.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1905.*

MARRIED: *Clara May Snell, Milledgeville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1906.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *909 West 18th St., Austin, Texas;* (business) *University of Texas, Austin, Texas.*



THE first two years I was a graduate student at Harvard and resident at the South End House, Boston, as holder of the South End House Fellowship. From 1902 to 1905, I taught English and history in the McKinley High School in St. Louis. In 1905 I was called to Oberlin College as associate professor of economics and sociology, and stayed there, with rank of Professor from 1907, until the Fall of 1914, when I trekked to Texas. Since then have been professor of economics and sociology in the University of Texas. I have taught economics or sociology or both in various universities in the Summers,—Harvard, 1910 and 1911, Chicago, 1915, Colorado, 1919 and 1921, University of California, Southern Branch, 1920, Cornell, 1922. The Summer of 1916 I spent in research on population in the Library of the University of California. The Summer of 1917, I spent in government work in Washington, and from June, 1918 to January, 1919, I was with the Emergency Fleet Corporation in Philadelphia.

My hobbies are trout fishing, mountain hiking, bird study, collecting old books on economics and population. My travels have been entirely domestic, except one trip down the St. Lawrence and up the Saguenay. Have been in every state in the Union except the northwestern states and Florida. I have been near enough to Mexico, to see a considerable part of Chihuahua, but not being interested in tequila or deserts I did not go over.

WAR SERVICE: Held position as statistician, War Trade License Board, Washington, during the Summer of 1917. Was head of Investigation Service, Industrial Relations Division, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Philadelphia, from June, 1918, to January, 1919.

PUBLICATIONS: Various articles as follows: "The Problem of the Roomer," *Charities and the Commons*, Nov. 2, 1907; "The Basis of Social Conflict," *American Journal of Sociology*, March, 1908; "The Places of the Social Sciences in College Education," *Educational Review*, June, 1909; "The Aim and Content of a College Course in Elementary Economics," *Journal of Political Economy*, Dec. 1909; "What Makes a College?" *Popular Science Monthly*, Aug. 1911; "John R. Commons," *Oberlin Alumni Magazine*, Jan. 1912; "Reference Syllabus on the Labor Problem," *Life and Labor*, April, 1912; "The Aim and Content of the Undergraduate Economics Curriculum," *Journal of Political Economy*, Jan. 1913; "Sourcebooks in Elementary Economics," *ibid.*, May, 1913; "Shall We Have an Introductory Course in Social Science?" *ibid.*, March, 1914; "Tests of College Efficiency," *Educational Review*, March, 1914; "Social Focus of College Studies," *Religious Education*, April, 1914; "Can War be Done Away With?" *Publications of the*

*American Sociological Society*, 1916; "The Graduate School, Faculty Responsibility, and the Training of University Teachers," *School and Society*, Sept. 16, 1916; "Economic Conditions and the Birth Rate after the War," *Journal of Political Economy*, June, 1917; "Some Psychological Aspects of Industrial Reconstruction," *Publications of the American Sociological Society*, Vol. XIV. 1919; Wartime Industrial Employment of women in the United States," *Journal of Political Economy*; Oct., 1919; "Intensive Industrial Training under Government Auspices in War-time," *ibid.*, Nov. 1919; "The Teaching of Economics Again," *ibid.*, Nov. 1920; "Savers' Surplus and the Interest Rate," *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Nov. 1920; "Industrial Psychology and Americanization," *Pacific Review*, June, 1921; "The Motivation of Radicalism," *Psychological Review*, July, 1921; "Emotion, Blame, and the Scientific Attitude in Relation to Radical Leadership and Method," *International Journal of Ethics*, Jan., 1922; pamphlets: "Analytical Reference Syllabus on the Labor Problem and Socialism," 1912; Social Problems, an Analytical Outline for Students," 1911; books: "The Lodging House Problem in Boston," Harvard University Press, 1906; "Readings in Social Problems," Ginn & Co., 1916; "Works Committees and Joint Industrial Councils," Emergency Fleet Corporation, Philadelphia, 1919.

MEMBER: American Economic Association, American Sociological Society, American Association for Labor Legislation, American Statistical Association, American Association of University Professors, American Birth Control League, Southwestern Political Science Association, National Consumers' League, University and Town and Gown Clubs, Austin, Tex.

### JOHN SHEARER WOLFF

BORN at Fannettsburg, Pa., June 30, 1876. PARENTS: Daniel, Susan Armantha (Shearer) Wolff. SCHOOL: Dry Run Academy, Dry Run, Pa. DEGREE: (c. 1898-1900.) MARRIED: Erma Mary Dobbin, Geneseo, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1901. CHILDREN: Thomas Dobbin, June 13, 1903; John Shearer, Jr., May 20, 1908. OCCUPATION: Minister. ADDRESS: 9 Menlo Pl., Rochester, N. Y.

WAS principal of a boys' academy at Shirleysburg, Pa., for two years after leaving College. In the Fall of 1904 I entered Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y. graduating in May, 1907. I became pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Ellicottville, N. Y. and was there until January, 1911 when I became pastor of

the Presbyterian Church at Towanda, Pa. I was moderator of Lackawanna Presbytery in 1913-14 and was for two successive years commissioner to the General Assembly. In October, 1917 I came to the Brick Presbyterian Church of Rochester, N. Y. as Director of Men's Work. In April, 1920 was made executive minister of the same church. My duties are not only executive but preaching and teaching as well. Brick Church is one of the largest Protestant Churches of America and carries on an institutional work not duplicated in any other church. In connection with the church we have what is known as the Institute in which are one hundred rooms for men only. The aim is to take care of young men who come from outside communities and who need the nurturing of the church. The Institute also has one of the finest equipments for all physical and recreational activities, swimming pools, play rooms and bowling alleys. In addition to my work as executive minister of the church the heads of all the departments of the Institute head up in me.

In closest relation with my profession, I am somewhat of a "bug" on religious education, not only promoting, but assisting in bringing back to its rightful place, the ethical and religious teachings of the Bible. Am somewhat of a student in natural history. I hunt game of all kinds not for the sport of killing, but that of studying, and have a fine collection of specimens.

My older son, Thomas Dobbin, is now a Freshman in the University of Rochester taking the pre-medical course and will complete his work in Harvard. He is planning upon going to China for the practice of medicine. The other boy John Shearer, Jr., is a Freshman in West High School, Rochester, and when fully prepared will enter Harvard.

I have travelled only in the United States and Canada.

**WAR SERVICE:** From the beginning of the Great War in Europe I saw the responsibility of America, and from the pulpit and on almost all public occasions I urged action on our part. Belonged to two organizations for the propagation of sentiment and action against Germany and her allies. Sought enlistment at the outbreak of the war but was refused admission because I was a little over the age limit. Enlisted in Y. M. C. A. service on Jan. 1, 1918, and served as Religious Secretary of hut No. 4 and later as Religious Secretary of Camp Dix, N. J. Continued in this service until Sept. 1, 1918, when I was accepted as an enlisted Chaplain and assigned to Camp Zachary Taylor for training. The armistice was signed and on Dec. 5, 1918, I was sent home, along with countless other disappointed men. During the period I also served as captain of

team on Red Cross and other agencies in raising funds, member of Home Guard of Rochester, member Food Conservation Committee in cooperating with the Government, and found great joy in the "Four Minute Work."

MEMBER: Rochester Club, Masonic Bodies, Rotary Club, Rochester; Religious Educational Association of America (Officer) Historical Society of Western N. Y.; Sons of American Revolution, Sons of Veterans of Civil War.

### † Henry Duncan Wood

BORN at New York. PARENTS: Henry Duncan Wood. SCHOOL: Pomfret School. MARRIED: Effie Jeanes Saunders. CHILD: Henry Duncan, Jr. DIED at Frankford Arsenal, Phila., Pa., Oct. 25, 1918.

HE was unable to pass the physical examination in order to get into active service, so failing this did munition work during the war. It was in connection with this work at the Frankfort Arsenal in Philadelphia that he was killed in an explosion. He left a wife and one son, Henry Duncan, Jr. seventeen years of age.

### WILLIAM BARRY WOOD

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 5, 1879. PARENTS: Charles Henry, Elizabeth Lowell (Hancock) Wood. SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass. DEGREE: S.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Emily Niles Lockwood, Lexington, Mass., June 1, 1907. CHILDREN: Henrietta Niles, March 31, 1908; William Barry, Jr., May 4, 1910; Charles Henry, 2nd, March 11, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Cotton business.

ADDRESS: (home) 271 Adams Street, Milton, Mass.; (business) 18 Post Office Sq., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation I entered the bank business, E. C. Stanwood and Co., Boston, and found the business interesting, but not very lucrative. In the Fall of 1904, I went into the cotton business with E. A. Shaw & Co., Boston, where I have continued doing business ever since.

I am very fond of golf, tennis, and squash rackets. I have taken several extensive trips through the West and South on business.

MEMBER: Exchange and Harvard Clubs, Boston; Milton Club, Cohasset Golf Club, Scituate Yacht Club.

## ALFRED MILLARD WOSE

BORN at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1876. PARENTS: *Julius L., Anna Regina (Bendes) Wose*. SCHOOL: *Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.*

DEGREES: *S.B.* 1899 (1902); *M.D.* 1901.

MARRIED: *Mabel Ely Van de Warker, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1905*. CHILDREN: *Helen Francis, April 20, 1907; Beatrice Ely, July 5, 1908; Carolyn Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1913.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: *404 Fayette Park, Syracuse, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## FREDERICK WOSE

BORN at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1873. PARENTS: *Frederick Louis, Margaret (Tansend) Wose*. SCHOOL: *Syracuse High School; Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.*

DEGREES: (c. 1898-1900); *LL.B. (Albany Law School)* 1906.

MARRIED: *Harriet Reynolds, Petersburg, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1902.*

OCCUPATION: *Lawyer and publisher.*

ADDRESS: (home) *Petersburg, N. Y.; (business)* *25 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

MEMBER: Fort Orange, University, and Country Clubs, Albany; Harvard and City Clubs; New York City.

## JOHN CAMERON WRIGHT

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1879. PARENTS: *John, Margaret (Cameron) Wright*. SCHOOL: *Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.*

DEGREE: (c. 1897-1899.)

MARRIED.

OCCUPATION: *Court Stenographer.*

ADDRESS: (home) *4616 Pulaski Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; (business)* *1437 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

[Adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

## CHARLES EDMUND YOUNG

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 23, 1878. PARENTS: *Edmund Sandford, Delia (Capen) Young*. SCHOOL: *Roxbury High School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B.* 1902; *A.M. (Wisconsin)* 1908; *Ph.D. (ibid.)* 1912.

MARRIED: *Alma Louise Henry, Milwaukee, Wis., June 28, 1905*. CHILD: *Herbert Henry, Feb. 24, 1907.*

OCCUPATION: *Associate professor, Romance Languages.*

ADDRESS: *State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.; (permanent) 112 Milton Ave., Boston, Mass.*

THE first few years after graduation were spent in teaching in boys' preparatory schools in Missouri and Wisconsin, in acquiring two graduate degrees at the University of Wisconsin, in travel, in getting married and accustomed to that style of living. Then about 1910 I "broke into" college and university work at Vanderbilt University, and have felt much better ever since.

Some deny that teaching is a profession. It certainly is not business. Probably it is only an occupation. Since 1910 or so I have been occupied at Vanderbilt University, the University of Wisconsin, Beloit College, and since 1918 at the University of Iowa where I serve as first lieutenant to Stephen Bush, Harvard '01. During his absence in Europe in 1918-19, and when he takes parties on European trips in the summer, I have been in charge of the department. In the summer session of 1919 I taught at Ohio State University. My interests are largely in the practical problems of teaching, and in the training of teachers of French and Spanish.

My son Herbert Henry is now in his second year in high school. He will not be a scholar, neither will he disgrace me by "flunking." He is an active, normal boy, keen on Boy Scout activities, and all sorts of out of door sports. He is also handy with tools and says he wants to be an auto mechanic. In 1911 I studied in France and traveled in France and England. Before and since then I have been about quite a bit in the middle and far west.

I have always tried to take a fair share of community duties. At present I am a trustee of the local Congregational Church, and chairman of a church committee dealing with relation of the church to its university students. I have also taken part in local and national professional associations. Just now I am chairman of the Modern Language section of the Iowa state Teachers' Association, and first vice-president of the Association of Modern Language Teachers of the Middle West and South. I am also associate editor for Romance Languages and Literatures on the *Philological Quarterly*, a new journal just established at the University of Iowa.

In general, I wish to voice my regret that my occupations always keep me away from Cambridge in June, and to go on record as a teacher who likes his job and does not envy the bond salesman, banker, wool dealer, or even the lawyer.

WAR SERVICE: Was Director of French, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., during the Fall of 1917. Sold Liberty Bonds for second

and third loans, and sold War Savings Stamps in campaign for sale of same in June, 1918. Was in charge of instruction in French for S. A. T. C. at State University of Iowa during the Fall term, 1918.

PUBLICATIONS: Balzac, *La Recherche de l'Absolu*, Oxford, 1914; Sand, *Le Marquis de Villemere*, Oxford, 1917; *Elementary French Grammar*, Iowa Printing Co., 1921; *Mérimée*, Colomba, Merrill, 1922; *Marriage Question in Modern French Drama*, Univ. of Wis. 1915; *Suggestions to H. S. Teachers of French and Spanish*, Univ. of Iowa Extension Publication, 1919; *Numerous Univ. of Iowa Weekly Service Bulletins*, 1919-1922; *Notes, Articles and Reviews in Modern Language Journal*, 1918-1922.

MEMBER: Modern Language Association of America; Association of Modern Language Teachers of Middle West and South; Iowa State Teachers' Association; Phi Beta Kappa (Beta of Wisconsin); Masons.

### LEVI EDGAR YOUNG

BORN at Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 2, 1874. PARENTS: Seymour Bicknell, Elizabeth (Riter) Young. SCHOOL: High School, Salt Lake City, Utah. DEGREES: (c.1898-1899); S.B. (Univ. Utah) 1895; A.M. (Columbia) 1910. MARRIED: Valeria Brinton, June 12, 1907. CHILDREN: Harriet Wollerton, July 17, 1909; Jane Seymour, May 16, 1911; Eleanor Brinton.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

THE first few years after leaving College I spent in teaching. Became an instructor in history at the University of Utah. I went abroad and spent three years in Germany, Austria, France, and England, and had the opportunity of making a close study of economic and social conditions in the Old World. I attended lectures at the universities of Berlin, Strausburg, Zurich, and Brazil. After taking my A.M. degree from Columbia in 1910, I returned to Utah and was made professor of history at the University of Utah, and now hold the chair of Western History at this institution.

I am interested in obtaining the stories of the pioneers of the West. Many men and women still live who helped to settle the Great Basin and to reclaim the country. I have collected something over four hundred stories of the lives of people who settled the Far West before the building of the trans-continental railroad was completed. I am offering courses at the University of Utah on Utah History. The economic and social development of Utah under Brigham Young's leadership is the title of my doctor's thesis for

Columbia University. It is now completed. As historian of the local Harvard Club, I have collected a great many books on western history, which I am sending Harvard.

I have travelled over Europe for a period of three years. The past ten years, I have travelled extensively in the United States, and have conducted a number of scientific expeditions into the cliff ruins of the Southwest.

PUBLICATIONS: "Biography of John R. Park," one of the early day educators of Utah and the "father" of the University of Utah; book, entitled "The Story of Utah" is now in the hands of the Charles Scribner Co., for publication.

MEMBER: American Historical Association, Academy of Political and Social Science; American Archaeological Society, American Indian Society, president of the Bonneville Club of Utah; and historian of the Utah Society, Sons of American Revolution.

### FRED FRANCIS ZELLE

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1879. PARENTS: *Frederick Eric, Elizabeth Zelle.* SCHOOL: *Stone's School, Boston, Mass.*

DEGREES: *A.B. 1902; M.D. (Washington Univ.) 1906.*

MARRIED: *Amelia Edith Maunder, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1910.* CHILDREN: *Florence Frances, Aug. 23, 1911; Edith Angel, Nov. 16, 1912; Robert Amyx, June 6, 1918.*

OCCUPATION: *Physician.*

ADDRESS: *2829 North Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*

UPON my return from Harvard I entered the Washington University Medical School, graduating in 1908. Then entered the City Female Hospital serving as junior and senior interne until 1908. Later declined the assistant superintendency of this institution. Since then my profession, that of the practice of medicine and surgery, has taken up practically all of my time. The profession is a hard one, but one of the finest in the world. Within the last few years I have been connected with the St. Louis Mullamphy Hospital as one of the chiefs of the surgical clinic.

My chief hobby is an afternoon at a baseball game. I can get more joy, rest and recreation out of a good ball game than from anything else; also enjoy other forms of athletics, and can still get a real thrill out of a football game although it be not a Harvard-Yale game. My travels outside of an occasional visit to the East and Harvard, consists of two or three weeks each Summer spent in the heart of the Ozarks along the Gasconade River, fishing and swimming.



**WAR SERVICE:** During the war. I devoted a great deal of my time examining recruits for service, and operating on those that needed an operation to fit them for service.

**MEMBER:** St. Louis Medical School, Missouri State Medical Association, American Medical Association, Harvard Club, St. Louis.

## RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR ALPHABETICAL INSERTION

## RICHARD JOSEPH COTTER

**BORN** at *Somerville, Mass., June 14, 1879.* **PARENTS:** *Lawrence, Mary (Stapleton) Cotter.* **SCHOOL:** *Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.* **DEGREES:** *A.B. 1902; LL.B. 1905.*

**MARRIED:** *Louise Estes Carr, Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1913.* **CHILDREN:** *Pauline Louise, July 12, 1914; Richard Joseph, Jr., Jan. 30, 1918.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Lawyer.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) 114 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.; (business) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.*

**A**FTER leaving College I practiced law with Choate, Hall and Stewart doing work principally for preparation of trials. I continued this sort of work for six years, the last two years trying some cases. In 1911 I went with Warner, Warner and Stackpole and tried cases principally. After a few years that firm changed to Warner, Stackpole and Bradley and I became a member. I am now trying cases most of the time.

My hobbies are my two children. My travels consist in trips to Boston, daily, and in the Summer to Duxbury. Once I went to Chicago.

**MEMBER:** Harvard Club of Boston, Union Boat Club.

## HARRY ALLEN GEORGE

**BORN** at *Amherst, N. S., Sept. 22, 1879.* **PARENTS:** *William Wallace, Oressa (Lowe) George.* **SCHOOL:** *High School, Newton, Mass.*

**DEGREE:** *(s. 1898-1900.)*

**MARRIED:** *Demetria Simmons, Newton, Mass., June 3, 1907.* **CHILDREN:** *Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1908; Harry Allan, Jr., Oct. 12, 1913.*

**OCCUPATION:** *Engineer.*

**ADDRESS:** *(home) 69 Laurel St., Melrose, Mass.; (business) 156 Sixth St., Cambridge, Mass.*

**A**FTER leaving college I was for a few months with the Massachusetts State Board of Health, then because of the attraction (?) of a raise from \$50 a month to \$62.50 was induced

to join the Metropolitan Water Works and helped install the first Venturi water meter used to measure Metropolitan Boston water supply.

In 1904 I went with The American Agriculture Chemical Co. as a draftsman, and after a time was made assistant engineer of the company, where I remained until 1918, when I left to take a position with The Alden Spears Sons Co., where I have been ever since. I am now manager of road oil department, also consulting engineer for new equipment, machinery, refineries etc., in their oil business, and it is a great game.

My hobbies are fishing and golf. My travels mostly have been confined to the eastern coast states.

I have served six years on Melrose School Committee and one year as president of the Melrose Y. M. C. A.; two years on the Board of Directors, Melrose Humane Society.

MEMBER: Melrose A. F. A. M., Mass. Highway Association, Cambridge Board of Trade, Rexhame County Club.

### CHARLES FREEMAN NEVENS

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1877. PARENTS: *Charles Freeman, Frances Anna Nevens.* SCHOOL: *High School, Concord, Mass.*

DEGREE: *A.B.* 1902.

MARRIED: *Jeanne Fiat, Grenoble, France, June 11, 1910.* CHILD: *Odette Marguerite, Sept. 11, 1912.*

OCCUPATION: *Teacher.*

ADDRESS: (temporary) *36 Saville St., Cambridge, Mass.; (permanent) c/o S. E. Lufkin, Nine Acre Corner, Concord, Mass.*

SEPT. 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904, engaged in business; March 1 to July 1, 1904, teacher of English in Comerio Grammar School, Comerio, Porto Rico; Oct., 1904, to Sept., 1905, studying and traveling in France and Germany; Sept., 1905, to Sept., 1906, teacher of modern languages at the University Preparatory School, Ithaca, N. Y.; Sept., 1906, to Sept., 1908, instructor in modern languages at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.; Summer of 1907, travelling in France, Germany, and Belgium; Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1910, instructor in modern languages at New York University, New York City; Summer of 1909, spent in France at Grenoble, Isère; Summer of 1910, travelling in France and other European countries; Sept., 1910, to June, 1912, instructor in modern languages at Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.; Summers of 1911 and 1912, teaching at the Case Summer School; Sept., 1912, to Jan., 1917, spent in France; Nov. 1, 1917, to June, 1922, assistant professor of modern languages at Tufts College, Mass.

## ROBERT DUNBAR PRUYN

BORN at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1879. PARENTS: Robert C., Anna (Williams) Pruy. SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1902.)

MARRIED: Betty Metcalf, New York, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1903. CHILDREN: Robert Lansing, Nov. 5, 1904; Ruth, May 5, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (home) Mt. Kisco, N. Y., (business) 18 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

[He adds nothing to data in Fifth Report.]

WAR SERVICE: Was a candidate, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

## PERCY THEODORE SPRAGUE

BORN at Great Bend, Kan., May 16, 1879. PARENTS: Chester, Elvira Alberta (Davis) Sprague. SCHOOL: Belmont Academy, Belmont, Mass.

DEGREE: (s. 1898-1900.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Real Estate.

ADDRESS: 599 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass.

AN attempt at an autobiography makes me feel much as I did when a telegraph pole fell on me down in Southern California. It happened like this; I got a job in a vineyard, the man who hired me had a little defect in his speech, and I mistook the word "raisin" for "raise." After I had worked a month I found that I was to be paid in raisins. In the discussion on pay day something was said that displeased me. I remember that I stood near a telegraph pole, talking to several of the foremen, and as I drew a little closer to the man that had hired me, something struck me that felt not unlike a telegraph pole.

I remember the next day one of my fellow workers brought to my room a bunch of raisins decorated with crepe. A day or two later, I disposed of my raisins so as to net me about ten cents a day for my labor. I availed myself of the opportunity of having a private conference with the man who hired me.

I think the next place I stopped was in Galveston, Texas; where I got a job on the sea wall; and so on, my time was spent for the first two years, after I left college, in which I travelled about 18,000 miles in the United States, availing myself of hundreds of valuable experiences.

On returning to Massachusetts, I got a job in a lumber yard,

and eleven years later, I sold out the business to a corporation. In connection with the retail lumber business, I operated a timber lot in Vermont of considerable size, thinking that perhaps the lumber manufacturer was making all the money. I very soon found out that manufacturing lumber was a business by itself; I lost money so fast that I had a bad touch of "lumber sickness." Every time I go within twenty-five miles of that timber lot now, I feel as if a mule had kicked me in the stomach. Growing out of the lumber business was an ever strengthening interest in real estate development, so I have devoted the last ten years of my life to this business; the firm name is Harris & Sprague, Inc. It has been our privilege to help more than 1,000 families to own a home.

My leisure time I spend in fishing, hunting, "antiquing," painting, and music. I do not feel that I am old enough to be married; perhaps within the next two or three years I will arrive at a marriageable age. Every year I try to take a trip somewhere in North or South America. I have travelled about 200,000 miles since leaving college.

## LOST MEN

ALFRED GREENLEAF BARNETT, JR.  
RALPH PAINE BENEDICT  
PHILIP W. BLAKE  
WARREN DENNISON BOWERMAN  
ARTHUR ALEXANDER BRADLEY  
ALEXANDER RAYMOND CARNEY  
WALTER H. CLAFLIN  
PAUL A. COLLINS  
FLOYD M. CRONKRITE  
ARTHUR T. EMERY  
JOHN VAN LEAR FINDLAY  
EDGAR BLOCK FRANK  
WILLIAM JAMES FRANCIS FRASER  
CHARLES CROWINSHIELD FRYE  
FERDINAND VAUGHAN GASQUET  
JACOB MEYER GATES  
FRANK D. B. GAY  
REUBEN JOHN HALL  
FRANK W. HARRIS  
JAMES HOWARD HAZLETT  
MILTON C. HOLT  
JOSEPH JENSON  
JAMES ALBERT KEATING  
FRED KIMBALL  
WILLIAM H. KNIGHT

HUGO KRATZENSTEIN  
AMBROSE JAMES LAMBERT  
GEORGE CAMPBELL LAWRENCE  
FREDERICK CLELAND LINDSLEY  
JOHN ADRIAN MCALEER  
JOHN ALBERT MACDONNELL  
JOHN MAXWELL MACFARLAND  
GUY BARKER MCLEAN  
EDWARD H. MOELLER  
EDWARD MURPHY  
THOMAS THOMPSON PAINE  
HARRY FORRESTER PERKINS  
ROBERT R. POLLAK  
JOSEPH REED  
DAVID SWING RICKER  
GEORGE CHARLES RISTOW  
HERBERT A. SAGE  
CHARLES OERTING SCHULER  
SIDNEY K. SINGER  
IVAN I. STANLEY  
EMIL H. STONE  
ROBERT TEVIS  
HOWARD CURRIER TRAVIS  
CARROL WILMONT WEBSTER  
LOUIS WERTHEIMER

## DELINQUENTS

The men listed below, in spite of every effort made by the Secretary, including telegrams and telephone messages, have not put in statistics, although it is assumed that the various notices were received. The Secretary, therefore, has not forwarded to them copies of this report, nor will he do so until he receives some information from them as to their correct address, etc.

- PERCY DEMMARAE BETTS, *Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.*  
 ANTONIO ALFREDO CAPOTOSTO, 1005 *Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R. I.*  
 ERNEST BUNCE CHAFFEE, 17 *Edwin Street, Dorchester, Mass.*  
 FRANK MERRITT CLARK, *c/o Birmingham National Bank, Derby, Conn.*  
 FREDERICK BRONSON COLBY, *with U. S. S. "Scorpion," at Constantinople.*  
 HOWARD COCKS DICKINSON, *War Dept. General Staff, Operations & Training Division, Washington, D. C.*  
 JULIAN ELLIS DOW, *American Casting Company, Birmingham, Ala.*  
 HERMANN THEODOR FICK, *Milwaukee Country Day School, Milwaukee, Wis.*  
 WILLARD HAYWOOD FRYE, 19 *Bridge St., Newton, Mass.*  
 JAMES HUNTER GAULT, 226 *Pine St., Providence, R. I.*  
 WILLIAM DAVID HAVILAND, 29 *Avenue de Tuillet, Limoges, France.*  
 RALPH MAHON HENDERSON, *Sante Fe, New Mexico.*  
 FLETCHER BEECH HOLMES, *Box 525, Wilmington, Delaware.*  
 LYMAN CHARLES HURD, JR., 125 *Central St., Somerville, Mass.*  
 CHARLES JOSEPH HURLEY, 102 *Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.*  
 BENJAMIN PERCY JAMES, 14 *Warland St., Cambridge, Mass.*  
 SIDNEY WALTER KAUFMANN, 43 *Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.*  
 DAVID G. KINNEY, *R. F. D., #75, Covina, Calif.*  
 GEORGE WILLIAM MCCLELLAND, *South Latch's Lane, Merion, Pa.*  
 THOMAS JEFFERSON MCKAY, 415 *Moreland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.*  
 EDWIN WALTER MILLS, 24 *E. Tsung Pu Hutung, Peking, China.*  
 CASPAR WISTAR MORRIS, *Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
 ROYAL KELLUM PEIRCE, 1423 *Cleveland Ave., Burlington, Iowa.*  
 CHARLES ALBERT READ, *University of Cincinnati Library, Cincinnati, O.*  
 WILLIAM POMEROY SAYRE, 26 *Old Broad St., London, E. C., England.*  
 HENRY J. SCHLESINGER, 477 *Lafayette Rd., Milwaukee, Wis.*  
 JULIUS ORRIN SCHWILL, *Traders' Bldg, Chicago, Ill.*  
 PAUL SHORTT SMITH, *West Barrington, R. I.*  
 FRANK ELIOT SWEETSER, 53 *State St., Boston 9, Mass.*  
 CARL ALDEN SYLVESTER, *Tramway Light & Power Co., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.*  
 FREDERICK DE PEYSTER TOWNSEND, *"Brookwood," Cooperstown, New York.*  
 FORBES WATSON, *Harbor Springs, Michigan.*  
 HARRY OSCAR WOOD, *Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.*  
 SAMUEL WYLLYS WYLLYS-POMEROY, *W. Coalgate, Okla.*

## DEATHS

- SPRAGUE ABBOTT, Omaha, Neb., January 28, 1910  
ALEXANDER ABU-KHALIL, New York, N. Y., July 9, 1903  
ERNEST WHITE ARNOLD, Corvallis, Oregon  
FRANK DICKINSON BARTLETT, Munich, Bavaria, July 15, 1900  
WADE CARLETON BELCHER, Randolph, Mass., July 13, 1900  
OSCAR GRANT BERRY, Boston, Mass., February 25, 1910  
ROBERT STERLING BLAIR, Brooklyn, N. Y., January 1, 1911  
CHARLES ELLSWORTH BURBANK, Elmwood, Mass., March 4, 1918  
ARTHUR SCOTT BURDEN, White Plains, N. Y., June 15, 1921  
FRANK BURGESS, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1906  
HOLLIS BURGESS, Brookline, Mass., August 6, 1918  
ANDRE CHERONNET-CHAMPOLLION, killed in action at Bois-le-Prêtre, France,  
March 23, 1915  
EDWARD HENRY COLE, died in France of wounds received in action, June 18,  
1918  
JOSEPH HENRY CONVERSE, 2d, Boston, Mass., January 21, 1905  
CHARLES WINSLOW COXEN, New Bedford, Mass., March 9, 1902  
HERBERT DEBRAY, Schuyler, Neb., August 13, 1900  
ARTHUR STURGIS DIXEY, Seoul, Korea, July 26, 1905  
EMMETT FRANKLIN ELDREDGE, Albuquerque, N. Mex., September 4, 1919  
RICHARD AMBROSE FITZ-GIBBON, December 22, 1911  
CHARLES SHATTUCK FLETCHER, Saranac Lake, N. Y., September 13, 1903  
WALDO EMERSON FORBES, Milton, Mass., June 17, 1917  
ARTHUR BOWERS FLANAGAN, August 6, 1920  
JOHN GAILLARD, JR., New Orleans, La., September 23, 1919.  
FITZHUGH COYLE GOLDSBOROUGH, New York, N. Y., January 23, 1911  
JOSEPH WILLIAM GILLES, Gary, Ind., January 30, 1913  
HOWARD STORY GRAY, Santa Barbara, Calif., June 30, 1907  
WILLIAM WILDER HALL, Lakefield, N. J., October 6, 1918  
CLIFTON HAM, North Yakima, Wash., February 1, 1920  
EDWARD WILLIAM HAMILL, Los Angeles, Calif., June 30, 1909  
GEORGE IRVING HAYES, Dorchester, Mass., March 9, 1902  
CHARLES RAPOLLO HENDERSON, Saranac Lake, N. Y., March 23, 1912  
MARK HOPKINS, JR., Newtown, Pa., February 1, 1914  
HOWARD CLARK HOYT, Changsha, China, November 22, 1907  
GRENVILLE HOWLAND INCALSBE, Sandy Hill, N. Y., February 26, 1910

- FRANK ORTELLE JOHNSON, Schenectady, N. Y., February 15, 1903  
STILLMAN RANDOLPH KELLEY, Camden, Me., May 24, 1911  
FRANK SKAPLEIGH KING, Lebanon, Conn., August 7, 1905  
LUCIUS JAMES KNOWLES, London, England, November 26, 1920  
FRED H. LATHROP, Boston, Mass.  
CHARLES EDWARD LEIGHTON, Colorado Springs, Colo.; August 16, 1908  
GEORGE RANDALL LEWIS, Worcester, Mass., September 28, 1913  
JOHN HENRY LEWIS, JR., Boston, Mass., February 10, 1920  
HENRY WEIDEMANN LOCKE, New York, N. Y., April 7, 1905  
GILBERT HAVEN LUCE, South Berwick, Me., February 11, 1902  
HUGH ALOYSIUS MCBREEN, Roxbury, Mass., December 8, 1903  
LOUIS RONALD McDONALD, Liverpool, England, September 1919  
JOHN KEITH MAHON, Ottumwa, Ia., March 27, 1921  
SAMUEL MARCOLIES  
WALTER JAMES MAYERS, Dorchester, Mass., January 29, 1918  
GILBERT SIMRALL MEEM, Seattle, Wash., January 25, 1904  
JAMES EDWARD MEYERS, Hartford, Conn., January 4, 1919  
CHESTER FRANK PACKARD, South Framingham, Mass., January 16, 1906  
FRANK PETER PARKER, JR., East Milton, Mass., December 19, 1920  
CHARLES PLATT, 3d, Saranac Lake, N. Y., August 21, 1918  
IRWIN LA VERNE POWERS, Niagara Falls, N. Y., August 28, 1909  
ALBERT STRANGE REESE, Innsbruck, Austria, August 26, 1900  
WILLIAM GRIFFIN REILLY, Bethlehem, Pa., January 21, 1904  
LINCOLN WARE RIDDLE, Cambridge, Mass., January 16, 1921  
ARTHUR LAWRENCE ROBSON, Salem, Mass., November 10, 1900  
RICHARD LITTLEHALE SAVILLE, Newton, Mass., July 6, 1915  
SCHUYLER BUSSING SERVISS, Amsterdam, N. Y., June 18, 1909  
PAUL CUTLER SHIPMAN, Ipswich, Mass., September 18, 1900  
ELBERT WALKER SHIRK, Chicago, Ill., September 6, 1919  
ROGER WILEY SIMMONS, New York, N. Y., January 27, 1913  
WILLIAM WILSON SLOAN, January 26, 1913  
ERNEST HAROLD SPARROW, Cambridge, Mass., August 27, 1912  
EMILE LUDWIG STRAUSS, Cleveland, O., December 11, 1918  
ARTHUR WHITE TALMADGE, Prescott, Ariz., January 10, 1910  
FREDERICK MAXIMILIAN TENNEY, Boston, Mass., February 22, 1900  
HAROLD ROLLINS WADE, Washington, D. C., April 19, 1909  
WILLIAM ALFRED WARNOCK, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1909  
HOSMER CHARLES WHEELER, Los Angeles, Calif., June 1, 1921  
CHESTER L. WHITMORE, Winthrop, Mass., September 10, 1902  
JOSEPH GRINNELL WILLIS, Los Angeles, Calif., June 21, 1919  
BRADLEE WILLIAMS, Springfield, Mass., November 19, 1914  
HENRY DUNCAN WOOD, Frankford Arsenal, Pa., October 25, 1918



## WAR SERVICE RECORD—WORLD WAR

(The following list contains members of the Class who served in the World War, and indicates only the nature of their service. Details of their war service are included in their Biographies under "Records of the Class." The letters (F. S.) appear after the names of those who saw foreign service.)

- ABRAHAM, J. H., *Trade Committee Work for Liberty Loan and Red Cross*  
 ADAMS, J. W., *Capt., Law Enforcement Div. (F. S.)*  
 ALDRICH, C. E., *Trade Committee Work for Liberty Loan; Red Cross*  
 ALLYN, P. M., *Ambulance driver; candidate, Central Machine Gun O. T. C., Camp Hancock, Ga.*  
 AYRES, H. M., *Red Cross; Draft Board; 2d Lieut. Conn. State Guard*  
 BACH, M. J., *Govt. Appeal Agent, Local Board 38, N. Y. C.; Capt. F. A. R. C.*  
 BACKUS, L. M., *Sgt. unofficial military training school, Univ. of Wash.*  
 BAILEY, A. S., *Mass. State Guard*  
 BARLOW, H., *Civilian employee, Construction Div., U. S. A.*  
 BARNARD, C. A., *Chief, Registry Div., Bu. of Imports, War Trade Bd., Ass't. Div. Judge Advocate*  
 BARNARD, R. C., *Railroad Construction, Canada*  
 BARNES, D. C., *Red Cross*  
 BARTLETT, W. B., *1st Lieut. Med. Corps, U. S. A.*  
 BAXTER, C. N., *Campaign Director, Am. Library Ass'n.*  
 BEAL, A. R., *Red Cross*  
 BERNBAUM, E., *Liberty Loan*  
 BILLINGS, C. O., *Draft Board, Red Cross*  
 BIRCKHEAD, M. H., *French Army, American Ambulance (F. S.)*  
 BLAGDON, C., *Major, Inf. (F. S.)*  
 BLAKE, J. A. L., *Pvt., Engrs.*  
 BLANCHARD, A., *Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Liberty Loan, 1st Motor Corps, M. S. C.*  
 BLAND, R. H., *Local Exemption Board*  
 BOARDMAN, W. P., *Capt., Med. Corps*  
 BOOTHBY, W. M., *Major, Med. Corps (F. S.)*  
 BOWDOIN, W. G., JR., *Div. Personnel Adj. (F. S.)*  
 BOYNTON, E. B., *Pvt., Home Guard Bu.*  
 BRADLEY, J. G., *Draft Board*  
 BRANDMILLER, H., JR., *Draft Board*  
 BRANSON, J. H., *Draft Board*  
 BROOKS, L. G., *Local Advisory Board*  
 BROOKS, W. D., *Fuel Conservation Com.*  
 BROWNELL, M. R., *Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Draft Board*  
 BUBIER, T. S., *1st Lieut. Air Service*  
 BUCKINGHAM, T. N., *Sergeant, Inf.*  
 BUDD, K. P., *Major, Inf. (F. S.)*  
 BULKLEY, R. J., *Special Legal Adviser, War Dept.*  
 BUTLER, P. F., *Instructor, Army X-Ray School and Harvard Med. School*

- CALHOUN, F. P., *Major, Med. Corps*  
 CAMPBELL, D. C., *Sgt., U. S. A. (F. S.)*  
 CARLETON, G. E., *Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and Liberty Bond Drives*  
 CARLTON, H. A., *Chemical Warfare Service*  
 CARPENTER, G. O., JR., *Liberty Loan Campaigns*  
 CARROLL, H. H., *Pvt., 1st Prov. Tr. Regiment, Plattsburgh, N. Y.*  
 CARTER, F. C., *Y. M. C. A. Drive and Liberty Loan Com.*  
 CARSON, J. O., *Div. of Films, Com. on Pub. Inf.*  
 CARSTAIRS, J., *Capt., Red Cross*  
 CHAMPION, M. E., *Mass. Com. on Public Safety*  
 CHANNING, H. M., *Legal adviser to Council of National Defense*  
 CHAPIN, L. D., *Draft Board*  
 CHASE, J. D., *Drive worker*  
 CHASE, W. F., *Liberty Loan and Red Cross Drives*  
 CHERONNET-CHAMPOLLION, A., *Pvt., French Army (F. S.)*  
 CHILD, W. H., *U. S. Shipping Board, and Recruiting Service*  
 CHRISTIERNIN, C. L., *Draft Board*  
 CHUBB, H. C., *Liberty Loan Drives, and Exemption Board work*  
 CHURCH, M. LEB., *Red Cross, Liberty Loan, Home Guard*  
 CLARK, L. C., JR., *Lieut., U. S. N., R. F.*  
 CLAY, C. L., *Home Defense Police of Penn.*  
 CLIFFORD, J. H., *Capt., Inf. (F. S.)*  
 COBB, O. H., *Psychiatrist, Med. Adv. Board*  
 COFFIN, F. P., *Assisted on U. S. Naval Consulting Board and Submarine Defense Ass'n.*  
 COKER, F. W., *Drive worker*  
 COLBY, H. W., *Drive worker*  
 COLE, E. B., *Major, U. S. Marine Corps (F. S.)*  
 COLLIER, W. P., *Drive worker*  
 COOK, L. J., *Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and Liberty Loan Drives; Home Guard*  
 COOK, WALTER, JR., *Drive worker, on local Draft Board, private in State Militia*  
 COVEL, B., *Pvt., Motor Corps, State Guard*  
 CRAM, R. J., *Drive worker, Legal Advisory Board, State Guard*  
 CRANE, W. M., *Red Cross, Liberty Loan Campaigns*  
 CUSHMAN, E. G., *Drive worker, Red Cross, Draft Board*  
  
 DABNEY, G. B., *Major J. A. G. D. (F. S.)*  
 DAVIDGE, J. W., *Lieut. Col., U. S. A.*  
 DAY, R. M., *Drive worker*  
 DE COSTER, C. C., *Red Cross (F. S.)*  
 DEVENS, A. L., *Boston Motor Corps, Drive worker*  
 DEWES, E. P., *Navy Recruiting and Drive work*  
 DILLINGHAM, W. F., *Major, Q. M. C.*  
 DODGE, A., *Major, Inf. (F. S.)*  
 DOWNES, D. S., *Red Cross (F. S.)*  
 DUDLEY, B. W., *Pvt., F. A., C. O. T. S.*  
 DUDLEY, H. C., *Capt., Engrs. (F. S.)*  
 DURANT, A., *Construction work for Navy and War Departments*  
  
 EARLE, R. S., *Draft Board*  
 EATON, C. C., *Norton Harjes Amb. Ser., Air Service, Balloon Sec., A. E. F., Red Cross (F. S.)*

- EATON, W. D., *Drive worker*  
 EDGEELL, C., *Red Cross, Lieut., Dept. Civil Affairs*  
 EHRENFRIED, A., *Inst., Tr. Sch. Military Surgeons*  
 ELLIS, J. H., *Serg. 1st Class. Q. M. C. (F. S.)*  
 ELLS, A. E., *Capt., Grd. Dept.*  
 ELSAS, L. J., *Capt., Q. M.*  
 ELY, W. B., *Draft Board*  
 EMERSON, K. B., *Home Guard*  
 EMERY, F. I., *Pvt. 1st Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard*  
 EMMONS, W. B., *Drive worker*  
 EMORY, G. B., *Capt., Med. Dept., U. S. A.*
- FARLEY, F. C., *In office of chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C.*  
 FARLOW, J. S. *1st Lieut., Am. Field Ser. (F. S.)*  
 FAXON, C. W., *Capt., Inf. (F. S.)*  
 FAXON, N. W., *Major, Med. Reserve Corps (F. S.)*  
 FAY, T. B., *Capt., Inf. (F. S.)*  
 FISCHER, W., *Lieut. Col. Med. Dept., U. S. A. (F. S.)*  
 FITCH, R. R., *Lieut. Col., M. R. C. (F. S.)*  
 FITZPATRICK, J. H., *Military Intelligence*  
 FITZPATRICK, P. E., *Drive worker*  
 MOVIUS, H. L., *Capt., F. A. (F. S.)*  
 FRANKLIN, G. S., *Counsel, War Finance Corp*  
 FROTHINGHAM, C., *Lieut. Col., M. C. N. A.*  
 FROTHINGHAM, L. P., *Capt., Ord. Dept., U. S. A.*
- GARCELON, D. D. F., *Plattsburg Training Corp*  
 GATES, H. B., *Drive worker*  
 GEORGE, W. H., *Volunteer, Norton-Harjes Amb. Corps (F. S.)*  
 GIBSON, J. A., *Y. M. C. A. (F. S.)*  
 GODFREY, H. W., *Draft board*  
 GOELET, R., *Capt., Inf. (F. S.)*  
 GOELET, R. W., *Capt., U. S. A. (F. S.)*  
 GOLDTHWAIT, J. W., *Capt., Military Intelligence Div.*  
 GOODSELL, R. H., *Capt., Chem. Warfare Service*  
 GREEN, L. L., *Draft Board, Mass. State Guard*  
 GREEN, R. M., *Am. Red Cross, State Guard*  
 GREGG, D., *Liberty Bond drives*  
 GREW, J. C., *Diplomatic service*  
 GRISWOLD, A. H., *Draft board*  
 GROSSMAN, I., *Draft Board*
- HALE, R. K., *Col. F. A., U. S. A., (F. S.)*  
 HAMBURGER, L. S., *Draft board, Drive worker*  
 HARDON, J. B., *Pvt. 1st Motor Corps*  
 HARTT, D. N., *War Industries Board*  
 HARTWELL, R. K., *In office of Aid for Information, 1st Naval Dist., U. S. N. R. F.*  
 HARWOOD, J. A., *Drive worker*  
 HEAD, W. D., *Drive worker. Bureau of War Risk Insurance*  
 HIGLEY, W. M., *Commission of Public Safety*  
 HILDEBRANT, P. W., *Draft Board*  
 HILL, J. F., *Y. M. C. A. (F. S.)*  
 HIRST, G. C., *Drive worker. Home Guard*

- HOFFMAN, W. W., *Major, Air Service, Military Aeronautics.* (F. S.)  
 HOLLISTER, B. A., *State Guard. Draft Board*  
 HOOPER, P. M., *1st Lieut., Q. M. C.*  
 HOUSE, H. B., *Drive worker. Draft Board*  
 HOYLE, A. E., *Drive worker. State Guard*  
 HOYT, C. W., *Major, Med. Corp* (F. S.)  
 HOYT, F. C., *Drive worker. State Guard*  
 HUNNEWELL, F. W., *Served on Education and Sp. Training War Plans Div., Washington, D. C.*
- INCALLS, H. B., *Capt., F. S. B. Sig. Corps* (F. S.)
- JACKSON, C. E., *Mass. State Guard*  
 JAMESON, W. D., *Machinists' Mate, U. S. N. R. F.*  
 JAMES, R. F., *Draft Board*  
 JOHNSON, A. F., *Capt., Ord. Dept.*  
 JONES, F. K., *Drive worker*  
 JONES, J. P., *Drive worker*  
 JUNKIN, J. DE F., JR., *Capt., Inf.* (F. S.)
- KELLER, R. H., *Major, S. C., U. S. A.* (F. S.)  
 KENDALL, E. H., *2nd Lieut., Air Service*  
 KENT, G. R., *Drive worker*  
 KIBBEY, W. B., JR., *Inf. O. C. T. S.*  
 KING, C. H., *Major, Inf.* (F. S.)  
 KINNICUTT, R., *Major, M. C., U. S. A.* (F. S.)  
 KNOWLES, H. S., *1st Lieut., State Guard. Bureau of Air Craft Prod., Wash. D. C.*
- LANG, M., *2nd Lieut., Inf., State Guard*  
 LAWRENCE, R., *Am. Amb. Field Service.* (F. S.)  
 LAY, C. D., *U. S. Housing Corp*  
 LEE, B. B., *Drive worker*  
 LEE, R. I., *Lieut.-Col., Med. Corps* (F. S.)  
 LEHMANN, S., *Pvt., F. A., U. S. A.*  
 LEWIS, E., *State Guard*  
 LILIENTHAL, J. L., *War Industries Board*  
 LINCOLN, A. R., *Draft Board*  
 LINDSLEY, H., *Ord. Dept., U. S. A.* (F. S.)  
 LOVE, J. A., *Dept. of Justice, Draft Board*  
 LOVERING, C. T., *Capt., F. A., U. S. A.* (F. S.)  
 LOW, G. W., *Food Conservation Com.*  
 LYMAN, R. T., *Major, Air Service, U. S. A.*
- MCCARTHY, C. A., *Liberty Loan Campaign*  
 MCCARTHY, C. P., *Drive worker*  
 MACKINNON, B. A., *Drive worker*  
 MACLEOD, N. M., *Drive worker. Draft Board*  
 MAHON, J. K., *National Guard. Red Cross*  
 MALONEY, J. J., *Liberty Bond Campaign*  
 MEARNS, W. H., *Moral Officer, Hosp. Ser.*  
 METCALF, C. R., *Lieut.-Col., Med. Corps* (F. S.)  
 METCALF, E. H., *Bur. Aircraft Production*

# WAR SERVICE RECORD—WORLD WAR 507

METCALF, E. T. H., *1st. Lieut., F. A.* (F. S.)  
 MEYLAN, G. L., *Y. M. C. A., and S. A. T. C.* (F. S.)  
 MONTROSS, A. G., *1st Lieut. Military Intelligence Div.* (F. S.)  
 MORAN, C. L., *Lieut-Com. U. S. N.*  
 MORGAN, E. M., JR., *Major, Judge Advocate General's, O. R. C.*  
 MORRIS, R. W., *Inf., M. N. G.*  
 MORSE, A. H., *Capt., Inf. U. S. A.*  
 MOTLEY, E., *Drive worker. Pvt., Motor Corps, M. S. G.*  
 MOTLEY, J. L., *Major, Q. M. R. C.*  
 MOVIUS, H. L., *Capt., F. A.* (F. S.)

NASH, P. M., *Draft Board*  
 NORWOOD, C. A., *Draft Board*  
 NOYES, G. A., *1st Lieut., State Guard*  
 NOYES, R. B., *Lieut., U. S. N.* (F. S.)  
 NYE, E. B., *Statistician, U. S. Emergency Fleet Corp*

O'CONNELL, J. E., *Draft Board*  
 O'DOWD, E. F., *Capt., Inf.*  
 O'GIBBY, R. B., *Capt., Chaplain. U. S. A.*  
 O'REILLY, J. A., *Draft Board. Med. Reserve Corps*

PALMER, P. M., *Draft Board*  
 PARKER, F. P., JR., *Liberty Loan Campaigns. Pvt. Home Guard*  
 PAUL, A. F., *1st Sgt., Home Guard*  
 PEABODY, C. S., *With Shipping Board*  
 PECKHAM, T. P., *Capt., U. S. A.* (F. S.)  
 PEIRCE, B. H., *P. A. Surgeon, Lieut., U. S. N. R. F.*  
 PENNIMAN, F. W., *Drive worker*  
 PETTIT, T. B., *Liberty Loan Campaigns*  
 PEW, H. G., *Cook, Mass. State Guard*  
 PHELPS, G. M., *Capt., Med. Corps* (F. S.)  
 PIKE, H. E., *Red Cross, Liberty Loan, Draft Board*  
 PIPER, C. D., *Drive Worker. Draft Board*  
 PITKIN, W. H., JR., *Confidential work for Gov.*  
 PRATT, G. W., *Major, Ord., U. S. A.*

RAINSFORD, R. S., *Capt., A. S., S. C. R.*  
 RAND, L. W., *Major, Q. M. C., U. S. A.*  
 REARDON, D. B., *Major, Med. Corps, U. S. A.* (F. S.)  
 REED, C., *Capt. Med. Corps*  
 RICE, A. G., *Teacher, M. O. T. C.*  
 RICHARDS, G., *Capt. Engrs., U. S. R.* (F. S.)  
 RICHARDSON, C. T., *Liberty Loan. Pvt., Coast Art. N. Y. G.*  
 RICHARDSON, E. P., *Major, Med. Corps* (F. S.)  
 RICKER, E. A., *Food Administration Com.*  
 ROBBINS, R. W., *2nd. Lieut., M. S. G.*  
 ROBINSON, C. B., *Drive worker, Draft Board, Pvt. Home Guard*  
 ROTHSCHILD, C. G., *Drive worker*  
 ROWLEY, J. C., *Capt., Med. Corps*  
 RUMSEY, C. C., *Capt., F. A.* (F. S.)  
 RUSSE, F. W., *Drive worker*  
 RUSSELL, C. D., *Ord. Dept., U. S. A.*

RUSSELL, C. T., *Drive worker*

SAWTELL, F. M., *Major, Inf. (F. S.)*

SAWYER, J. M., *1st Lieut., Engrs. (F. S.)*

SAWYER, W. A., *Major, Med. Reserve Corps*

SCHOENFUSS, A. J., *State Guard*

SCHWEPPE, C. H., *Red Cross, Liberty Loan Campaigns*

SCOTT, R. G., *Major, Ord. Dept. (F. S.)*

SEAGER, S. F. *Liberty Loan Campaigns. Home Guard*

SEAVERN, C. F. T., *Drive worker*

SEAVEY, W. A., *Capt., Inf. (F. S.)*

SEDGWICK, R., JR., *Capt., Air Service, M. A.*

SHEAHAN, G. M., *Capt., Med. Corps (F. S.)*

SHEPARD, F. M., *Capt., Ord. Dept.*

SHEPARD, W. J., *Capt., Ord. Dept.*

SHIRK, E. W., *Lieut. (j. g.) Navy Flying Corps (F. S.)*

SHUEBRUK, W., *Red Cross. Draft Board. State Guard*

SHUTE, B. T., *Liberty Bond Campaigns*

SMITH, A. M., *Chemical Warfare Service*

SMITH, J. H., JR., *Lieut., U. S. N. (F. S.)*

SMITH, M. K., *Capt., Med. Officer's Reserve Corps*

STEDMAN, J. W., *Red Cross, Liberty Loan, Sergeant, Nat'l Guard*

STEPHENSON, W. C., *Drive worker*

STETSON, E. M., *Red Cross worker*

STICKNEY, H. D., *1st Lieut., Inf. (F. S.)*

STONE, R. E., *Draft Board*

STURGIS, R., *Commander, Inf., O. R. C.*

STURTEVANT, F. R., *Y. M. C. A. worker*

TAUSSIG, G. J., *Liberty Loan Campaigns, Home Guard*

THOMSON, P. L., *Liberty Loan Campaigns*

THOMSON, P. W., *Capt., Q. C. (F. S.)*

THORNDIKE, H. C., *Draft Board. Liberty Loan Campaigns*

THORNDIKE, R. K., *State Guard. Red Cross. Drive worker*

TREVOR, J. B., *Capt., Military Intelligence Div. (F. S.)*

TYNG, D., *Pvt., S. A. T. C., Drive worker*

URNER, M. H., *Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. A.*

VAN LAW, H. R., *Liberty Loan Campaigns*

WADSWORTH, P., *Capt., Ord. Dept. (F. S.)*

WADSWORTH, W., *Major, A. S. S. O. S.*

WALDRON, A. L., *Liberty Loan Campaigns*

WALL, A., *Co-operated with War Credit Board*

WALSWORTH, R., *Drive worker. Draft Board*

WARE, M. W., *Y. M. C. A.*

WARNER, W. S., *2nd Lieut. A. S., Aircraft Production*

WATERHOUSE, H. P., *Red Cross*

WEHLE, L. B., *Special Government Counsel*

WEIL, A. W., *Draft Board*

WELCH, W. M., *U. S. Shipping Board. Red Cross*

WELLINGTON, R. G., *Drive worker. Director of War Issues Course S. A. T. C.*

# WAR SERVICE RECORD—WORLD WAR 509

WENDELL, B., *Liberty Loan Campaigns. Naval Intelligence*  
 WHEELER, M. H., *Emergency Fleet Corp*  
 WHITE, A. C., *Red Cross. State Guard*  
 WHITMAN, A. H., *Draft Board*  
 WHITNEY, R. B., *Drive worker*  
 WHITTEM, A. F., *Connected with Post Office Dept.*  
 WRIGHT, D., *Red Cross. Draft worker. State Guard*  
 WILLIAMS, E. C., *State Guard*  
 WILLIAMS, H. P., *Red Cross. Liberty Loan Campaigns. Y. M. C. A.*  
 WILLIS, J. G., *Sergeant, M. P.*  
 WILSON, C. H., *Capt., Military Intelligence Div. Drive worker. Draft Board*  
 WINSLOW, H. J., *Drive worker*  
 WISEMAN, J. R., *Draft Board*  
 WISWELL, H. J., *Capt., E. R. C.*  
 WOLFE, A. B., *War Trade License Bd., Emergency Fleet Corp*  
 WOLFE, J. S., *Chaplain, U. S. A.*  
 WOOD, H. D., *Munitions factory*  
 YOUNG, C. E., *Instructor, S. A. T. C.*

## OCCUPATIONS

*Accounting:* C. A. HOSMER, H. H. WHEELER.

*Architecture:* H. BARLOW, L. P. BURNHAM, H. W. COLBY, A. DODGE, F. C. FARLEY, P. M. HOOPER, A. E. HOYLE, A. F. PAUL, C. S. PEABODY, J. M. SAWYER, P. WADSWORTH.

*Art:* E. AHLBORN, P. BARTLETT, H. W. BYNNER, P. V. A. KOECHL, S. RATHBUN, C. C. RUMSEY, E. M. STETSON.

*Agriculture:* D. S. DOWNES, C. EDGECELL, W. B. ELY, W. B. EMMONS, D. N. HARTT, B. A. HOLLISTER, R. F. HUBBARD, G. HUTCHINS, R. B. NOYES, E. RAYMOND, R. G. SCOTT, J. STUART, R. K. THORNDIKE.

*Chemistry:* H. A. CARLTON, L. C. MOORE.

*Cinema:* J. L. FROTHINGHAM.

*Coal Operator:* J. G. BRADLEY, N. W. EAYRS, J. A. GEALEY.

*Contracting and Building:* R. B. BOWLER, G. CARLEY, T. B. FAY, R. S. FRANCIS, H. M. GITTINGS, R. M. KAUFMANN, H. L. WELLS.

*Court Stenographer:* J. C. WRIGHT.

*Education:* H. M. AYRES, E. BERNBAUM, A. O. BICNEY, M. H. BIRKHEAD, J. H. BRANSOW, R. C. BRUCE, A. M. BUTLER, J. P. CADY, H. H. CARROLL, R. CHRISTENSON, F. W. COKER, L. J. COOK, C. A. COONS, A. M. DAME, A. S. DEWING, A. G. ESCHBACH, G. S. FORBES, S. D. FRANCE, W. H. GEORGE, J. W. GOLDTHWAIT, E. W. GRIFFITHS, R. A. GROSENBAUGH, E. H. P. GROSSMANN, J. A. HARWOOD, W. D. HEAD, J. F. HILL, S. H. HODGIN, E. W. C. JACKSON, A. J. JONES, V. A. KEENAN, P. H. KELSEY, C. P. KENDALL, A. KLOCK, C. H. LANDER, A. R. LINCOLN, P. H. LINEHAN, I. LIPPINCOTT, G. W. LOW, I. F. MCCORMICK, G. MCINTIRE, J. J. MALONEY, H. L. MARSHALL, W. W. MARSTON, J. F. MASON, W. H. MEARNs, G. L. MEYLAN, T. MICHELSON, C. G. MONTROSS, E. M. MORGAN, JR., R. W. MORRIS, R. B. OCILBY, P. M. PALMER, A. S. PEASE, W. S. PIKE, C. D. PIPER, G. C. ST. JOHN, A. DE SALVIO, C. F. T. SEVERNS, W. J. SHEPARD, J. M. SNIFFEN, A. L. WALDRON, A. S. WALDSTEIN, M. W. WARE, R. G. WELLINGTON, P. L. WHITING, A. F. WHITTEM, A. B. WOLFE, C. E. YOUNG, L. E. YOUNG.

*Engineering:* C. H. BAKER, R. C. BARNARD, A. R. BEALS, H. J. BROWN, B. S. BURLINGAME, D. C. CAMPBELL, F. P. COFFIN, C. E. CORSON, P. G. DARLING, H. C. DUDLEY, A. DURANT, R. W. GREENLAW, R. K. HALE, L. C. HILLS, W. J. HODGES, R. C. JOHNSON, F. L. JONES, G. R. KENT, H. LINDSLEY, J. M. METCALF, W. C. OTIS, W. A. POWNALL, G. RICHARDS, A. J. SCHOENFUSS, J. L. SILSBEE, JR., C. SEAVER, F. M. SHEPARD, A. L. SNYDER, R. STURGIS, N. A. THAYER, F. I. TONE, M. H. WHEELER, J. H. WHITE, C. F. WHITNEY, E. W. WHORF, J. H. G. WILLIAMS.

*Finance:* J. W. ADAMS, A. T. BAKER, A. F. BAKER, J. A. L. BLAKE, A. BLANCHARD, R. H. BLAND, W. G. BOWDOIN, JR., H. V. BULLINGER, H. BURNET, G. E. CARLETON, J. CARSTAIRS, F. C. CARTER, W. F. CHASE, L. C. CLARK, JR., C. M. CONNELL, O. COOPER, G. B. DABNEY, R. M. DAY, C. C. DE COSTER, JR., A. L. DEVENS, W. F. DILLINGHAM, J. A. DIX, J. H. ELLIS, A. E. ELLS, F. I. EMERY, C. W. FAXON, J. H. FITZPATRICK, A. B. HATHAWAY, W. W. HOFFMAN, A. ISELIN, F. A. LACKNER, R. LAWRENCE, J. L.



LILIENTHAL, C. T. LOVERING, J. O. LOW, B. C. LUCE, C. A. MCCARTHY, P. P. MASON, E. T. H. METCALF, A. MORRISON, E. MOTLEY, H. S. MUZZEY, C. T. RICHARDSON, C. G. ROTHSCHILD, C. S. SARGENT, JR., C. H. SCHWEPPE, J. H. SHIRK, E. E. SMITH, J. W. STEDMAN, H. R. VAN LAW, S. F. WADSWORTH, W. WADSWORTH, A. WALL, S. P. WARE, BARRETT WENDELL, JR., L. L. WHITE, C. B. WHITNEY, H. P. WHITTINGTON.

*Government:* P. H. CRAM, J. C. GREW, C. W. HOBBS, JR.

*Industrial Relations:* K. E. ADAMS, C. R. STEVENS.

*Insurance:* W. T. ARMS, G. O. CARPENTER, JR., C. L. CLAY, W. P. COLLIER, W. R. DAVIS, J. G. DERBY, J. A. GIBSON, W. S. GIERASCH, W. M. HIGLEY, C. R. LORING, A. K. POPE, H. H. SKINNER, W. B. SPRAGUE, H. P. WILLIAMS.

*Journalism:* G. BANCROFT, D. W. KITTREDGE, H. S. POLLARD, N. B. POPE.

*andscape Architecture:* C. D. LAY, H. L. MOVIOUS.

*Law:* C. M. AMBROSE, M. J. BACH, C. A. BARNARD, F. R. BOYD, H. BRAND-MILLER, JR., L. G. BROOKS, M. R. BROWNELL, T. S. BUBIER, R. J. BULKLEY, P. A. CARROLL, G. CARY, C. C. CASE, JR., H. M. CHANNING, H. C. CHUBB, J. H. CLIFFORD, C. C. COLBY, W. COOK, JR., R. J. CRAM, E. G. CUSHMAN, J. W. DAVIDGE, M. M. DODGE, W. M. EBY, C. H. FLOYD, J. W. FOWLER, E. E. FRANCHOT, G. S. FRANKLIN, J. H. FREESE, D. D. F. GARCELON, A. E. GODDARD, J. F. GOUGH, L. L. GREEN, I. GROSSMAN, A. W. HALL, L. S. HAMBURGER, G. H. HULL, M. C. HUMSTONE, R. F. JANES, L. A. JANNEY, A. F. JOHNSON, C. H. KING, F. R. LACY, V. J. LAMB, S. LEHMANN, E. H. LETCHWORTH, J. A. LOVE, L. W. LYONS, C. P. MCCARTHY, W. S. MCKNIGHT, W. G. MERRITT, A. H. MORSE, E. Q. MOSES, J. L. MOTLEY, P. M. NASH, C. A. NORWOOD, J. E. O'CONNELL, W. H. PITKIN, JR., R. W. QUICLEY, D. R. RADOVSKY, L. G. ROBINSON, R. W. ROBBINS, L. A. ROGERS, F. M. SAWTELL, W. A. SEAVEY, W. SHUEBRUK, C. S. STANTON, H. K. STOCKTON, W. J. TARPEY, H. C. THORNDIKE, J. B. TREVOR, R. WALSWORTH, H. P. WATERHOUSE, F. L. WATSON, L. B. WEHLE, A. W. WEIL, A. H. WHITMAN, D. WIGHT, C. H. WILSON, H. J. WINSLOW, F. WOSE.

*Library:* C. N. BAXTER, W. R. SPOFFORD.

*Literature:* A. S. BAILEY, H. BULLARD, G. A. ENGLAND, E. L. PEARSON.

*Manufacturing* J. H. ABRAHAM, C. E. ALDRICH, JR., F. R. AYER, L. L. BING, W. H. CHILD, J. M. CUDAHY, E. P. DEWEES, L. T. DUTTON, R. E. EDWARDS, L. J. ELSAS, J. S. FARLOW, J. FOSTER, JR., H. A. GOODWIN, H. HINCKLEY, A. HOLLINGSWORTH, G. R. HUMPHREY, W. D. JAMIESON, J. L. KIMBROUGH, H. S. KNOWLES, F. L. LUTZ, R. T. LYMAN, H. H. LYNCH, G. MARSH, J. C. MYERS, V. NIXON, G. A. NOYES, J. M. OLNSTED, F. H. OWEN, T. B. PETTIT, G. W. PRATT, G. H. RICHARDSON, C. R. ROGERS, R. G. SCOTT, S. F. SEAGER, A. M. SMITH, W. H. SNOW, W. C. STEPHENSON, H. D. STICKNEY, A. J. TAUSSIG, F. WALLACE, P. WHEELER.

*Medicine:* W. B. BARTLETT, W. P. BOARDMAN, W. M. BOOTHBY, H. M. BRUCE, P. F. BUTLER, A. H. BYFIELD, F. P. CALHOUN, M. E. CHAMPION, L. D. CHAPIN, C. L. CHRISTIERNIN, O. H. COBB, A. EHRENFRIED, G. B. EMORY,

N. W. FAXON, W. FISCHER, R. R. FITCH, O. R. FOUNTAIN, C. FROTHINGHAM, H. W. GODFREY, R. M. GREEN, D. GREGG, A. H. GRISWOLD, E. W. HERMAN, P. W. HILDEBRANT, C. W. HOYT, R. KINNICUTT, W. E. LADD, R. I. LEE, N. M. MACLEOD, C. R. METCALF, J. A. O'REILLY, G. M. PHELPS, D. B. REARDON, C. REED, A. G. RICE, E. P. RICHARDSON, J. C. ROWLEY, G. M. SHEAHAN, M. K. SMITH, P. H. SYLVESTER, J. E. TALBOT, M. H. URNER, J. R. WISEMAN, A. M. WOSE, F. F. ZELLE.

*Mercantile:* M. G. ANDRES, R. W. ATKINSON, L. M. BACKUS, S. L. BARBOUR, C. L. BARNES, E. S. BATES, A. M. BERNSTEIN, E. B. BOYNTON, T. N. BUCKINGHAM, K. P. BUDD, M. L. B. CHURCH, B. COVEL, W. D. EATON, S. H. ELDRIDGE, P. E. FITZPATRICK, L. P. FROTHINGHAM, M. L. GAY, E. H. GREENE, R. K. HARTWELL, H. B. HOUSE, C. M. JETT, E. H. KENDALL, T. C. KNOWLES, J. F. LANGMAID, T. S. MERIAM, W. E. MULLIKEN, W. M. OTTER, G. N. PARKER, L. C. PARKER, C. I. PORTER, A. S. PROUDFOOT, L. W. RAND, N. G. RICHIE, E. A. RICKER, C. B. ROBINSON, C. D. RUSSELL, W. A. SAKS, B. T. SHUTE, R. C. SOUTHWORTH, L. R. F. SPEAR, G. J. TAUSSIG, P. W. THOMSON, C. S. WALKER, W. S. WARNER, C. G. WELLS, H. WEYMOUTH, R. B. WHITNEY, E. C. WILLIAMS, A. WINSOR, H. J. WISWELL, W. B. WOOD.

*Mining:* A. ADAMSON, JR.

*Ministry:* C. H. BREWER, T. M. CORSON, W. M. CRANE, L. A. DAVISON, G. H. ELLIOT, F. W. FITTS, J. H. HOLMES, C. E. JACKSON, H. E. PIKE, A. E. SCOTT, D. LYNG, J. S. WOLFF.

*Miscellaneous:* E. B. ALVORD, E. B. BLAKELEY, H. C. BURNS, A. W. CALLENDER, J. D. CHASE, T. CHICKERING, J. E. DAVISON, W. O. DOHERTY, B. W. DUDLEY, R. S. EARLE, C. C. EATON, J. T. FLOYD, R. H. GODDELL, G. C. HIRST, F. W. HUNNEWELL, E. LEWIS, E. A. MCKELVY, W. E. MCNEIL, H. G. PEW, A. W. RISTINE, R. E. SMITH.

*Music:* P. M. BROWN, A. H. DAUGHERTY, M. LANG, F. P. LEWIS.

*Photography:* P. A. NUTTING.

*Public Health:* W. A. SAWYER.

*Public Service Corporation:* D. C. BARNES, E. I. DOE, V. M. FROST, R. H. KELLER, E. B. NYE, R. S. RAINSFORD.

*Publicity and Advertising:* H. F. BARBER, J. O. CARSON, J. C. COBB, JR., H. W. ELIOT, JR., G. P. FERRELL, H. B. GATES, J. P. JONES, B. A. MACKINNON, P. L. THOMSON, P. H. WHITING.

*Publishing:* H. S. BAKER, R. T. HALE, P. (S.) HARVEY, G. F. HENNEBERRY, F. W. PENNIMAN, E. G. RICH, G. C. RICKER.

*Purchasing Agent:* F. W. RUSSE.

*Ranching:* W. B. KIBBEY, JR.

*Real Estate:* C. O. BILLINGS, M. V. CLARK, E. R. DAVOL, E. V. EMMES, R. GOELET, R. W. GOELET, F. C. HOYT, F. K. JONES, J. DE F. JUNKIN, JR., E. C. LEAYCRAFT, B. B. LEE, I. H. NILES, R. ROUGHAN, R. SEDGWICK, JR., J. H. SMITH, JR., P. T. SPRAGUE, P. T. TOMPKINS, R. S. WALKER, C. P. WEBB, W. M. WELCH, W. WIGHT.

*Retired:* F. W. BALL, H. J. BARRETT, P. N. COBURN, G. C. HINDS, H. B. INGALLS, E. H. METCALF, C. L. MORAN, T. P. PECKHAM, A. C. WHITE.

*Scientific Research:* B. H. A. GROTH (plant physiologist), J. R. JOHNSTON, (plant pathologist).

*Secretarial:* W. E. BENSCOTER.

*Social Service:* C. H. JOHNSON, A. W. TOWNE.

*Statistics:* K. B. EMERSON, J. B. HARDON, E. F. O'DOWD.

*Theatrical Enterprise:* R. W. DROWN.

*Transportation:* D. C. COLESWORTHY, J. F. DWINNELL, A. H. FOX, A. E. WALLACE.

*Trustee:* W. D. BROOKS, C. T. RUSSELL.

*Unknown:* C. BLACDEN, L. FAIRBANK, A. FRIEDMAN, W. C. LODGE, L. B. McCORNICK.

## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

### ALABAMA

*Auburn:* H. BARLOW.

### ARKANSAS

*Ft. Smith:* R. S. WALKER.

### CALIFORNIA

*Berkeley:* P. T. TOMPKINS.

*Beverly Hills:* J. L. FROTHINGHAM.

*Glendora:* D. S. DOWNES.

*Los Angeles:* J. L. FROTHINGHAM, W. H. GEORGE, P. M. NASH, J. M. SNIFFEN, A. J. TAUSSIG, M. H. WHEELER.

*Pasadena:* S. F. SEAGER.

*Sacramento:* B. T. SHUTE.

*San Diego:* R. ROUGHAN.

### COLORADO

*Denver:* A. ADAMSON, JR., R. M. DAY.

### CONNECTICUT

*Branford:* C. N. BAXTER, C. H. BREWER.

*Bridgeport:* P. G. DARLING.

*Hartford:* A. H. GRISWOLD, J. C. ROWLEY, C. F. T. SEVERNS, J. H. G. WILLIAMS.

*Litchfield:* A. C. WHITE.

*New Canaan:* L. P. FROTHINGHAM.

*New Haven:* G. R. KENT, E. M. MORGAN, JR.

*South Manchester:* H. B. HOUSE.

*Stamford:* F. C. HOYT.

*Stratford:* C. D. LAY.

*Wallingford:* G. C. ST. JOHN.

*Washington:* B. A. HOLLISTER.

*West Haven:* G. R. KENT.

*Westport:* H. M. AYRES.

*Windsor:* J. H. G. WILLIAMS.

### DELAWARE

*Newcastle:* G. MCINTIRE.

*Wilmington:* G. MCINTIRE.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

*Brookland:* R. C. BRUCE.

*Washington:* C. A. BARNARD, W. E. BENSCOTER, J. W. DAVIDGE, L. C. HILLS, J. R. JOHNSTON, D. W. KITTRIDGE, T. MICHELSON, L. B. WEHLE.

## GEORGIA

*Atlanta:* F. P. CALHOUN, L. J. ELSAS, T. B. FAY, V. NIXON.

*East Lake:* T. B. FAY.

## IDAHO

*Boise:* C. P. MCCARTHY.

## ILLINOIS

*Chicago:* G. C. CASE, JR., J. C. COBB, JR., C. M. CONNELL, J. M. CUDAHY, E. P. DEWES, H. W. ELIOT, JR., L. FAIRBANK, R. K. HARTWELL, G. F. HENNEBERRY, L. A. JANNEY, F. A. LACKNER, C. A. MCCARTHY, C. H. SCHWEPPE, W. R. SPOFFORD, A. E. WALLACE, H. L. WELLS, B. WENDELL, JR., P. L. WHITING.

*Decatur:* W. A. POWNALL.

*Evanston:* A. DE SALVIO.

*Hinsdale:* J. O. CARSON.

*Lake Forest:* C. H. SCHWEPPE.

*Oak Park:* C. M. CONNELL.

*Urbana:* E. BERNBAUM, A. S. PEASE.

*Winnetka:* J. C. COBB, JR., L. A. JANNEY, F. A. LACKNER.

## INDIANA

*Muncie:* J. L. KIMBROUGH.

*Peru:* R. E. EDWARDS, J. H. SHIRK.

*Richmond:* S. H. HODGIN.

## IOWA

*Davenport:* C. H. WILSON.

*Dubuque:* F. R. LACY.

*Iowa City:* A. H. BYFIELD, C. E. YOUNG.

## KANSAS

*Wichita:* G. P. FERRELL.

## KENTUCKY

*Louisville:* W. M. OTTER.

*Owensboro:* J. STUART.

## MAINE

*Auburn:* D. D. F. GARCELON.

*Augusta:* D. D. F. GARCELON, P. H. WHITING.

*Bangor:* H. HINCKLEY.

*Eliot:* A. W. HALL.

*Gorham:* F. L. WATSON.

*Portland:* J. H. SMITH, JR.

*Rockland:* A. E. SCOTT.

## MARYLAND

*Baltimore:* R. H. BLAND, W. G. BOWDOIN, N. W. EAYRS, H. M. GITTINGS,

R. F. HUBBARD, W. W. MARSTON, W. S. PIKE, H. WEYMOUTH.

*Catonsville:* R. H. BLAND, W. S. PIKE.

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Allston:* G. C. HINDS, C. L. MORAN.

*Andover:* P. W. THOMSON.

*Arlington:* P. M. ALLYN, A. T. BAKER, C. P. WEBB.

*Arlington Heights:* G. R. HUMPHREY.

*Auburndale:* H. W. GODFREY, L. C. PARKER.

*Belmont:* W. T. ARMS.

*Beverly:* M. M. DODGE, R. E. STONE.

*Boston:* J. W. ADAMS, K. E. ADAMS, E. AHLBORN, C. E. ALDRICH, JR., P. M. ALLYN, C. M. AMBROSE, M. G. ANDRES, W. T. ARMES, F. R. AYER, A. T. BAKER, A. F. BAKER, G. BANCROFT, H. F. BARBER, S. L. BARBOUR, W. B. BARTLETT, E. BERNBAUM, C. O. BILLINGS, J. A. L. BLAKE, A. BLANCHARD, W. P. BOARDMAN, F. R. BOYD, L. G. BROOKS, W. D. BROOKS, H. J. BROWN, P. M. BROWN, H. BULLARD, H. V. BULLINGER, H. C. BURNS, A. M. BUTLER, P. F. BUTLER, J. P. CADY, G. E. CARLETON, H. M. CHANNING, W. F. CHASE, W. H. CHILD, H. W. COLBY, B. COVEL, R. J. CRAM, G. B. DABNEY, A. H. DAUGHERTY, J. E. DAVISON, J. G. DERBY, A. L. DEVENS, M. M. DODGE, E. I. DOE, J. F. DWINELL, R. S. EARLE, W. D. EATON, A. EHRENFRIED, S. H. ELDRIDGE, J. H. ELLIS, K. B. EMERSON, F. I. EMORY, E. V. EMMES, W. B. EMMONS, G. A. ENGLAND, J. S. FARLOW, N. W. FAXON, J. H. FITZPATRICK, J. T. FLOYD, J. W. FOWLER, C. FROTHINGHAM, W. S. GIERASCH, H. A. GOODWIN, L. L. GREEN, R. M. GREEN, R. T. HALE, L. S. HAMBURGER, J. B. HARDON, D. N. HARTT, R. K. HARTWELL, E. W. HERMAN, C. W. HOBBS, JR., W. J. HODGESS, A. HOLLINGSWORTH, A. E. HOYLE, G. H. HULL, W. D. JAMIESON, A. F. JOHNSON, V. A. KEENAN, R. H. KELLER, W. E. LADD, M. LANG, R. LAWRENCE, R. T. LYMAN, H. LINDSLEY, C. T. LOVERING, G. MARSH, P. P. MASON, T. S. MERIAM, A. MORRISON, A. H. MORSE, E. MOTLEY, J. L. MOTLEY, H. L. MOVIUS, H. S. MUZZEY, I. H. NILES, C. A. NORWOOD, J. E. O'CONNELL, E. F. O'DOWD, F. H. OWEN, L. C. PARKER, A. K. POPE, C. I. PORTER, G. W. PRATT, L. W. RAND, C. REED, E. G. RICH, E. P. RICHARDSON, L. A. ROGERS, C. D. RUSSELL, C. T. RUSSELL, F. M. SAWTELL, W. SHUEBRUK, E. E. SMITH, A. L. SNYDER, C. S. STANTON, W. C. STEPHENSON, P. H. SYLVESTER, W. J. TARPEY, P. W. THOMSON, P. WADSWORTH, S. F. WADSWORTH, C. S. WALKER, R. WALSWORTH, S. P. WARE, W. S. WARNER, H. P. WATERHOUSE, F. L. WATSON, C. P. WEBB, W. M. WELCH, A. H. WHITMAN, C. B. WHITNEY, C. F. WHITNEY, H. P. WHITTINGTON, E. W. WHORF, W. WIGHT, E. C. WILLIAMS, H. P. WILLIAMS, H. J. WINSLOW, A. WINSOR, JR., W. B. WOOD.

*Brockton:* H. C. THORNDIKE.

*Brookline:* A. F. BAKER, B. COVEL, J. G. DERBY, A. EHRENFRIED, J. H. ELLIS, F. I. EMERY, P. E. FITZPATRICK, J. T. FLOYD, W. S. GIERASCH, R. K. HALE, J. B. HARDON, A. B. HATHAWAY, R. H. KELLER, P. H. KELSEY, H. H. LYNCH, C. A. NORWOOD, F. H. OWEN, G. N. PARKER, L. W. RAND, F. M. SAWTELL, H. P. WHITTINGTON, D. WIGHT, A. WINSOR, JR.

*Cambridge:* G. BANCROFT, F. R. BOYD, M. E. CHAMPION, A. S. DEWING, C. C. EATON, G. S. FORBES, L. L. GREEN, E. W. GRIFFITHS, A. B. HATHAWAY, G. H. HULL, F. W. HUNNEWELL, R. I. LEE, R. W. MORRIS, A. MORRISON, H. S. MUZZEY, I. H. NILES, P. A. NUTTING, E. E. SMITH, A. L. SNYDER, N. W. WARE, R. B. WHITNEY, A. F. WHITEM, H. J. WINSLOW.

- Canton*: C. C. COLBY.  
*Chelsea*: J. E. DAVISON, C. S. WALKER.  
*Clifton*: J. W. ADAMS.  
*Clinton*: C. A. HOSMER.  
*Cohasset*: W. SHUEBRUK, D. WIGHT.  
*Concord*: W. B. BARTLETT, G. HUTCHINS.  
*Dorchester*: K. B. EMERSON, J. J. MALONEY, J. E. O'CONNELL, R. B. WHITNEY.  
*Dover*: H. F. BARBER.  
*East Boston*: H. H. LYNCH, J. J. MALONEY.  
*East Bridgewater*: H. C. THORNDIKE.  
*Egypt*: W. M. WELCH.  
*Fairhaven*: M. R. BROWNELL.  
*Fall River*: D. R. RADOVSKY.  
*Fitchburg*: R. W. ROBBINS, F. WALLACE.  
*Franklin*: C. G. WELLS.  
*Gloucester*: H. G. PEW.  
*Greenwood*: T. S. MERIAM.  
*Groton*: R. LAWRENCE.  
*Hingham*: W. H. CHILD, C. W. HOYT, A. K. POPE.  
*Hingham Centre*: E. RAYMOND.  
*Hyde Park*: H. V. BULLINGER, P. WADSWORTH.  
*Jamaica Plain*: V. A. KEENAN, L. A. ROGERS.  
*Lawrence*: H. C. CHUBB.  
*Leominster*: R. W. ROBBINS.  
*Lexington*: S. L. BARBOUR, S. H. ELDRIDGE, G. MARSH, W. E. MULLIKEN.  
*Lincoln*: E. W. HERMAN.  
*Lunenburg*: J. A. HARWOOD.  
*Lynn*: T. S. BUBIER, W. O. DOHERTY.  
*Malden*: A. H. WHITMAN.  
*Marblehead*: W. O. DOHERTY.  
*Mattapan*: L. S. HAMBURGER.  
*Melrose*: H. P. WATERHOUSE.  
*Milford*: D. TYNG.  
*Millis*: H. L. MOVIUS, R. K. THORNDIKE.  
*Milton*: T. R. AYER, A. HOLLINGSWORTH, W. S. WARNER, W. WIGHT, E. C. WILLIAMS, W. B. WOOD.  
*Nahant*: A. BLANCHARD, C. T. LOVERING, E. MOTLEY, J. L. MOTLEY.  
*Needham*: K. E. ADAMS.  
*New Bedford*: M. R. BROWNELL, J. H. CLIFFORD, H. S. KNOWLES, T. C. KNOWLES, E. M. STETSON.  
*Newton*: C. C. COLBY.  
*Newton Centre*: M. G. ANDRES, W. J. HODGES, G. W. PRATT.  
*Newton Highlands*: H. W. COLBY.  
*Newtonville*: W. C. LODGE, C. B. WHITNEY.  
*Peabody*: F. W. PENNIMAN.  
*Plymouth*: H. M. BRUCE, P. L. WHITING.  
*Quincy*: L. W. LYONS, D. B. REARDON, G. M. SHEAHAN.  
*Reading*: C. M. AMBROSE, W. D. BROOKS, F. C. CARTER, S. F. WADSWORTH.  
*Revere*: R. WALSWORTH.  
*Richmond*: W. M. CRANE.

*Rockland:* H. C. BURNS.  
*Roxbury:* F. W. FITTS, E. F. O'DOWD.  
*Salem:* J. F. LANGMAID.  
*Sherborn:* H. M. CHANNING.  
*Somerville:* G. H. ELLIOT, P. P. MASON.  
*Southampton:* G. R. FOUNTAIN.  
*South Hanson:* B. H. PEIRCE.  
*Springfield:* L. D. CHAPIN, E. H. GREENE, A. R. LINCOLN, A. G. RICE,  
H. D. STICKNEY.  
*Swampscott:* T. S. BUBIER, R. W. DROWN, H. B. INGALLS, J. F. LANG-  
MAID, C. I. PORTER.  
*Taunton:* E. G. CUSHMAN, E. R. DAVOL, H. D. STICKNEY, F. R. STURT-  
EVANT.  
*Templeton:* C. A. NOYES.  
*Tufts College:* H. H. CARROLL.  
*Waban:* R. J. CRAM.  
*Wakefield:* F. C. CARTER.  
*Walpole:* L. R. F. SPEAR.  
*Waltham:* E. I. DOE, R. T. LYMAN.  
*Watertown:* C. D. RUSSELL.  
*Waverly:* J. P. CADY.  
*Wayland:* H. BARLOW, W. D. JAMIESON.  
*Webster:* J. A. LOVE.  
*Wellesley:* D. GREGG, F. W. HUNNEWELL.  
*Wellesley Hills:* C. R. LORING, H. P. WILLIAMS.  
*West Bridgewater:* C. P. KENDALL.  
*West Medford:* L. G. BROOKS, D. C. CAMPBELL, H. H. CARROLL.  
*West Newton:* R. C. BARNARD, W. F. CHASE, E. W. WHORF.  
*Weston:* J. S. FARLOW, A. H. MORSE.  
*West Roxbury:* A. M. BUTLER.  
*Westwood:* S. P. WARE.  
*Winchester:* J. F. DWINELL, W. D. EATON, R. T. HALE, F. P. LEWIS.  
*Woburn:* W. C. STEPHENSON.  
*Worcester:* C. W. HOBBS, JR., R. KINNICUTT, J. E. TALBOT.

## MICHIGAN

*Detroit:* M. V. CLARK, B. C. LUCE.  
*Grand Rapids:* C. E. JACKSON.  
*Marysville:* F. I. TONE.

## MINNESOTA

*Duluth:* H. C. DUDLEY.  
*Minneapolis:* W. M. HIGLEY.  
*Rochester:* W. M. BOOTHBY.  
*St. Paul:* C. C. DE COSTER, JR.

## MISSOURI

*Joplin:* J. A. GIBSON.  
*Kansas City:* B. B. LEE, G. C. RICKER.  
*St. Louis:* H. A. CARLTON, G. O. CARPENTER, A. G. ESCHBACH, W. FIS-  
CHEL, S. LEHMANN, I. LIPPINCOTT, H. L. MARSHALL, J. M. METCALF,  
J. A. O'REILLY, F. W. RUSSE, G. J. TAUSSIG, F. F. ZELLE.



*Webster Groves:* H. L. MARSHALL, J. M. METCALF.

## NEBRASKA

*Lincoln:* W. A. SEAVEY.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

*Bridgewater:* E. W. C. JACKSON.

*Concord:* C. R. METCALF.

*Dover:* A. W. HALL.

*East Hebron:* E. W. C. JACKSON.

*Hanover:* J. W. GOLDTHWAIT.

*Holderness:* A. H. DAUGHERTY.

*Pittsfield:* W. B. ELY.

*Wolfeboro:* C. D. PIPER.

## NEW JERSEY

*Bordentown:* G. W. LOW.

*Cranford:* J. H. WHITE.

*East Orange:* G. C. CRAWFORD, V. M. FROST, R. A. GROSENBAUGH.

*Edgewater:* J. F. HILL, W. H. MEARNES.

*Elizabeth:* P. WHEELER.

*Englewood:* M. C. HUMSTONE.

*Glen Ridge:* P. L. THOMSON.

*Haddonfield:* G. H. RICHARDSON.

*Jersey City:* J. F. GOUGH.

*Leonia:* W. R. DAVIS.

*Maplewood:* C. L. CHRISTIERNIN, R. E. SMITH.

*Maurer:* A. J. SCHOENFUSS.

*Montclair:* A. S. BAILEY, G. C. HIRST.

*Morristown:* G. B. EMORY, M. K. SMITH, J. W. STEDMAN.

*Newark:* F. W. BALL, G. B. EMORY, V. M. FROST, G. C. HIRST, J. W. STEDMAN.

*Orange:* C. G. MONTROSS, N. G. RICHIE.

*Plainfield:* W. WADSWORTH.

*Ringwood Manor:* G. E. CARLETON.

*Short Hills:* B. W. DUDLEY.

*Shrewsbury:* L. L. WHITE.

*West Englewood:* R. W. GREENLAW.

*Westfield:* D. C. COLESWORTHY, P. WHEELER.

## NEW MEXICO

*Roswell:* A. O. BICNEY.

*Santa Fé:* H. W. BINNER.

## NEW YORK

*Albany:* I. F. MCCORMICK, C. H. JOHNSON, F. WOSE.

*Babylon:* E. H. KENDALL.

*Bayside:* C. SEAVER.

*Brewerton:* L. A. DAVISON.

*Brooklyn:* A. DODGE, L. T. DUTTON, S. D. FRANCE, A. E. GODDARD, J. H. HOLMES, P. V. A. KOEHL, C. D. LAY, J. O. LOW, C. S. PEARODY, T. B. PETTIT, A. W. TOWNE.

*Buffalo:* W. M. EBY, W. D. HEAD, E. H. LETCHWORTH.

*Cazenovia:* D. N. HARTT.

*Cedarhurst:* C. S. SARGENT, JR., A. W. WEIL.

*Chester:* R. GOELET.

*East Bloomfield:* L. J. COOK.

*Forest Hills Gardens:* N. B. POPE.

*Garden City:* C. H. FLOYD.

*Hempstead:* T. B. PETTIT.

*Hoosick Falls:* H. E. PIKE.

*Ithaca:* L. P. BURNHAM, J. F. MASON.

*Katonah:* A. ISELIN.

*Kew Gardens:* A. S. PROUDFOOT.

*Larchmont:* R. H. GOODELL.

*Lockport:* T. P. PECKHAM.

*Mineola:* C. H. FLOYD.

*Mt. Vernon:* W. S. MCKNIGHT.

*Newburgh:* A. R. BEAL.

*New Rochelle:* R. F. JAMES, A. J. JONES.

*New York City:* J. H. ABRAHAM, A. ADAMSON, JR., H. M. AYRES, M. J. BACH, H. S. BAKER, H. J. BARRETT, P. BARTLETT, E. S. BATES, A. M. BERNSTEIN, C. BLACDEN, R. B. BOWLER, E. B. BOYNTON, J. H. BRANSON, W. L. BRYANT, K. P. BUDD, H. BURNET, P. A. CARROLL, G. CARY, C. L. CHRISTIERNIN, L. C. CLARK, JR., P. N. COBURN, D. C. COLESWORTHY, W. COOK, JR., O. COOPER, G. C. CRAWFORD, B. CUNNIFF, W. R. DAVIS, J. A. DIX, A. DODGE, B. W. DUDLEY, A. DURANT, L. T. DUTTON, A. E. ELLS, F. C. FARLEY, A. H. FOX, G. S. FRANKLIN, J. H. FREESE, L. P. FROTHINGHAM, R. GOELET, R. W. GOELET, R. H. GOOD-ELL, P. S. HARVEY, W. W. HOFFMAN, J. H. HOLMES, P. M. HOOPER, M. C. HUMSTONE, A. ISELIN, R. F. JAMES, C. M. JETT, R. C. JOHNSON, A. J. JONES, F. L. JONES, J. P. JONES, J. DE F. JUNKIN, JR., A. KLOCK, P. V. A. KOECHI, C. D. LAY, E. C. LEAYCRAFT, E. LEWIS, J. L. LILIEN-THAL, H. LINDSLEY, P. H. LINEHAN, C. T. LOVERING, J. O. LOW, F. L. LUTZ, B. A. MACKINNON, W. S. MCKNIGHT, W. G. MERRITT, G. L. MEYLAN, C. G. MONTROSS, E. Q. MOSES, H. L. MOVIUS, E. B. NYE, C. S. PEABODY, E. L. PEARSON, G. M. PHELPS, W. H. PITKIN, JR., H. S. POLLARD, N. B. POPE, A. S. PROUDFOOT, R. W. QUIGLEY, R. S. RAINSFORD, S. RATHBUN, G. RICHARDS, C. T. RICHARDSON, N. G. RICHIE, C. B. ROBINSON, L. G. ROBINSON, F. H. ROSSITER, C. G. ROTHSCHILD, W. A. SAKS, C. S. SARGENT, JR., W. A. SAWYER, C. SEAVER, R. SEDGWICK, JR., M. K. SMITH, R. E. SMITH, C. R. STEVENSON, H. K. STOCKTON, N. A. THAYER, P. L. THOMSON, O. W. TOWNE, J. B. TREVOR, H. R. VAN LAW, W. WADSWORTH, L. B. WEHLE, A. W. WEIL, J. H. WHITE, L. L. WHITE.

*Niagara Falls:* E. E. FRANCHOT.

*Oyster Bay:* F. L. LUTZ.

*Pelham Manor:* W. COOK, JR.

*Petersburg:* F. WOSE.

*Port Washington:* R. C. JOHNSON.

*Rochester:* R. R. FITCH, W. H. SNOW, W. B. SPRAGUE, J. S. WOLFF.

*Rockville Centre:* R. W. QUIGLEY.

*Roslyn:* L. C. CLARK, JR.

*Schenectady:* F. P. COFFIN.

*Syracuse*: G. H. COBB, C. H. KING, R. G. SCOTT, J. R. WISEMAN, A. M. WOSE.

*Tarrytown*: E. Q. MOSES

*Tuckahoe*: L. B. WEHLE.

*Tuxedo Park*: C. T. RICHARDSON.

*Utica*: C. A. COONS, W. B. SPRAGUE.

*Westbury*: C. C. RUMSEY.

*White Plains*: F. L. JONES.

*Willsboro*: C. P. KENDALL.

*Woodmere*: E. LEWIS.

*Yonkers*: A. KLOCK, J. B. TREVOR.

#### NORTH CAROLINA

*Charlotte*: M. LE B. CHURCH.

#### NORTH DAKOTA

*Fargo*: E. A. RICKER.

#### OHIO

*Ashland*: J. C. MYERS, C. R. ROGERS.

*Cincinnati*: L. L. BING, T. M. CORSON, M. H. URNER.

*Cleveland*: E. B. ALVORD, R. J. BULKLEY, J. D. CHASE, J. FOSTER, JR.,  
I. GROSSMAN, A. M. SMITH, A. L. WALDRON.

*Cleveland Heights*: A. FRIEDMAN.

*Columbus*: F. W. COKER, W. J. SHEPARD.

*Elyria*: C. W. FAXON.

*Mt. Sterling*: P. W. HILDEBRANT.

*Painesville*: C. H. BAKER, B. S. BURLINGAME.

*Sidney*: W. P. COLLIER.

*Youngstown*: H. BRANDMILLER, JR., V. J. LAMB.

#### OKLAHOMA

*Drumright*: R. STURGIS.

#### OREGON

*Eagle Point*: C. EDGELL.

*Sherwood*: R. G. SCOTT.

#### PENNSYLVANIA

*Ardmore*: J. CARSTAIRS, C. L. CLAY.

*Haverford*: R. S. FRANCIS.

*Landsdowne*: A. WALL.

*New Castle*: J. A. GEALEY.

*Oakmont*: C. E. CORSON.

*Philadelphia*: A. W. CALLENDER, J. CARSTAIRS, C. L. CLAY., R. S.  
FRANCIS, M. L. GAY, A. F. PAUL, G. H. RICHARDSON, F. M. SHEP-  
ARD, H. H. SKINNER, J. C. WRIGHT.

*Pittsburgh*: T. CHICKERING, H. B. GATES, R. M. KAUFMANN, E. A.  
MCKELVY, R. S. RAINSFORD.

*Scranton*: J. F. HULL.

*Sewickley*: T. CHICKERING.

*Sharon*: G. CARLEY.

*So. Bethlehem:* P. M. PALMER.

*Washington:* A. M. DAME.

*Wynnewood:* M. H. BIRCKHEAD.

#### RHODE ISLAND

*Barrington:* E. G. CUSHMAN.

*Newport:* R. W. GOELET, N. M. MACLEOD.

*Providence:* E. H. METCALF, E. T. H. METCALF.

#### SOUTH DAKOTA

*Vermillion:* R. G. WELLINGTON.

#### TENNESSEE

*Memphis:* T. M. BUCKINGHAM.

*Nashville:* C. H. LANDER.

#### TEXAS

*Austin:* A. B. WOLFE.

*Dallas:* L. C. MOORE.

#### UTAH

*Salt Lake City:* L. B. MCCORNICK, J. L. SILSBEE, JR. L. E. YOUNG.

#### VERMONT

*Pomfret:* W. B. EMMONS.

#### VIRGINIA

*North Halston:* A. W. RISTINE.

#### WASHINGTON

*Seattle:* L. M. BACKUS, D. C. BARNES, R. CHRISTENSON, R. C. SOUTHWORTH.

*Spokane:* F. K. JONES.

#### WEST VIRGINIA

*Charlestown:* H. J. WISWELL.

*Dundon:* J. G. BRADLEY.

#### WISCONSIN

*Cudahy:* E. B. BLAKELY.

*Milwaukee:* E. B. BLAKELY.

#### CANADA

*Kingston, Ont:* W. E. MCNEILL.

*Toronto, Ont:* H. H. WHEELER.

#### DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

*Monte Christe:* B. H. A. GROTH.

#### FRANCE

*Nancy:* P. H. CRAM.

*Paris:* L. G. ROBINSON, J. M. SAWYER.

## GERMANY

*Berlin:* E. H. P. GROSSMANN.

## HAWAII

*Honolulu:* R. W. ATKINSON, W. F. DILLINGHAM.

## MEXICO

*Magdalena, Sonora:* W. B. KIBBEY, JR.

## PALESTINE

*Jaffa:* A. S. WALDSTEIN.

## PANAMA

*Cristobal:* C. L. BARNES.

## PORTO RICO

*Ponce:* R. B. NOYES.

## SWITZERLAND

*Berne:* J. C. GREW.























